

Census  
REF  
HA  
201  
1980  
.A556x  
v.2  
pt. 4B-C

Reference

Not to be taken from this room

LIBRARY  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

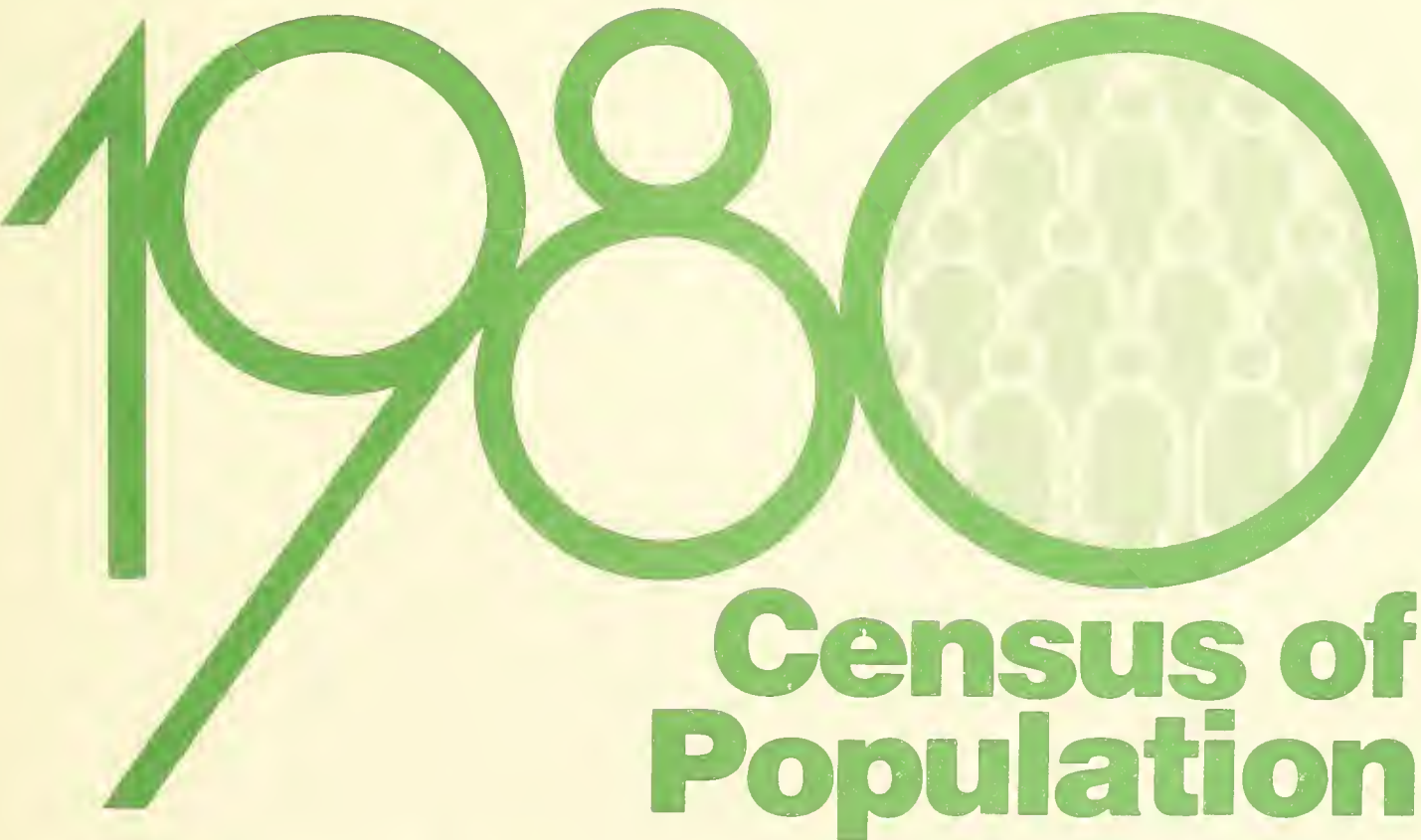






Census  
HA  
201  
1980  
.A566x  
v.2  
pt.4B  
c.4

# Living Arrangements of Children and Adults

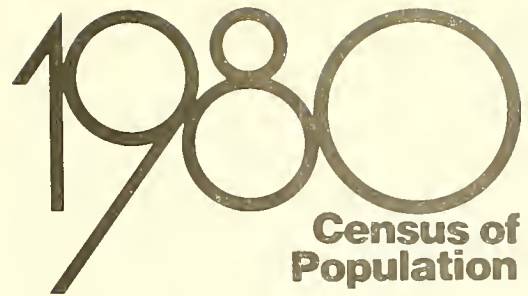


# Census of Population

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
LIBRARY

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS





VOLUME 2

SUBJECT REPORTS

# Living Arrangements of Children and Adults

PC80-2-4B

Issued May 1985



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary  
Clarence J. Brown, Deputy Secretary  
Sidney Jones, Under Secretary  
for Economic Affairs

**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
John G. Keane, Director





## BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

John G. Keane, Director

C. L. Kincannon, Deputy Director

### POPULATION DIVISION

Roger A. Herriot, Chief

## Acknowledgments

Many persons participated in the diverse activities of the 1980 census. These acknowledgments generally reflect staff during the post-census data publication process. The Bureau was guided by then Director, **Bruce Chapman**, and Deputy Director, **C.L. Kincannon**. Primary direction of the data publication program was performed by **William P. Butz**, Associate Director for Demographic Fields, assisted by **Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for Demographic Censuses, in conjunction with **Barbara A. Bailer**, Associate Director for Statistical Standards and Methodology, **Howard N. Hamilton**, Acting Associate Director for Information Technology, **James D. Lincoln**, then Associate Director for Administration, and **Stanley D. Moore**, Associate Director for Field Operations. The Director's staff was assisted by **Sherry L. Courtland**. Direction of the census enumeration and early processing activities was provided by **Vincent P. Barabba**, former Director; **Daniel B. Levine**, former Deputy Director; and **George E. Hall**, former Associate Director.

Responsibility for the overall planning, coordinating, processing, and publication of the 1980 census was in the Decennial Census Division under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, assisted by **Rachel F. Brown** and **Roger O. Lepage**, Assistant Division Chiefs. The following Branch Chiefs were responsible for support services: **Donald R. Delzell**, **Stephen E. Goldman**, **Judith A. McKay**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. The systems design and computer programs necessary for this report were prepared by **Valerie Gregg**, **John R. Murphy, Jr.**, **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Jonathan G. Ankers**, and **Peter J. Long**.

This report was planned and its content developed in the Population Division by **Robert Grymes** of the Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. The work was under the general supervision of **Roger A. Herriot**, Chief, **Paula Schneider**, Staff Assistant for Census Programs, **Arthur J. Norton**, Assistant Division Chief, and **James A. Weed**, Branch Chief. Clerical and statistical assistance were provided by **Gerda Mudd**, **Katherine Campbell**, and **Joyce Davies**.

A number of advisory groups and individuals representing or affiliated with universities, research organizations, professional associations, government agencies, and other groups assisted in determining the content of PC80-2 reports.

Administration support was provided by the Administrative Services Division, **Robert L. Kirkland**, Chief, and **William C. Fanning**, Assistant Chief.

Computer processing was performed in the Computer Operations Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, **James E. Steed**, **George M. Bowden**, and **Joseph J. Sferrella**, Assistant Chiefs.

Questionnaire processing procedures were developed in the Decennial Processing Staff, **James S. Werking**, then Chief, under the direction of **Harry O'Haver**, then Assistant Chief. The clerical coding and microfilming of the sample questionnaires were performed at three decennial processing locations as follows: Data Preparation Division, **Don L. Adams**, Chief; Jeffersonville Processing Office, **Robert L. Kirkland**, then Processing Manager; New Orleans Processing Office, **Robert L. Allen**, Chief; and Laguna Niguel Processing Office, **Robert N. Scheller**, Chief.

User services were provided by the Data User Services Division under the supervision of **Michael G. Garland**, Chief, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, and **Paul T. Zeisset**, Assistant Chiefs.

Data collection activities were supervised in the Field Division by **Lawrence T. Love**, Chief, under the direction of **Richard Blass**, **Charles Hancock**, and **George T. Reiner**, Assistant Chiefs, with the assistance of the directors and assistant directors of the Bureau's regional offices.

Geographic programs and plans were developed in the Geography Division under the direction of **Joseph J. Knott**, **Robert W. Marx**, and **Sille G. Tomasi**, Assistant Chiefs, and **Donald I. Hirschfeld**.

Publications editing, design, composition, and printing procurement were performed by

the staff of the Publications Services Division, **Raymond J. Koski**, Chief; **Milton S. Andersen**, **Arlene C. Duckett**, and **Gerald A. Mann**, Branch Chiefs.

The Statistical Methods Division was largely responsible for weighting sample data and producing variance estimates. This work was supervised by **Charles D. Jones**, Chief; **Susan M. Miskura** and **Robert T. O'Reagan**, Assistant Chiefs. Important contributions were made by **David H. Diskin**, **Milton C. Fan**, **Thomas W. Harahush**, **Robert S. Jewett**, **J. Kim**, **Teresa A. Passalacqua**, **Charles E. Talbert**, **John H. Thompson**, and **Henry F. Woltman**.

The system design, technical specifications, assembly, and installation of the FOSDIC and Automated Camera Technology System were the responsibility of the Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Acting Chief, and **Robert J. Varson**, Branch Chief.

Many other persons participated in the various activities of the 1980 census. For a list of key personnel, refer to the *History of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing*, (PHC80-R2).

### Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

1980 census of population. Volume 2, Subject reports.

PC80-2-  
Issued April 1984—

1. United States—Census, 20th 1980. 2. United States—Population—Statistics. I. United States. Bureau of the Census. II. Title: Subject Reports.

HA215.A132 312'.0973 81-607939 AACR2

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by draft on a U.S. bank.

## APPENDIXES

A. Area Classifications and Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics . . . . .	A-1
B. General Enumeration and Processing Procedures . . . . .	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data . . . . .	C-1
D. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages . . . . .	D-1
E. Publication and Computer Tape Program . . . . .	E-1

## Introduction

GENERAL . . . . .	III
CONTENTS OF THE REPORT . . . . .	III
SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS . . . . .	III
SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY . . . . .	III

### GENERAL

This report is part of the *Subject Reports* series and presents sample data from the 1980 Census of Population on the living arrangements of children and adults. Social and economic characteristics are presented for the population living in family and nonfamily situations.

The abbreviated identification for this report is PC80-2 (i.e., Population Census-1980-Volume 2) followed by a number and letter representing the specific report.

A large portion of the information compiled from the 1980 Census of Population appears in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population*, which focuses on data for States, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, counties, places, American Indian Reservations, and other geographic areas. For a more complete description of the 1980 census data products, see Appendix E, "Publication and Computer Tape Program."

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1980, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which codified Title 13, United States Code.

The content and procedures of the 1980 census were determined after evaluation of the results of the 1970 census, consultation with a wide variety of users of census data, and extensive field testing. A number of changes were introduced in 1980 to improve the usefulness of the census results. The changes do not, however, affect to an appreciable extent the comparability between the 1980 census

data and the 1970 census data for most characteristics. Further information on comparability for specific subjects appears in appendix A.

More detailed information on the technical and procedural matters covered in the text of this report can be obtained by writing to the Director, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Such information will also appear in other publications of the 1980 census.

### CONTENTS OF THE REPORT

This report contains text (this introduction and five appendixes), a table of contents, and detailed tables.

Each detailed table is identified by a table number and title. The "stubhead" at the left under the title defines the types of geographic areas for which data are shown in the particular table and is considered part of the table title.

Appendix A describes area classifications and provides definitions and explanations for the subjects covered in this report. Appendix B explains the residence rules used in counting the population and describes the data collection and processing procedures. Appendix C presents information on the sources of error in the data and editing procedures. Appendix D contains facsimiles of the respondent instructions and 1980 census questionnaire pages. Appendix E summarizes the data dissemination program of the 1980 census.

### SYMBOLS AND GEOGRAPHIC ABBREVIATIONS

The following symbols and geographic abbreviations may appear in the tables:

- A dash "--" represents zero or a percent which rounds to less than 0.1.
- Three dots "... " mean not applicable,

or that the data are being withheld to avoid disclosure of information for individuals. (For further information on disclosure, see the section below on "Suppression of Data for Confidentiality.")

- (NA) means not available.

### SUPPRESSION OF DATA FOR CONFIDENTIALITY

To maintain the confidentiality promised respondents and required by law, the Bureau of the Census takes precautions that its published data do not disclose information about specific individuals and housing units. To accomplish this the Census Bureau suppresses data for characteristics which are based on a small number of persons and/or housing units in the geographic area. Under certain conditions, both primary and complementary suppression, as defined below, may take place.

The general rules of primary suppression of sample data are as follows: estimates of total population by race and Spanish origin are never suppressed; other characteristics for persons are shown only if there are 30 or more persons in the geographic area; estimates of total housing units, vacant housing units, year-round units and occupied housing units are never suppressed; characteristics of year-round housing units which are not classified by occupancy status are shown only when there are 10 or more year-round housing units in the geographic area; characteristics of families, households, or occupied housing units are shown only if there are at least 10 occupied housing units within the geographic area; and distributions of data for owners or renters are shown only where the number of owners is at least 10 and the number of renters is also at least 10. These primary suppression criteria are applied independently of one another. The comparable

## Introduction

---

figures for complete count (100-percent) data are 15 or more persons and 5 or more housing units of the specified type.

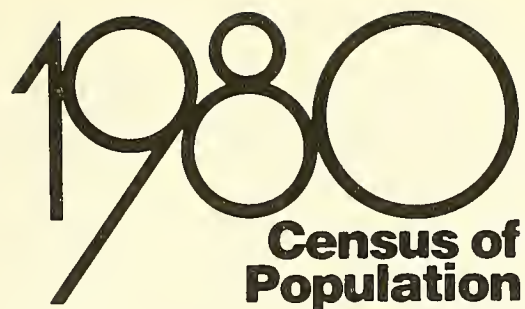
Population and occupied housing unit characteristics cross-classified by race or

Spanish origin (of the householder in the case of occupied housing units) are subject to an additional level of examination. This requires that the 30-person or 10-housing-unit criterion stated above be

applied individually to each race or Spanish origin category.

Finally, complementary suppression is applied to prevent the derivation of primary suppressed data by subtraction.





# Living Arrangements of Children and Adults

PC80-2-4B

## Contents

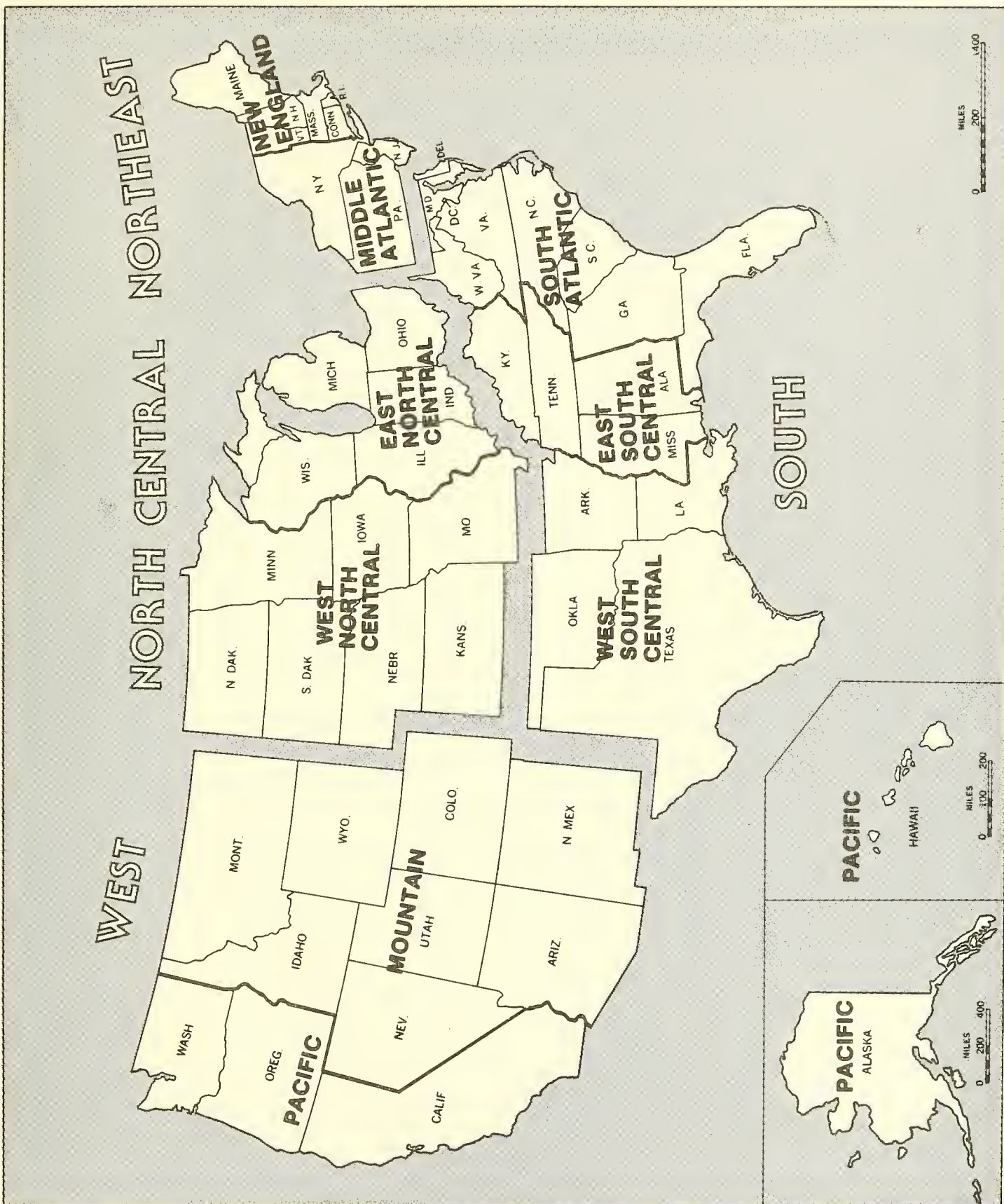
MAP	Page
Regions and Census Divisions of the United States: 1980 . . . . .	VII

TABLES	
1. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	1
2. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	2
3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	8
4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, and Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980 . . . . .	14
5. Married Couples and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History and Age of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980. . . . .	62
6. Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980. . . . .	66

TABLES	Page
7. Children Under 18 Years Living With Both Parents, by Marital History of Parents, Percent Male, and Race and Spanish Origin of Father: 1980 . . . . .	71
8. Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980. . . . .	75
9. Characteristics of Households With Foster Children Under 18 Years and Characteristics of the Foster Children: 1980 . . . . .	83
10. Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980 . . . . .	84
11. Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980. . . . .	90
12. Characteristics of Unmarried Couples by Sex of Householder, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980. . . . .	96
13. Selected Characteristics of Unmarried Couples: 1980 . . . . .	99
14. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Presence of Parents and by Race and Spanish Origin, for Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980. . .	101



# Regions and Census Divisions of the United States: 1980





Correction Note:

Because of a processing error, the data in table 13 on years of school completed by age of male are incorrect and have been deleted. The data in the total column for these blocks are correct as shown.

**Table 1. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Race										Spanish Origin <sup>2</sup>	
	Total		White		Black		American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut		Asian and Pacific Islander			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Persons under 18 years <sup>1</sup>	63 536 058	100.0	50 211 318	100.0	9 360 920	100.0	581 478	100.0	1 122 943	100.0	5 603 154	100.0
Living with both parents	48 922 067	77.0	41 785 465	83.2	4 269 682	45.6	367 895	63.3	952 956	84.9	4 000 349	71.4
Child	48 554 472	76.4	41 510 458	82.7	4 223 157	45.1	360 855	62.1	935 437	83.3	3 945 801	70.4
Grandchild	309 546	0.5	238 648	0.5	38 144	0.4	5 844	1.0	11 724	1.0	40 937	0.7
Nephew or niece	32 369	0.1	19 575	—	3 803	—	726	0.1	4 025	0.4	9 128	0.2
Other relatives	25 680	—	16 784	—	4 578	—	470	0.1	1 770	0.2	4 483	0.1
Living with father only	1 345 030	2.1	953 133	1.9	286 193	3.1	21 800	3.7	21 821	1.9	141 896	2.5
Father married	380 814	0.6	248 738	0.5	94 619	1.0	6 102	1.0	8 794	0.8	50 500	0.9
Separated	223 559	0.4	145 398	0.3	62 343	0.7	3 244	0.6	3 297	0.3	21 953	0.4
Father widowed	175 843	0.3	123 622	0.2	40 220	0.4	2 356	0.4	3 221	0.3	15 239	0.3
Father divorced	610 969	1.0	507 545	1.0	71 234	0.8	8 490	1.5	7 700	0.7	42 886	0.8
Father single	177 404	0.3	73 228	0.1	80 120	0.9	4 852	0.8	2 106	0.2	33 271	0.6
Child	1 241 214	2.0	887 018	1.8	258 190	2.8	19 530	3.4	19 559	1.7	129 954	2.3
Father married	343 841	0.5	226 229	0.5	84 748	0.9	5 255	0.9	7 554	0.7	44 921	0.8
Separated	204 842	0.3	134 372	0.3	56 170	0.6	2 811	0.5	3 047	0.3	19 978	0.4
Father widowed	170 226	0.3	119 841	0.2	38 961	0.4	2 250	0.4	3 069	0.3	14 590	0.3
Father divorced	569 603	0.9	473 819	0.9	66 203	0.7	7 793	1.3	7 104	0.6	39 405	0.7
Father single	157 544	0.2	67 129	0.1	68 278	0.7	4 232	0.7	1 832	0.2	31 038	0.6
Grandchild	86 182	0.1	56 714	0.1	22 683	0.2	1 932	0.3	1 189	0.1	8 733	0.2
Father married	29 751	—	18 737	—	8 084	0.1	710	0.1	601	0.1	3 748	0.1
Separated	15 402	—	9 162	—	5 114	0.1	355	0.1	172	—	1 460	—
Father widowed	3 871	—	2 771	—	822	—	61	—	49	—	385	—
Father divorced	36 249	0.1	30 038	0.1	4 122	—	589	0.1	438	—	2 866	0.1
Father single	16 311	—	5 168	—	9 655	0.1	572	0.1	101	—	1 734	—
Nephew or niece	10 860	—	5 975	—	3 002	—	244	—	755	0.1	2 101	—
Father married	4 588	—	2 420	—	996	—	114	—	501	—	1 197	—
Separated	2 221	—	1 292	—	653	—	62	—	40	—	378	—
Father widowed	800	—	492	—	239	—	23	—	34	—	53	—
Father divorced	3 417	—	2 459	—	563	—	73	—	132	—	489	—
Father single	2 055	—	604	—	1 204	—	34	—	88	—	362	—
Other relatives	6 774	—	3 426	—	2 318	—	94	—	318	—	1 108	—
Father married	2 634	—	1 352	—	791	—	23	—	138	—	634	—
Separated	1 094	—	572	—	406	—	16	—	38	—	137	—
Father widowed	946	—	518	—	198	—	22	—	69	—	211	—
Father divorced	1 700	—	1 229	—	346	—	35	—	26	—	126	—
Father single	1 494	—	327	—	983	—	14	—	85	—	137	—
Living with mother only	10 422 234	16.4	5 890 954	11.7	3 808 190	40.7	129 794	22.3	92 990	8.3	1 133 910	20.2
Mother married	2 894 199	4.6	1 436 345	2.9	1 198 821	12.8	32 638	5.6	34 133	3.0	409 770	7.3
Separated	2 445 181	3.8	1 170 077	2.3	1 070 662	11.4	26 172	4.5	16 289	1.5	341 166	6.1
Mother widowed	1 104 535	1.7	684 768	1.4	341 920	3.7	17 404	3.0	17 914	1.6	103 226	1.8
Mother divorced	4 514 213	7.1	3 335 398	6.6	939 945	10.0	55 628	9.6	32 559	2.9	390 469	7.0
Mother single	1 909 287	3.0	434 443	0.9	1 327 504	14.2	24 124	4.1	8 384	0.7	230 445	4.1
Child	9 340 970	14.7	5 344 264	10.6	3 340 700	35.7	114 532	19.7	82 196	7.3	1 028 828	18.4
Mother married	2 594 984	4.1	1 268 688	2.5	1 090 763	11.7	28 212	4.9	29 378	2.6	372 586	6.6
Separated	2 242 963	3.5	1 059 298	2.1	992 259	10.6	23 563	4.1	15 007	1.3	317 601	5.7
Mother widowed	1 073 648	1.7	667 331	1.3	332 068	3.5	16 790	2.9	16 471	1.5	99 193	1.8
Mother divorced	4 209 142	6.6	3 103 954	6.2	882 490	9.4	52 068	9.0	29 904	2.7	361 990	6.5
Mother single	1 463 196	2.3	304 291	0.6	1 035 379	11.1	17 462	3.0	6 443	0.6	195 059	3.5
Grandchild	922 104	1.5	477 816	1.0	393 388	4.2	12 701	2.2	6 779	0.6	82 686	1.5
Mother married	247 778	0.4	143 832	0.3	87 241	0.9	3 451	0.6	2 833	0.3	28 015	0.5
Separated	166 760	0.3	94 519	0.2	62 622	0.7	2 014	0.3	883	0.1	17 582	0.3
Mother widowed	20 796	—	12 365	—	6 795	0.1	436	0.1	408	—	2 166	—
Mother divorced	264 321	0.4	204 523	0.4	47 121	0.5	3 014	0.5	1 995	0.2	23 205	0.4
Mother single	389 209	0.6	117 096	0.2	252 231	2.7	5 800	1.0	1 543	0.1	29 300	0.5
Nephew or niece	92 065	0.1	43 046	0.1	38 491	0.4	1 636	0.3	2 660	0.2	13 989	0.2
Mother married	30 568	—	15 371	—	10 521	0.1	625	0.1	1 400	0.1	5 932	0.1
Separated	21 063	—	10 842	—	8 046	0.1	364	0.1	256	—	3 870	0.1
Mother widowed	4 075	—	2 042	—	1 234	—	119	—	453	—	611	—
Mother divorced	25 267	—	17 209	—	5 698	0.1	344	0.1	518	—	3 382	0.1
Mother single	32 155	0.1	8 424	—	21 038	0.2	548	0.1	289	—	4 064	0.1
Other relatives	67 095	0.1	25 828	0.1	35 611	0.4	925	0.2	1 355	0.1	8 407	0.2
Mother married	20 869	—	8 454	—	10 296	0.1	350	0.1	522	—	3 237	0.1
Separated	14 395	—	5 418	—	7 735	0.1	231	—	143	—	2 113	—
Mother widowed	6 016	—	3 030	—	1 823	—	59	—	582	0.1	1 256	—
Mother divorced	15 483	—	9 712	—	4 636	—	202	—	142	—	1 892	—
Mother single	24 727	—	4 632	—	18 856	0.2	314	0.1	109	—	2 022	—
Not living with any parent	2 846 727	4.5	1 581 766	3.2	996 855	10.6	61 989	10.7	55 176	4.9	326 999	5.8
Relative of householder	1 876 620	3.0	904 433	1.8	796 864	8.5	38 680	6.7	38 114	3.4	222 271	4.0
Grandchild	988 348	1.6	444 418	0.9	475 535	5.1	21 308	3.7	9 934	0.9	92 967	1.7
Brother or sister	269 696	0.4	152 873	0.3	78 632	0.8	4 116	0.7	11 031	1.0	45 469	0.8
Other relatives	618 576	1.0	307 142	0.6	242 697	2.6	13 256	2.3	17 149	1.5	83 835	1.5
Nonrelative of householder	709 682	1.1	503 467	1.0	142 871	1.5	15 394	2.6	12 453	1.1	77 872	1.4
In group quarters	260 425	0.4	173 866	0.3	57 120	0.6	7 915	1.4	4 609	0.4	26 856	0.5
Inmate of institution	167 306	0.3	113 795	0.2	40 252	0.4	4 120	0.7	1 267	0.1	13 531	0.2
Other	93 119	0.1	60 071	0.1	16 868	0.2	3 795	0.7	3 342	0.3	13 325	0.2

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 2. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years						Persons 3 to 5 years				
			Total		Under 1 year			2 years	Total				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1 year	1 year	2 years		Number	Percent	3 years	4 years	5 years
<b>TOTAL</b>													
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>19 449 934</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9 984 821</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3 510 220</b>	<b>3 257 012</b>	<b>3 217 589</b>		<b>9 465 113</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3 165 137</b>	<b>3 148 356</b>	<b>3 151 620</b>
Living with both parents .....	15 397 180	79.2	7 995 912	80.1	2 829 432	2 612 170	2 554 310		7 401 268	78.2	2 490 097	2 454 955	2 456 216
Child .....	15 171 250	78.0	7 845 213	78.6	2 760 774	2 565 849	2 518 590		7 326 037	77.4	2 461 469	2 429 583	2 434 985
Grandchild .....	193 269	1.0	129 336	1.3	59 225	39 698	30 413		63 933	0.7	24 694	21 465	17 774
Nephew or niece .....	19 563	0.1	12 755	0.1	5 831	3 858	3 066		6 808	0.1	2 275	2 416	2 117
Other relatives .....	13 098	0.1	8 608	0.1	3 602	2 765	2 241		4 490	—	1 659	1 491	1 340
Living with father only .....	349 270	1.8	177 149	1.8	67 322	54 541	55 286		172 121	1.8	56 594	58 200	57 327
Father married .....	107 131	0.6	52 367	0.5	17 805	16 680	17 882		54 764	0.6	18 269	18 424	18 071
Separated .....	56 520	0.3	25 507	0.3	7 911	8 100	9 496		31 013	0.3	9 799	10 605	10 609
Father widowed .....	14 188	0.1	5 071	0.1	1 448	1 617	2 006		9 117	0.1	2 498	3 058	3 561
Father divorced .....	116 858	0.6	47 189	0.5	15 878	13 969	17 342		69 669	0.7	20 650	23 731	25 288
Father single .....	111 093	0.6	72 522	0.7	32 191	22 275	18 056		38 571	0.4	15 177	12 987	10 407
Child .....	306 666	1.6	155 899	1.6	59 771	47 944	48 184		150 767	1.6	49 356	50 943	50 468
Father married .....	89 121	0.5	42 534	0.4	14 185	13 507	14 842		46 587	0.5	15 260	15 595	15 732
Separated .....	48 746	0.3	22 122	0.2	7 116	6 891	8 115		26 624	0.3	8 313	9 197	9 114
Father widowed .....	13 158	0.1	4 585	—	1 316	1 430	1 839		8 573	0.1	2 338	2 858	3 377
Father divorced .....	104 419	0.5	43 075	0.4	15 063	12 697	15 315		61 344	0.6	18 155	20 936	22 253
Father single .....	99 968	0.5	65 705	0.7	29 207	20 310	16 188		34 263	0.4	13 603	11 554	9 106
Grandchild .....	36 173	0.2	17 851	0.2	6 206	5 600	6 045		18 322	0.2	6 123	6 254	5 945
Father married .....	15 080	0.1	8 197	0.1	2 956	2 725	2 516		6 883	0.1	2 519	2 365	1 999
Separated .....	6 667	—	2 856	—	676	1 008	1 172		3 811	—	1 283	1 236	1 292
Father widowed .....	799	—	368	—	96	132	140		431	—	108	164	159
Father divorced .....	11 007	0.1	3 519	—	656	1 103	1 760		7 488	0.1	2 278	2 540	2 670
Father single .....	9 287	—	5 767	0.1	2 498	1 640	1 629		3 520	—	1 218	1 185	1 117
Nephew or niece .....	4 031	—	2 038	—	851	556	631		1 993	—	671	678	644
Father married .....	1 922	—	1 022	—	451	218	353		900	—	312	341	247
Separated .....	696	—	294	—	97	73	124		402	—	158	106	138
Father widowed .....	129	—	69	—	15	38	16		60	—	34	14	12
Father divorced .....	999	—	420	—	130	124	166		579	—	126	185	268
Father single .....	981	—	527	—	255	176	96		454	—	199	138	117
Other relatives .....	2 400	—	1 361	—	494	441	426		1 039	—	444	325	270
Father married .....	1 008	—	614	—	213	230	171		394	—	178	123	93
Separated .....	411	—	235	—	22	128	85		176	—	45	66	65
Father widowed .....	102	—	49	—	21	17	11		53	—	18	22	13
Father divorced .....	433	—	175	—	29	45	101		258	—	91	70	97
Father single .....	857	—	523	—	231	149	143		334	—	157	110	67
Living with mother only .....	2 877 551	14.8	1 373 874	13.8	450 518	449 918	473 438		1 503 677	15.9	489 044	504 601	510 032
Mother married .....	854 581	4.4	406 146	4.1	123 035	136 321	146 790		448 435	4.7	148 999	150 325	149 111
Separated .....	685 884	3.5	311 765	3.1	87 502	105 751	118 512		374 119	4.0	122 706	125 548	125 865
Mother widowed .....	109 809	0.6	43 083	0.4	12 677	14 065	16 341		66 726	0.7	18 940	22 116	25 670
Mother divorced .....	872 326	4.5	310 212	3.1	77 910	99 599	132 703		562 114	5.9	163 544	189 175	209 395
Mother single .....	1 040 835	5.4	614 433	6.2	236 896	199 933	177 604		426 402	4.5	157 561	142 985	125 856
Child .....	2 224 370	11.4	966 248	9.7	286 223	317 986	362 039		1 258 122	13.3	395 756	422 083	440 283
Mother married .....	673 937	3.5	296 111	3.0	82 814	99 177	114 120		377 826	4.0	122 078	126 854	128 894
Separated .....	571 095	2.9	245 677	2.5	66 554	82 446	96 677		325 418	3.4	104 387	109 365	111 666
Mother widowed .....	102 112	0.5	39 448	0.4	11 522	12 869	15 057		62 664	0.7	17 692	20 837	24 135
Mother divorced .....	747 894	3.8	255 778	2.6	64 357	81 065	110 356		492 116	5.2	140 315	165 128	186 673
Mother single .....	700 427	3.6	374 911	3.8	127 530	124 875	122 506		325 516	3.4	115 671	109 264	100 581
Grandchild .....	570 618	2.9	358 046	3.6	145 198	115 673	97 175		212 572	2.2	81 242	71 179	60 151
Mother married .....	154 173	0.8	94 473	0.9	34 694	31 822	27 957		59 700	0.6	22 937	19 794	16 969
Separated .....	98 074	0.5	56 864	0.6	18 043	20 064	18 757		41 210	0.4	15 736	13 560	11 914
Mother widowed .....	6 085	—	2 935	—	924	919	1 092		3 150	—	1 010	935	1 205
Mother divorced .....	110 509	0.6	48 409	0.5	11 997	16 524	19 888		62 100	0.7	20 705	21 122	20 273
Mother single .....	299 851	1.5	212 229	2.1	97 583	66 408	48 238		87 622	0.9	36 590	29 328	21 704
Nephew or niece .....	48 444	0.2	28 290	0.3	10 783	9 293	8 214		20 154	0.2	7 255	7 034	5 865
Mother married .....	16 463	0.1	9 561	0.1	3 395	3 200	2 966		6 902	0.1	2 435	2 365	2 102
Separated .....	10 481	0.1	5 757	0.1	1 851	1 945	1 961		4 724	—	1 567	1 657	1 500
Mother widowed .....	888	—	410	—	112	165	133		478	—	109	185	184
Mother divorced .....	9 080	—	3 847	—	1 031	1 276	1 540		5 233	0.1	1 737	1 889	1 607
Mother single .....	22 013	0.1	14 472	0.1	6 245	4 652	3 575		7 541	0.1	2 974	2 595	1 972
Other relatives .....	34 119	0.2	21 290	0.2	8 314	6 966	6 010		12 829	0.1	4 791	4 305	3 733
Mother married .....	10 008	0.1	6 001	0.1	2 132	2 122	1 747		4 007	—	1 549	1 312	1 146
Separated .....	6 234	—	3 467	—	1 054	1 296	1 117		2 767	—	1 016	966	785
Mother widowed .....	724	—	290	—	119	112	59		434	—	129	159	146
Mother divorced .....	4 843	—	2 178	—	525	734	919		2 665	—	787	1 036	842
Mother single .....	18 544	0.1	12 821	0.1	5 538	3 998	3 285		5 723	0.1	2 326	1 798	1 599
Not living with any parent .....	825 933	4.2	437 886	4.4	162 948	140 383	134 555		388 047	4.1	129 402	130 600	128 045
Relative of householder .....	602 711	3.1	330 619	3.3	126 473	106 549	97 597		272 092	2.9	91 589	90 858	89 645
Grandchild .....	389 332	2.0	217 641	2.2	83 663	69 428	64 550		171 691	1.8	59 082	56 883	55 726
Brother or sister .....	41 307	0.2	20 059	0.2	6 819	6 907	6 333		21 248	0.2	6 405	7 348	7 495
Other relatives .....	172 072	0.9	92 919	0.9	35 991	30 214	26 714		79 153	0.8	26 102	26 627	26 424
Nonrelative of householder .....	207 982	1.1	99 314	1.0	33 026	31 599	34 689		108 668	1.1	35 509	37 297	35 869
In group quarters .....	15 240	0.1	7 953	0.1	3 449	2 235	2 269		7 287	0.1	2 304	2 452	2 531
Inmate of institution .....	5 749	—	2 359	—	965	650	744		3 390	—	863	1 171	1 356
Other .....	9 491	—	5 594	0.1	2 484	1 585	1 525		3 897	—	1 441	1 281	1 175



**Table 2. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years						Persons 3 to 5 years				
	Total		Total		Under 1 year			Percent	Total		Total		
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1 year	1 year	2 years		Number	Percent	3 years	4 years	5 years
<b>WHITE</b>													
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>15 167 372</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7 777 592</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2 726 674</b>	<b>2 535 500</b>	<b>2 515 418</b>		<b>7 389 780</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2 469 839</b>	<b>2 453 226</b>	<b>2 466 715</b>
Living with both parents .....	13 070 812	86.2	6 805 619	87.5	2 410 860	2 222 270	2 172 489		6 265 193	84.8	2 108 672	2 075 696	2 080 825
Child .....	12 902 938	85.1	6 693 352	86.1	2 359 248	2 187 806	2 146 298		6 209 586	84.0	2 087 300	2 057 285	2 065 001
Grandchild .....	147 345	1.0	98 953	1.3	45 716	30 294	22 943		48 392	0.7	18 841	15 980	13 571
Nephew or niece .....	11 646	0.1	7 543	0.1	3 451	2 319	1 773		4 103	0.1	1 392	1 431	1 280
Other relatives .....	8 883	0.1	5 771	0.1	2 445	1 851	1 475		3 112	—	1 139	1 000	973
Living with father only .....	218 464	1.4	104 612	1.3	39 303	31 463	33 846		113 852	1.5	36 701	38 523	38 628
Father married .....	68 374	0.5	32 871	0.4	11 002	10 405	11 464		35 503	0.5	11 850	11 928	11 725
Separated .....	35 538	0.2	15 328	0.2	4 421	4 832	6 075		20 210	0.3	6 541	6 831	6 838
Father widowed .....	9 150	0.1	3 047	—	834	934	1 279		6 103	0.1	1 645	2 128	2 330
Father divorced .....	91 479	0.6	34 572	0.4	11 090	10 079	13 403		56 907	0.8	16 830	19 323	20 754
Father single .....	49 461	0.3	34 122	0.4	16 377	10 045	7 700		15 339	0.2	6 376	5 144	3 819
Child .....	192 334	1.3	92 318	1.2	35 275	27 709	29 334		100 016	1.4	32 017	33 807	34 192
Father married .....	56 751	0.4	26 362	0.3	8 639	8 348	9 375		30 389	0.4	9 969	10 127	10 293
Separated .....	30 484	0.2	13 088	0.2	3 941	4 056	5 091		17 396	0.2	5 549	5 925	5 922
Father widowed .....	8 373	0.1	2 682	—	737	807	1 138		5 691	0.1	1 540	1 967	2 184
Father divorced .....	81 224	0.5	31 409	0.4	10 584	9 075	11 750		49 815	0.7	14 626	16 981	18 208
Father single .....	45 986	0.3	31 865	0.4	15 315	9 479	7 071		14 121	0.2	5 882	4 732	3 507
Grandchild .....	22 954	0.2	10 693	0.1	3 412	3 325	3 956		12 261	0.2	4 130	4 187	3 944
Father married .....	9 962	0.1	5 545	0.1	1 952	1 790	1 803		4 417	0.1	1 620	1 540	1 257
Separated .....	4 370	—	1 906	—	403	641	862		2 464	—	861	793	810
Father widowed .....	654	—	309	—	81	103	125		345	—	77	147	121
Father divorced .....	9 282	0.1	2 822	—	452	899	1 471		6 460	0.1	2 017	2 153	2 290
Father single .....	3 056	—	2 017	—	927	533	557		1 039	—	416	347	276
Nephew or niece .....	2 088	—	996	—	385	245	366		1 092	—	376	368	348
Father married .....	1 069	—	582	—	258	126	198		487	—	175	191	121
Separated .....	421	—	176	—	55	45	76		245	—	100	71	74
Father widowed .....	103	—	49	—	11	22	16		54	—	28	14	12
Father divorced .....	684	—	236	—	40	81	115		448	—	118	143	187
Father single .....	232	—	129	—	76	16	37		103	—	55	20	28
Other relatives .....	1 088	—	605	—	231	184	190		483	—	178	161	144
Father married .....	592	—	382	—	153	141	88		210	—	86	70	54
Separated .....	263	—	158	—	22	90	46		105	—	31	42	32
Father widowed .....	20	—	7	—	5	2	—		13	—	—	—	13
Father divorced .....	289	—	105	—	14	24	67		184	—	69	46	69
Father single .....	187	—	111	—	59	17	35		76	—	23	45	8
Living with mother only .....	1 467 404	9.7	659 050	8.5	201 826	215 295	241 929		808 354	10.9	257 530	271 016	279 808
Mother married .....	473 733	3.1	230 609	3.0	66 899	79 064	84 646		243 124	3.3	83 058	80 998	79 068
Separated .....	375 522	2.5	174 146	2.2	45 499	60 632	68 015		201 376	2.7	68 046	67 482	65 848
Mother widowed .....	59 834	0.4	22 082	0.3	6 015	7 101	8 966		37 752	0.5	10 495	12 463	14 794
Mother divorced .....	646 111	4.3	218 455	2.8	49 909	69 800	98 746		427 656	5.8	124 575	144 349	158 732
Mother single .....	287 726	1.9	187 904	2.4	79 003	59 330	49 571		99 822	1.4	39 402	33 206	27 214
Child .....	1 148 571	7.6	463 086	6.0	124 951	151 665	186 470		685 485	9.3	211 182	229 903	244 400
Mother married .....	363 411	2.4	160 159	2.1	41 022	54 773	64 364		203 252	2.8	67 194	67 946	68 112
Separated .....	304 603	2.0	130 987	1.7	31 831	45 018	54 138		173 616	2.3	57 030	58 379	58 207
Mother widowed .....	55 405	0.4	19 859	0.3	5 279	6 379	8 201		35 546	0.5	9 823	11 839	13 884
Mother divorced .....	547 880	3.6	175 131	2.3	39 542	55 108	80 481		372 749	5.0	105 975	125 425	141 349
Mother single .....	181 875	1.2	107 937	1.4	39 108	35 405	33 424		73 938	1.0	28 190	24 693	21 055
Grandchild .....	285 241	1.9	176 138	2.3	69 359	57 154	49 625		109 103	1.5	41 333	36 302	31 468
Mother married .....	96 957	0.6	62 288	0.8	23 020	21 443	17 825		34 669	0.5	13 879	11 310	9 480
Separated .....	62 280	0.4	38 186	0.5	12 082	13 828	12 276		24 094	0.3	9 717	7 825	6 552
Mother widowed .....	3 702	—	1 891	—	608	629	654		1 811	—	568	508	735
Mother divorced .....	88 623	0.6	39 115	0.5	9 310	13 308	16 497		49 508	0.7	16 864	16 915	15 729
Mother single .....	95 959	0.6	72 844	0.9	36 421	21 774	14 649		23 115	0.3	10 022	7 569	5 524
Nephew or niece .....	21 951	0.1	12 626	0.2	4 725	4 193	3 708		9 325	0.1	3 352	3 324	2 649
Mother married .....	8 952	0.1	5 386	0.1	1 885	1 885	1 616		3 566	—	1 329	1 214	1 023
Separated .....	6 027	—	3 459	—	1 151	1 185	1 123		2 568	—	900	885	783
Mother widowed .....	430	—	217	—	65	79	73		213	—	41	58	114
Mother divorced .....	6 357	—	2 671	—	638	921	1 112		3 686	—	1 221	1 386	1 079
Mother single .....	6 212	—	4 352	0.1	2 137	1 308	907		1 860	—	761	666	433
Other relatives .....	11 641	0.1	7 200	0.1	2 791	2 283	2 126		4 441	0.1	1 663	1 487	1 291
Mother married .....	4 413	—	2 776	—	972	963	841		1 637	—	656	528	453
Separated .....	2 612	—	1 514	—	435	601	478		1 098	—	399	393	306
Mother widowed .....	297	—	115	—	63	14	38		182	—	63	58	61
Mother divorced .....	3 251	—	1 538	—	419	463	656		1 713	—	515	623	575
Mother single .....	3 680	—	2 771	—	1 337	843	591		909	—	429	278	202
Not living with any parent .....	410 692	2.7	208 311	2.7	74 685	66 472	67 154		202 381	2.7	66 936	67 991	67 454
Relative of householder .....	258 663	1.7	137 367	1.8	51 537	44 143	41 687		121 296	1.6	40 518	40 313	40 465
Grandchild .....	162 413	1.1	88 375	1.1	33 026	28 444	26 905		74 038	1.0	25 439	24 164	24 435
Brother or sister .....	26 095	0.2	12 948	0.2	4 427	4 304	4 217		13 147	0.2	4 149	4 515	4 483
Other relatives .....	70 155	0.5	36 044	0.5	14 084	11 395	10 565		34 111	0.5	10 930	11 634	11 547
Nonrelative of householder .....	142 439	0.9	66 034	0.8	20 972	20 984	24 078		76 405	1.0	24 976	26 090	25 339
In group quarters .....	9 590	0.1	4 910	0.1	2 176	1 345	1 389		4 680	0.1	1 442	1 588	1 650
Inmate of institution .....	4 038	—	1 583	—	598	427	558		2 455	—	620	868	967
Other .....	5 552	—	3 327	—	1 578	918	831		2 225	—	822	720	683

Table 2. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years						Persons 3 to 5 years				
			Total		Under 1 year			2 years	Total				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1 year	1 year	2 years		Number	Percent	3 years	4 years	5 years
<b>BLACK</b>													
Total	2 885 627	100.0	1 486 639	100.0	525 751	486 099	474 789		1 398 988	100.0	465 783	468 694	464 511
Living with both parents	1 274 125	44.2	647 902	43.6	225 369	211 343	211 190		626 223	44.8	207 438	208 297	210 488
Child	1 246 424	43.2	629 984	42.4	217 972	205 527	206 485		616 440	44.1	203 824	204 847	207 769
Grandchild	23 175	0.8	14 998	1.0	6 250	4 904	3 844		8 177	0.6	3 010	2 922	2 245
Nephew or niece	2 170	0.1	1 387	0.1	581	404	402		783	0.1	278	267	238
Other relatives	2 356	0.1	1 533	0.1	566	508	459		823	0.1	326	261	236
Living with father only	93 641	3.2	51 821	3.5	19 742	16 735	15 344		41 820	3.0	14 333	14 295	13 192
Father married	26 650	0.9	13 337	0.9	4 630	4 353	4 354		13 313	1.0	4 234	4 699	4 380
Separated	16 457	0.6	8 118	0.5	2 784	2 704	2 630		8 339	0.6	2 467	3 011	2 861
Father widowed	3 692	0.1	1 557	0.1	459	543	555		2 135	0.2	643	660	832
Father divorced	17 278	0.6	8 992	0.6	3 317	2 870	2 805		8 286	0.6	2 555	2 895	2 836
Father single	46 021	1.6	27 935	1.9	11 336	8 969	7 630		18 086	1.3	6 901	6 041	5 144
Child	81 688	2.8	45 465	3.1	17 290	14 654	13 521		36 223	2.6	12 461	12 383	11 379
Father married	22 675	0.8	11 398	0.8	3 936	3 671	3 791		11 277	0.8	3 545	3 978	3 754
Separated	14 474	0.5	7 291	0.5	2 549	2 365	2 377		7 183	0.5	2 118	2 633	2 432
Father widowed	3 546	0.1	1 484	0.1	451	502	531		2 062	0.1	616	628	818
Father divorced	15 949	0.6	8 374	0.6	3 118	2 666	2 590		7 575	0.5	2 369	2 627	2 579
Father single	39 518	1.4	24 209	1.6	9 785	7 815	6 609		15 309	1.1	5 931	5 150	4 228
Grandchild	9 759	0.3	5 225	0.4	2 033	1 702	1 490		4 534	0.3	1 453	1 560	1 521
Father married	3 333	0.1	1 657	0.1	599	611	447		1 676	0.1	553	587	536
Separated	1 699	0.1	697	—	204	299	194		1 002	0.1	302	332	368
Father widowed	89	—	37	—	5	17	15		52	—	21	17	14
Father divorced	1 027	—	450	—	136	165	149		577	—	156	226	195
Father single	5 310	0.2	3 081	0.2	1 293	909	879		2 229	0.2	723	730	776
Nephew or niece	1 124	—	550	—	227	180	143		574	—	200	197	177
Father married	343	—	148	—	59	30	59		195	—	55	83	57
Separated	182	—	93	—	31	28	34		89	—	33	22	34
Father widowed	15	—	9	—	—	9	—		6	—	6	—	—
Father divorced	163	—	98	—	48	18	32		65	—	8	18	39
Father single	603	—	295	—	120	123	52		308	—	131	96	81
Other relatives	1 070	—	581	—	192	199	190		489	—	219	155	115
Father married	299	—	134	—	36	41	57		165	—	81	51	33
Separated	102	—	37	—	—	12	25		65	—	14	24	27
Father widowed	42	—	27	—	3	15	9		15	—	—	15	—
Father divorced	139	—	70	—	15	21	34		69	—	22	24	23
Father single	590	—	350	—	138	122	90		240	—	116	65	59
Living with mother only	1 178 134	40.8	599 076	40.3	208 783	197 506	192 787		579 058	41.4	193 178	194 814	191 066
Mother married	296 496	10.3	134 619	9.1	42 846	44 283	47 490		161 877	11.6	51 648	54 802	55 427
Separated	247 056	8.6	108 072	7.3	32 900	35 653	39 519		138 984	9.9	43 718	46 889	48 377
Mother widowed	39 340	1.4	16 884	1.1	5 439	5 701	5 744		22 456	1.6	6 612	7 592	8 252
Mother divorced	171 456	5.9	69 642	4.7	21 367	22 784	25 491		101 814	7.3	29 398	33 850	38 566
Mother single	670 842	23.2	377 931	25.4	139 131	124 738	114 062		292 911	20.9	105 520	98 570	88 821
Child	885 426	30.7	413 324	27.8	132 071	137 570	143 683		472 102	33.7	152 214	158 621	161 267
Mother married	241 084	8.4	104 172	7.0	32 147	34 334	37 691		136 912	9.8	42 880	46 277	47 755
Separated	211 192	7.3	89 766	6.0	27 263	29 534	32 969		121 426	8.7	37 779	40 858	42 789
Mother widowed	36 999	1.3	15 820	1.1	5 125	5 321	5 374		21 179	1.5	6 212	7 150	7 817
Mother divorced	152 306	5.3	61 590	4.1	18 978	20 019	22 593		90 716	6.5	26 051	30 013	34 652
Mother single	455 037	15.8	231 742	15.6	75 821	77 896	78 025		223 295	16.0	77 071	75 181	71 043
Grandchild	251 624	8.7	160 599	10.8	66 989	51 603	42 007		91 025	6.5	35 083	30 887	25 055
Mother married	45 826	1.6	25 131	1.7	8 858	8 092	8 181		20 695	1.5	7 266	7 086	6 343
Separated	29 414	1.0	14 955	1.0	4 618	4 960	5 377		14 459	1.0	4 881	4 943	4 635
Mother widowed	1 767	0.1	803	0.1	246	226	331		964	0.1	311	311	342
Mother divorced	16 101	0.6	6 732	0.5	2 024	2 348	2 360		9 369	0.7	2 799	3 203	3 367
Mother single	187 930	6.5	127 933	8.6	55 861	40 937	31 135		59 997	4.3	24 707	20 287	15 003
Nephew or niece	20 801	0.7	12 378	0.8	4 745	4 063	3 570		8 423	0.6	3 038	2 882	2 503
Mother married	4 812	0.2	2 548	0.2	894	796	858		2 264	0.2	733	795	736
Separated	3 338	0.1	1 676	0.1	510	536	630		1 662	0.1	506	632	524
Mother widowed	243	—	128	—	29	81	18		115	—	27	49	39
Mother divorced	1 851	0.1	874	0.1	304	233	337		977	0.1	315	349	313
Mother single	13 895	0.5	8 828	0.6	3 518	2 953	2 357		5 067	0.4	1 963	1 689	1 415
Other relatives	20 283	0.7	12 775	0.9	4 978	4 270	3 527		7 508	0.5	2 843	2 424	2 241
Mother married	4 774	0.2	2 768	0.2	947	1 061	760		2 006	0.1	769	644	593
Separated	3 112	0.1	1 675	0.1	509	623	543		1 437	0.1	552	456	429
Mother widowed	331	—	133	—	39	73	21		198	—	62	82	54
Mother divorced	1 198	—	446	—	61	184	201		752	0.1	233	285	234
Mother single	13 980	0.5	9 428	0.6	3 931	2 952	2 545		4 552	0.3	1 779	1 413	1 360
Not living with any parent	339 727	11.8	187 840	12.6	71 857	60 515	55 468		151 887	10.9	50 834	51 288	49 765
Relative of householder	291 220	10.1	163 441	11.0	63 105	52 757	47 579		127 779	9.1	43 094	42 866	41 819
Grandchild	197 081	6.8	112 191	7.5	43 707	35 756	32 728		84 890	6.1	29 139	28 494	27 257
Brother or sister	11 044	0.4	5 051	0.3	1 742	1 771	1 538		5 993	0.4	1 644	2 109	2 240
Other relatives	83 095	2.9	46 199	3.1	17 656	15 230	13 313		36 896	2.6	12 311	12 663	12 322
Nonrelative of householder	46 053	1.6	22 989	1.5	8 083	7 382	7 524		23 064	1.6	7 426	8 107	7 531
In group quarters	2 454	0.1	1 410	0.1	669	376	365		1 044	0.1	314	315	415
Inmate of institution	1 178	—	537	—	281	163	93		641	—	175	193	273
Other	1 276	—	873	0.1	388	213	272		403	—	139	122	142

Table 2. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years						Persons 3 to 5 years				
			Total						Total				
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Under 1 year	1 year	2 years		Number	Percent	3 years	4 years	5 years
<b>AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT</b>													
Total .....	184 933	100.0	95 022	100.0	34 004	31 301	29 717		89 911	100.0	30 072	30 136	29 703
Living with both parents .....	118 969	64.3	61 492	64.7	22 022	20 469	19 001		57 477	63.9	19 412	19 059	19 006
Child .....	113 946	61.6	58 021	61.1	20 361	19 507	18 153		55 925	62.2	18 806	18 566	18 553
Grandchild .....	4 195	2.3	2 951	3.1	1 416	778	757		1 244	1.4	505	407	332
Nephew or niece .....	528	0.3	335	0.4	180	89	66		193	0.2	39	64	90
Other relatives .....	300	0.2	185	0.2	65	95	25		115	0.1	62	22	31
Living with father only .....	7 282	3.9	3 809	4.0	1 495	1 238	1 076		3 473	3.9	1 193	1 239	1 041
Father married .....	2 019	1.1	906	1.0	313	318	275		1 113	1.2	395	381	337
Separated .....	1 004	0.5	370	0.4	109	125	136		634	0.7	199	224	211
Father widowed .....	202	0.1	78	0.1	14	45	19		124	0.1	42	49	33
Father divorced .....	1 998	1.1	886	0.9	352	260	274		1 112	1.2	329	387	396
Father single .....	3 063	1.7	1 939	2.0	816	615	508		1 124	1.3	427	422	275
Child .....	6 139	3.3	3 191	3.4	1 252	1 059	880		2 948	3.3	1 018	1 045	885
Father married .....	1 476	0.8	659	0.7	199	238	222		817	0.9	282	287	248
Separated .....	765	0.4	284	0.3	73	106	105		481	0.5	139	182	160
Father widowed .....	194	0.1	72	0.1	10	43	19		122	0.1	42	49	31
Father divorced .....	1 795	1.0	802	0.8	323	245	234		993	1.1	298	342	353
Father single .....	2 674	1.4	1 658	1.7	720	533	405		1 016	1.1	396	367	253
Grandchild .....	1 005	0.5	539	0.6	213	140	186		466	0.5	153	175	138
Father married .....	489	0.3	222	0.2	107	67	48		267	0.3	97	93	77
Separated .....	213	0.1	83	0.1	36	19	28		130	0.1	49	42	39
Father widowed .....	4	—	2	—	—	2	—		2	—	—	—	2
Father divorced .....	169	0.1	68	0.1	24	4	40		101	0.1	31	33	37
Father single .....	343	0.2	247	0.3	82	67	98		96	0.1	25	49	22
Nephew or niece .....	116	0.1	57	0.1	20	33	4		59	0.1	22	19	18
Father married .....	46	—	17	—	—	13	4		29	—	16	1	12
Separated .....	25	—	2	—	—	—	2		23	—	11	—	12
Father widowed .....	4	—	4	—	4	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Father divorced .....	34	—	16	—	5	11	—		18	—	—	12	6
Father single .....	32	—	20	—	11	9	—		12	—	6	6	—
Other relatives .....	22	—	22	—	10	6	6		—	—	—	—	—
Father married .....	8	—	8	—	7	—	1		—	—	—	—	—
Separated .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1		—	—	—	—	—
Father widowed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Father divorced .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—
Father single .....	14	—	14	—	3	6	5		—	—	—	—	—
Living with mother only .....	41 204	22.3	20 552	21.6	7 069	6 568	6 915		20 652	23.0	6 636	7 143	6 873
Mother married .....	11 301	6.1	5 338	5.6	1 691	1 652	1 995		5 963	6.6	1 966	2 071	1 926
Separated .....	8 385	4.5	3 729	3.9	1 180	1 116	1 433		4 656	5.2	1 543	1 597	1 516
Mother widowed .....	2 438	1.3	979	1.0	268	313	398		1 459	1.6	392	499	568
Mother divorced .....	12 444	6.7	5 204	5.5	1 535	1 646	2 023		7 240	8.1	2 078	2 576	2 586
Mother single .....	15 021	8.1	9 031	9.5	3 575	2 957	2 499		5 990	6.7	2 200	1 997	1 793
Child .....	31 394	17.0	14 466	15.2	4 693	4 486	5 287		16 928	18.8	5 277	5 880	5 771
Mother married .....	8 519	4.6	3 712	3.9	1 169	1 081	1 462		4 807	5.3	1 512	1 665	1 630
Separated .....	6 878	3.7	2 897	3.0	948	800	1 149		3 981	4.4	1 265	1 392	1 324
Mother widowed .....	2 199	1.2	896	0.9	248	291	357		1 303	1.4	352	447	504
Mother divorced .....	10 863	5.9	4 457	4.7	1 330	1 352	1 775		6 406	7.1	1 861	2 286	2 259
Mother single .....	9 813	5.3	5 401	5.7	1 946	1 762	1 693		4 412	4.9	1 552	1 482	1 378
Grandchild .....	8 241	4.5	5 211	5.5	2 047	1 791	1 373		3 030	3.4	1 172	962	896
Mother married .....	2 177	1.2	1 313	1.4	417	477	419		864	1.0	379	279	206
Separated .....	1 174	0.6	668	0.7	188	273	207		506	0.6	254	124	128
Mother widowed .....	177	0.1	73	0.1	14	18	41		104	0.1	33	30	41
Mother divorced .....	1 346	0.7	651	0.7	181	241	229		695	0.8	209	225	261
Mother single .....	4 541	2.5	3 174	3.3	1 435	1 055	684		1 367	1.5	551	428	388
Nephew or niece .....	975	0.5	545	0.6	181	204	160		430	0.5	134	158	138
Mother married .....	400	0.2	211	0.2	53	83	75		189	0.2	50	71	68
Separated .....	206	0.1	110	0.1	25	32	53		96	0.1	8	42	46
Mother widowed .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—		36	—	7	16	13
Mother divorced .....	138	0.1	61	0.1	21	34	6		77	0.1	7	23	47
Mother single .....	401	0.2	273	0.3	107	87	79		128	0.1	70	48	10
Other relatives .....	594	0.3	330	0.3	148	87	95		264	0.3	53	143	68
Mother married .....	205	0.1	102	0.1	52	11	39		103	0.1	25	56	22
Separated .....	127	0.1	54	0.1	19	11	24		73	0.1	16	39	18
Mother widowed .....	26	—	10	—	6	4	—		16	—	—	6	10
Mother divorced .....	97	0.1	35	—	3	19	13		62	0.1	1	42	19
Mother single .....	266	0.1	183	0.2	87	53	43		83	0.1	27	39	17
Not living with any parent .....	17 478	9.5	9 169	9.6	3 418	3 026	2 725		8 309	9.2	2 831	2 695	2 783
Relative of householder .....	12 982	7.0	6 884	7.2	2 625	2 253	2 006		6 098	6.8	2 104	1 955	2 039
Grandchild .....	8 830	4.8	4 736	5.0	1 831	1 449	1 456		4 094	4.6	1 425	1 295	1 374
Brother or sister .....	480	0.3	183	0.2	46	63	74		297	0.3	90	125	82
Other relatives .....	3 672	2.0	1 965	2.1	748	741	476		1 707	1.9	589	535	583
Nonrelative of householder .....	4 117	2.2	2 105	2.2	705	711	689		2 012	2.2	681	677	654
In group quarters .....	379	0.2	180	0.2	88	62	30		199	0.2	46	63	90
Inmate of institution .....	188	0.1	81	0.1	27	25	29		107	0.1	14	54	39
Other .....	191	0.1	99	0.1	61	37	1		92	0.1	32	9	51



Table 2. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years					Persons 3 to 5 years					
			Total		Under 1 year	1 year	2 years	Total		3 years	4 years	5 years	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent				Number	Percent				
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER													
Total .....	385 579	100.0	192 755	100.0	67 333	63 753	61 669	192 824	100.0	63 985	63 508	65 331	
Living with both parents .....	342 679	88.9	171 735	89.1	59 820	56 986	54 929	170 944	88.7	56 952	56 353	57 639	
Child .....	332 324	86.2	165 091	85.6	56 758	54 971	53 362	167 233	86.7	55 597	55 008	56 628	
Grandchild .....	7 597	2.0	4 852	2.5	2 204	1 548	1 100	2 745	1.4	1 031	949	765	
Nephew or niece .....	2 161	0.6	1 380	0.7	652	369	359	781	0.4	269	292	220	
Other relatives .....	597	0.2	412	0.2	206	98	108	185	0.1	55	104	26	
Living with father only .....	5 519	1.4	2 612	1.4	1 048	776	788	2 907	1.5	990	836	1 081	
Father married .....	2 265	0.6	1 077	0.6	414	330	333	1 188	0.6	466	274	448	
Separated .....	751	0.2	297	0.2	74	85	138	454	0.2	129	113	212	
Father widowed .....	355	0.1	87	—	7	14	66	268	0.1	77	71	120	
Father divorced .....	1 546	0.4	554	0.3	235	132	187	992	0.5	256	362	374	
Father single .....	1 353	0.4	894	0.5	392	300	202	459	0.2	191	129	139	
Child .....	4 586	1.2	2 134	1.1	875	641	618	2 452	1.3	842	723	887	
Father married .....	1 701	0.4	753	0.4	290	228	235	948	0.5	371	220	357	
Separated .....	617	0.2	252	0.1	57	75	120	365	0.2	100	87	178	
Father widowed .....	349	0.1	87	—	7	14	66	262	0.1	75	71	116	
Father divorced .....	1 301	0.3	477	0.2	221	116	140	824	0.4	225	311	288	
Father single .....	1 235	0.3	817	0.4	357	283	177	418	0.2	171	121	126	
Grandchild .....	614	0.2	310	0.2	91	111	108	304	0.2	98	78	128	
Father married .....	358	0.1	218	0.1	70	84	64	140	0.1	60	39	41	
Separated .....	113	—	42	—	14	10	18	71	—	25	26	20	
Father widowed .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	
Father divorced .....	197	0.1	57	—	4	16	37	140	0.1	31	39	70	
Father single .....	55	—	35	—	17	11	7	20	—	7	—	13	
Nephew or niece .....	262	0.1	145	0.1	70	24	51	117	0.1	24	33	60	
Father married .....	182	—	101	0.1	49	18	34	81	—	24	13	44	
Separated .....	15	—	3	—	3	—	—	12	—	4	—	8	
Father widowed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Father divorced .....	48	—	20	—	10	—	10	28	—	—	12	16	
Father single .....	32	—	24	—	11	6	7	8	—	—	8	—	
Other relatives .....	57	—	23	—	12	—	11	34	—	26	2	6	
Father married .....	24	—	5	—	5	—	—	19	—	11	2	6	
Separated .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	
Father widowed .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	
Father divorced .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Father single .....	31	—	18	—	7	—	11	13	—	13	—	—	
Living with mother only .....	25 298	6.6	11 879	6.2	3 850	3 832	4 197	13 419	7.0	4 233	4 478	4 708	
Mother married .....	11 296	2.9	5 497	2.9	1 801	1 820	1 876	5 799	3.0	1 888	1 961	1 950	
Separated .....	5 161	1.3	2 237	1.2	593	790	854	2 924	1.5	892	991	1 041	
Mother widowed .....	1 965	0.5	672	0.3	190	192	290	1 293	0.7	322	396	575	
Mother divorced .....	6 874	1.8	2 557	1.3	621	712	1 224	4 317	2.2	1 221	1 409	1 687	
Mother single .....	5 163	1.3	3 153	1.6	1 238	1 108	807	2 010	1.0	802	712	496	
Child .....	19 952	5.2	8 785	4.6	2 593	2 838	3 354	11 167	5.8	3 353	3 847	3 967	
Mother married .....	8 489	2.2	3 778	2.0	1 028	1 332	1 418	4 711	2.4	1 470	1 677	1 564	
Separated .....	4 362	1.1	1 837	1.0	453	651	733	2 525	1.3	724	911	890	
Mother widowed .....	1 729	0.4	587	0.3	170	172	245	1 142	0.6	276	321	545	
Mother divorced .....	5 979	1.6	2 202	1.1	557	590	1 055	3 777	2.0	1 029	1 268	1 480	
Mother single .....	3 755	1.0	2 218	1.2	838	744	636	1 537	0.8	578	581	378	
Grandchild .....	3 938	1.0	2 302	1.2	928	769	605	1 636	0.8	665	441	530	
Mother married .....	1 862	0.5	1 130	0.6	513	331	286	732	0.4	288	211	233	
Separated .....	611	0.2	319	0.2	117	108	94	292	0.2	131	59	102	
Mother widowed .....	129	—	50	—	15	8	27	79	—	33	28	18	
Mother divorced .....	745	0.2	319	0.2	59	106	154	426	0.2	139	110	177	
Mother single .....	1 202	0.3	803	0.4	341	324	138	399	0.2	205	92	102	
Nephew or niece .....	1 152	0.3	688	0.4	287	179	222	464	0.2	172	162	130	
Mother married .....	804	0.2	556	0.3	234	153	169	248	0.1	102	57	89	
Separated .....	118	—	68	—	13	31	24	50	—	21	5	24	
Mother widowed .....	81	—	23	—	5	—	18	58	—	13	41	4	
Mother divorced .....	126	—	27	—	5	7	15	99	0.1	53	25	21	
Mother single .....	141	—	82	—	43	19	20	59	—	4	39	16	
Other relatives .....	256	0.1	104	0.1	42	46	16	152	0.1	43	28	81	
Mother married .....	141	—	33	—	26	4	3	108	0.1	28	16	64	
Separated .....	70	—	13	—	10	—	3	57	—	16	16	25	
Mother widowed .....	26	—	12	—	—	12	—	14	—	—	6	8	
Mother divorced .....	24	—	9	—	—	9	—	15	—	—	6	9	
Mother single .....	65	—	50	—	16	21	13	15	—	15	—	—	
Not living with any parent .....	12 083	3.1	6 529	3.4	2 615	2 159	1 755	5 554	2.9	1 810	1 841	1 903	
Relative of householder .....	8 361	2.2	4 549	2.4	1 844	1 576	1 129	3 812	2.0	1 227	1 313	1 272	
Grandchild .....	4 215	1.1	2 436	1.3	1 016	747	673	1 779	0.9	577	620	582	
Brother or sister .....	764	0.2	416	0.2	150	180	86	348	0.2	107	122	119	
Other relatives .....	3 382	0.9	1 697	0.9	678	649	370	1 685	0.9	543	571	571	
Nonrelative of householder .....	3 088	0.8	1 645	0.9	673	470	502	1 443	0.7	472	447	524	
In group quarters .....	634	0.2	335	0.2	98	113	124	299	0.2	111	81	107	
Inmate of institution .....	75	—	32	—	5	10	17	43	—	8	14	21	
Other .....	559	0.1	303	0.2	93	103	107	256	0.1	103	67	86	



Table 2. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 6 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

	Persons under 6 years		Persons under 3 years						Persons 3 to 5 years					
	Total		Total		Under 1 year				Total					
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1 year	1 year	2 years		Number	Percent	3 years	4 years	5 years	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>1 957 542</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1 009 981</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>360 998</b>	<b>326 181</b>	<b>322 802</b>		<b>947 561</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>321 557</b>	<b>317 492</b>	<b>308 512</b>	
Living with both parents .....	1 446 108	73.9	748 083	74.1	268 362	242 392	237 329		698 025	73.7	237 918	234 124	225 983	
Child .....	1 408 816	72.0	722 751	71.6	256 572	234 763	231 416		686 065	72.4	233 471	229 897	222 697	
Grandchild .....	28 741	1.5	19 607	1.9	9 167	5 852	4 588		9 134	1.0	3 510	3 148	2 476	
Nephew or niece .....	6 403	0.3	4 267	0.4	1 978	1 331	958		2 136	0.2	694	838	604	
Other relatives .....	2 148	0.1	1 458	0.1	645	446	367		690	0.1	243	241	206	
Living with father only .....	50 992	2.6	28 855	2.9	11 616	8 819	8 420		22 137	2.3	7 445	7 430	7 262	
Father married .....	16 667	0.9	8 428	0.8	3 083	2 607	2 738		8 239	0.9	2 842	2 707	2 690	
Separated .....	6 105	0.3	2 834	0.3	1 029	789	1 016		3 271	0.3	1 080	1 051	1 140	
Father widowed .....	1 814	0.1	706	0.1	226	193	287		1 108	0.1	262	350	496	
Father divorced .....	10 903	0.6	5 086	0.5	1 908	1 468	1 710		5 617	0.6	1 738	1 986	2 093	
Father single .....	21 608	1.1	14 635	1.4	6 399	4 551	3 685		6 973	0.7	2 603	2 387	1 983	
Child .....	45 498	2.3	25 695	2.5	10 332	7 876	7 487		19 803	2.1	6 630	6 572	6 601	
Father married .....	13 826	0.7	6 756	0.7	2 421	2 063	2 272		7 070	0.7	2 406	2 255	2 409	
Separated .....	5 333	0.3	2 545	0.3	966	704	875		2 788	0.3	928	876	984	
Father widowed .....	1 662	0.1	652	0.1	205	173	274		1 010	0.1	219	322	469	
Father divorced .....	9 764	0.5	4 648	0.5	1 783	1 380	1 485		5 116	0.5	1 561	1 732	1 823	
Father single .....	20 246	1.0	13 639	1.4	5 923	4 260	3 456		6 607	0.7	2 444	2 263	1 900	
Grandchild .....	4 267	0.2	2 408	0.2	961	730	717		1 859	0.2	615	716	528	
Father married .....	2 094	0.1	1 195	0.1	489	399	307		899	0.1	320	345	234	
Separated .....	617	—	213	—	55	51	107		404	—	107	156	141	
Father widowed .....	100	—	34	—	17	13	4		66	—	23	21	22	
Father divorced .....	940	—	335	—	83	61	191		605	0.1	154	244	207	
Father single .....	1 133	0.1	844	0.1	372	257	215		289	—	118	106	65	
Nephew or niece .....	893	—	535	0.1	242	136	157		358	—	136	122	100	
Father married .....	563	—	325	—	134	72	119		238	—	97	104	37	
Separated .....	101	—	22	—	8	—	14		79	—	45	19	15	
Father widowed .....	18	—	14	—	—	7	7		4	—	4	—	—	
Father divorced .....	157	—	95	—	42	27	26		62	—	7	10	45	
Father single .....	155	—	101	—	66	30	5		54	—	28	8	18	
Other relatives .....	334	—	217	—	81	77	59		117	—	64	20	33	
Father married .....	184	—	152	—	39	73	40		32	—	19	3	10	
Separated .....	54	—	54	—	—	34	20		—	—	—	—	—	
Father widowed .....	34	—	6	—	4	—	2		28	—	16	7	5	
Father divorced .....	42	—	8	—	—	—	8		34	—	16	—	18	
Father single .....	74	—	51	—	38	4	9		23	—	13	10	—	
Living with mother only .....	361 080	18.4	178 512	17.7	60 054	57 788	60 670		182 568	19.3	60 717	61 012	60 839	
Mother married .....	134 461	6.9	65 282	6.5	20 712	21 214	23 356		69 179	7.3	23 074	23 029	23 076	
Separated .....	106 988	5.5	50 242	5.0	15 174	16 470	18 598		56 746	6.0	18 727	18 774	19 245	
Mother widowed .....	13 944	0.7	5 536	0.5	1 731	1 763	2 042		8 408	0.9	2 500	2 702	3 206	
Mother divorced .....	88 060	4.5	34 464	3.4	10 036	11 007	13 421		53 596	5.7	16 293	17 940	19 363	
Mother single .....	124 615	6.4	73 230	7.3	27 575	23 804	21 851		51 385	5.4	18 850	17 341	15 194	
Child .....	295 823	15.1	137 839	13.6	43 828	44 532	49 479		157 984	16.7	51 272	52 981	53 731	
Mother married .....	110 426	5.6	50 358	5.0	15 143	16 241	18 974		60 068	6.3	19 455	20 039	20 574	
Separated .....	92 519	4.7	41 717	4.1	12 295	13 533	15 889		50 802	5.4	16 346	16 911	17 545	
Mother widowed .....	12 903	0.7	5 096	0.5	1 562	1 625	1 909		7 807	0.8	2 317	2 526	2 964	
Mother divorced .....	75 778	3.9	29 223	2.9	8 763	9 274	11 186		46 555	4.9	13 805	15 600	17 150	
Mother single .....	96 716	4.9	53 162	5.3	18 360	17 392	17 410		43 554	4.6	15 695	14 816	13 043	
Grandchild .....	54 070	2.8	33 858	3.4	13 511	11 104	9 243		20 212	2.1	7 783	6 560	5 869	
Mother married .....	19 303	1.0	12 030	1.2	4 483	4 078	3 469		7 273	0.8	2 895	2 415	1 963	
Separated .....	11 596	0.6	6 871	0.7	2 286	2 405	2 180		4 725	0.5	1 932	1 511	1 282	
Mother widowed .....	773	—	300	—	118	94	88		473	—	157	142	174	
Mother divorced .....	10 383	0.5	4 412	0.4	1 069	1 418	1 925		5 971	0.6	2 119	1 955	1 897	
Mother single .....	23 611	1.2	17 116	1.7	7 841	5 514	3 761		6 495	0.7	2 612	2 048	1 835	
Nephew or niece .....	7 640	0.4	4 584	0.5	1 803	1 456	1 325		3 056	0.3	1 119	975	962	
Mother married .....	3 336	0.2	1 995	0.2	742	603	650		1 341	0.1	477	426	438	
Separated .....	2 052	0.1	1 179	0.1	437	362	380		873	0.1	299	242	332	
Mother widowed .....	182	—	101	—	31	35	35		81	—	21	20	40	
Mother divorced .....	1 265	0.1	524	0.1	128	195	201		741	0.1	273	220	248	
Mother single .....	2 857	0.1	1 964	0.2	902	623	439		893	0.1	348	309	236	
Other relatives .....	3 547	0.2	2 231	0.2	912	696	623		1 316	0.1	543	496	277	
Mother married .....	1 396	0.1	899	0.1	344	292	263		497	0.1	247	149	101	
Separated .....	821	—	475	—	156	170	149		346	—	150	110	86	
Mother widowed .....	86	—	39	—	20	9	10		47	—	5	14	28	
Mother divorced .....	634	—	305	—	76	120	109		329	—	96	165	68	
Mother single .....	1 431	0.1	988	0.1	472	275	241		443	—	195	168	80	
Not living with any parent .....	99 362	5.1	54 531	5.4	20 966	17 182	16 383		44 831	4.7	15 477	14 926	14 428	
Relative of householder .....	70 925	3.6	39 790	3.9	15 213	12 782	11 795		31 135	3.3	10 869	10 194	10 072	
Grandchild .....	40 043	2.0	22 910	2.3	8 614	7 287	7 009		17 133	1.8	6 101	5 492	5 540	
Brother or sister .....	6 222	0.3	3 202	0.3	988	1 281	933		3 020	0.3	968	969	1 083	
Other relatives .....	24 640	1.3	13 678	1.4	5 811	4 214	3 853		10 982	1.2	3 800	3 733	3 449	
Nonrelative of householder .....	25 467	1.3	13 194	1.3	5 093	3 941	4 160		12 273	1.3	4 058	4 209	4 006	
In group quarters .....	2 970	0.2	1 547	0.2	660	459	428		1 423	0.2	550	523	350	
Inmate of institution .....	439	—	196	—	103	27	66		243	—	74	98	71	
Other .....	2 531	0.1	1 351	0.1	557	432	362		1 180	0.1	476	425	279	

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Table 3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons 6 to 17 years <sup>1</sup>																
	Number	Percent	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years			
<b>TOTAL</b>																	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>44 086 124</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3 098 718</b>	<b>3 255 650</b>	<b>3 389 797</b>	<b>3 759 175</b>	<b>3 708 191</b>	<b>3 578 375</b>	<b>3 525 874</b>	<b>3 650 428</b>	<b>3 821 954</b>	<b>4 065 821</b>	<b>4 150 378</b>	<b>4 081 763</b>			
Living with both parents .....	33 524 887	76.0	2 402 197	2 514 669	2 623 092	2 905 656	2 854 550	2 753 295	2 698 554	2 782 097	2 879 959	3 051 524	3 087 867	2 971 427			
Child .....	33 383 222	75.7	2 383 643	2 498 007	2 608 141	2 891 113	2 841 769	2 741 977	2 688 688	2 772 710	2 871 020	3 043 081	3 079 198	2 963 875			
Grandchild .....	116 277	0.3	15 641	14 042	12 777	12 442	10 836	9 527	8 022	7 568	7 161	6 488	6 394	5 379			
Nephew or niece .....	12 806	—	1 752	1 636	1 297	1 184	1 056	1 010	937	844	833	679	757	821			
Other relatives .....	12 582	—	1 161	984	877	917	889	781	907	975	945	1 276	1 518	1 352			
Living with father only .....	995 760	2.3	56 811	60 488	64 357	73 141	74 003	74 972	78 016	85 770	95 365	106 408	113 149	113 280			
Father married .....	273 683	0.6	17 748	18 357	19 021	21 235	21 282	20 821	22 471	23 126	25 031	27 131	28 984	28 476			
Separated .....	167 039	0.4	10 299	10 738	11 139	13 032	13 083	12 496	13 439	14 410	15 925	17 009	18 173	17 296			
Father widowed .....	161 655	0.4	4 211	4 947	5 964	7 593	9 273	10 298	12 357	15 190	18 335	21 930	24 060	27 497			
Father divorced .....	494 111	1.1	25 910	29 184	32 380	37 435	37 456	38 759	38 788	42 799	47 657	53 391	56 459	53 893			
Father single .....	66 311	0.2	8 942	8 000	6 992	6 878	5 992	5 094	4 400	4 655	4 342	3 956	3 646	3 414			
Child .....	934 548	2.1	50 623	54 354	58 655	67 422	68 860	70 022	73 451	81 043	90 672	101 796	108 732	108 918			
Father married .....	254 720	0.6	15 480	16 291	17 301	19 249	19 620	19 428	21 240	21 705	23 545	25 962	27 590	27 309			
Separated .....	156 096	0.4	8 939	9 565	10 167	11 848	12 083	11 718	12 749	13 599	15 013	16 383	17 366	16 666			
Father widowed .....	157 068	0.4	3 911	4 651	5 637	7 368	8 921	9 894	11 982	14 777	17 948	21 410	23 573	26 996			
Father divorced .....	465 184	1.1	23 264	26 317	29 591	34 691	35 156	36 328	36 447	40 484	45 602	50 999	54 474	51 831			
Father single .....	57 576	0.1	7 968	7 095	6 126	6 114	5 163	4 372	3 782	4 077	3 577	3 425	3 095	2 782			
Grandchild .....	50 009	0.1	5 280	5 222	4 860	4 978	4 281	4 046	3 800	3 874	3 743	3 593	3 203	3 129			
Father married .....	14 671	—	1 840	1 705	1 371	1 702	1 344	1 087	966	1 075	1 119	841	922	699			
Separated .....	8 735	—	1 155	994	776	1 028	859	628	546	614	716	465	555	399			
Father widowed .....	3 072	—	234	243	271	199	248	255	290	302	218	304	276	232			
Father divorced .....	25 242	0.1	2 399	2 511	2 485	2 456	2 015	2 103	2 042	2 025	1 789	2 044	1 627	1 746			
Father single .....	7 024	—	807	763	733	621	674	601	502	472	617	404	378	452			
Nephew or niece .....	6 829	—	567	704	548	512	516	580	512	512	577	571	653	577			
Father married .....	2 666	—	286	256	258	193	208	204	189	198	214	202	267	191			
Separated .....	1 525	—	151	138	156	118	105	109	113	124	135	121	137	118			
Father widowed .....	671	—	37	47	39	20	14	112	41	47	69	84	55	106			
Father divorced .....	2 418	—	179	281	186	204	183	216	215	190	179	211	206	168			
Father single .....	1 074	—	65	120	65	95	111	48	67	77	115	74	125	112			
Other relatives .....	4 374	—	341	208	294	229	346	324	253	341	373	448	561	656			
Father married .....	1 626	—	142	105	91	91	110	102	76	148	153	126	205	277			
Separated .....	683	—	54	41	40	38	36	41	31	73	61	40	115	113			
Father widowed .....	844	—	29	6	17	6	90	37	44	64	100	132	156	163			
Father divorced .....	1 267	—	68	75	118	84	102	112	84	100	87	137	152	148			
Father single .....	637	—	102	22	68	48	44	73	49	29	33	53	48	68			
Living with mother only .....	7 544 683	17.1	514 213	550 302	575 846	645 174	636 843	616 684	611 928	635 377	674 143	705 648	706 247	672 278			
Mother married .....	2 039 618	4.6	147 315	155 945	161 738	176 281	173 638	167 074	167 146	172 903	183 407	186 323	181 479	166 369			
Separated .....	1 759 297	4.0	124 811	132 379	139 059	151 595	150 016	144 803	145 461	150 097	160 115	161 512	156 683	142 766			
Mother widowed .....	994 726	2.3	29 117	34 656	41 481	53 113	59 678	67 225	76 971	91 511	111 103	129 906	145 067	154 898			
Mother divorced .....	3 641 887	8.3	224 340	252 422	276 386	321 131	322 835	313 147	305 572	312 471	324 467	340 112	336 273	312 731			
Mother single .....	868 452	2.0	113 441	107 279	96 241	94 649	80 692	69 238	62 239	58 492	55 166	49 307	43 428	39 280			
Child .....	7 116 600	16.1	454 205	494 820	527 085	598 029	597 130	583 512	582 998	608 931	648 912	682 140	685 490	653 348			
Mother married .....	1 921 047	4.4	130 334	140 227	148 101	163 297	162 726	157 552	159 170	165 485	176 783	180 024	175 937	161 411			
Separated .....	1 671 868	3.8	112 672	121 179	128 960	141 930	141 820	137 551	139 608	144 512	155 112	156 866	152 586	139 072			
Mother widowed .....	671 536	2.2	27 823	33 183	39 904	51 501	57 989	65 503	74 927	89 766	108 684	127 448	142 438	152 370			
Mother divorced .....	3 461 248	7.9	202 869	231 463	256 365	300 621	304 694	298 410	292 583	300 308	313 186	329 254	327 111	304 384			
Mother single .....	762 769	1.7	93 179	89 947	82 715	82 610	71 721	62 047	56 318	53 372	50 259	45 414	40 004	35 183			
Grandchild .....	351 486	0.8	51 247	46 679	40 990	39 912	33 229	27 483	23 745	21 321	19 763	17 975	15 486	13 656			
Mother married .....	93 605	0.2	14 181	12 720	11 049	10 554	8 758	7 747	6 178	5 680	4 912	4 603	3 950	3 273			
Separated .....	68 686	0.2	10 073	9 049	8 058	7 772	6 565	5 923	4 458	4 248	3 653	3 379	3 064	2 444			
Mother widowed .....	14 711	—	966	1 169	1 159	1 210	1 211	1 126	1 394	1 101	1 406	1 364	1 352	1 253			
Mother divorced .....	153 812	0.3	18 636	18 094	17 413	17 853	15 607	12 580	11 198	10 278	9 293	8 620	7 398	6 642			
Mother single .....	89 358	0.2	17 464	14 696	11 369	10 295	7 653	6 030	4 975	4 262	4 152	3 188	2 786	2 488			
Nephew or niece .....	43 621	0.1	5 520	5 606	4 964	4 359	3 985	3 454	3 206	2 972	2 803	2 537	2 276	1 939			
Mother married .....	14 105	—	1 777	1 867	1 599	1 437	1 309	1 085	1 103	997	817	781	713	620			
Separated .....	10 582	—	1 261	1 317	1 293	1 133	968	813	849	800	639	573	487	449			
Mother widowed .....	3 187	—	174	186	277	184	217	293	324	282	378	314	315	243			
Mother divorced .....	16 187	—	1 921	1 955	1 652	1 697	1 587	1 345	1 224	1 107	1 117	1 009	820	753			
Mother single .....	10 142	—	1 648	1 598	1 436	1 041	872	731	555	586	491	433	428	323			
Other relatives .....	32 976	0.1	3 241	3 197	2 807	2 874	2 499	2 235	1 979	2 153	2 665	2 996	2 995	3 335			
Mother married .....	10 861	—	1 023	1 131	989	993	845	690	695	741	895	915	879	1 065			
Separated .....	8 161	—	805	834	748	760	663	516	546	537	711	694	546	801			
Mother widowed .....	5 292	—	154	118	141	218	261	303	326	362	635	780	962	1 032			



**Table 3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons 6 to 17 years <sup>1</sup>		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years
	Number	Percent												
<b>WHITE</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>35 043 946</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>2 418 474</b>	<b>2 542 650</b>	<b>2 668 181</b>	<b>2 983 872</b>	<b>2 954 153</b>	<b>2 861 474</b>	<b>2 805 807</b>	<b>2 907 326</b>	<b>3 031 033</b>	<b>3 250 776</b>	<b>3 336 485</b>	<b>3 283 715</b>
Living with both parents .....	28 714 653	81.9	2 029 491	2 125 422	2 228 111	2 481 866	2 446 838	2 365 750	2 314 136	2 387 812	2 466 213	2 625 861	2 668 342	2 574 811
Child .....	28 607 520	81.6	2 016 159	2 113 137	2 216 853	2 470 856	2 437 092	2 357 005	2 306 559	2 380 597	2 459 244	2 619 337	2 661 646	2 569 035
Grandchild .....	91 303	0.3	11 779	10 748	9 930	8 626	8 546	7 613	6 355	6 046	5 768	5 279	5 276	4 337
Nephew or niece .....	7 929	—	895	900	802	794	618	572	634	601	579	443	548	543
Other relatives .....	7 901	—	658	637	526	590	582	560	588	568	622	802	872	896
Living with father only .....	734 669	2.1	39 115	41 957	45 288	52 551	53 627	55 407	57 334	63 411	70 961	80 554	87 362	87 102
Father married .....	180 364	0.5	11 446	11 859	12 100	13 893	13 806	13 809	14 924	14 946	16 471	17 926	19 713	19 471
Separated .....	109 860	0.3	6 628	6 837	7 146	8 381	8 596	8 006	8 877	9 256	10 612	11 259	12 389	11 873
Father widowed .....	114 472	0.3	2 820	3 264	4 058	5 339	6 522	7 235	8 395	10 761	12 670	15 767	17 634	20 007
Father divorced .....	416 066	1.2	21 528	23 864	26 568	30 718	31 279	32 497	32 483	36 148	40 224	45 574	48 710	46 473
Father single .....	23 767	0.1	3 321	2 970	2 562	2 601	2 020	1 866	1 532	1 556	1 596	1 287	1 305	1 151
Child .....	694 684	2.0	35 060	37 825	41 606	48 836	50 417	52 151	54 319	60 236	67 996	77 396	84 523	84 319
Father married .....	169 478	0.5	10 046	10 538	11 092	12 650	12 881	13 000	14 255	14 180	15 658	17 366	18 976	18 836
Separated .....	103 888	0.3	5 785	6 088	6 552	7 674	8 044	7 623	8 534	8 867	10 160	10 967	12 024	11 570
Father widowed .....	111 468	0.3	2 602	3 101	3 873	5 180	6 294	6 948	8 141	10 485	12 434	15 397	17 335	19 678
Father divorced .....	392 595	1.1	19 275	21 466	24 274	28 631	29 452	30 571	30 600	34 212	38 564	43 527	47 116	44 907
Father single .....	21 143	0.1	3 137	2 720	2 367	2 375	1 790	1 632	1 323	1 359	1 340	1 106	1 096	898
Grandchild .....	33 760	0.1	3 604	3 666	3 242	3 303	2 772	2 693	2 582	2 684	2 410	2 561	2 198	2 045
Father married .....	8 775	—	1 189	1 151	829	1 078	797	628	530	578	613	435	544	403
Separated .....	4 792	—	733	647	466	600	476	300	252	276	361	230	271	178
Father widowed .....	2 117	—	188	141	161	146	166	186	217	212	140	251	182	127
Father divorced .....	20 756	0.1	2 073	2 155	2 076	1 913	1 621	1 674	1 653	1 735	1 466	1 754	1 321	1 315
Father single .....	2 112	—	154	219	176	166	188	205	182	159	191	121	151	200
Nephew or niece .....	3 887	—	286	350	296	279	240	413	325	285	351	368	338	356
Father married .....	1 351	—	133	115	132	111	81	134	103	105	120	86	113	118
Separated .....	871	—	91	78	101	78	59	65	69	80	66	60	52	72
Father widowed .....	389	—	19	16	19	7	10	67	23	32	45	55	21	75
Father divorced .....	1 775	—	116	193	131	115	116	190	175	116	132	190	162	139
Father single .....	372	—	18	26	14	46	33	22	24	32	54	37	42	24
Other relatives .....	2 338	—	165	116	144	133	198	150	108	206	204	229	303	382
Father married .....	760	—	78	55	47	54	47	47	36	83	80	39	80	114
Separated .....	309	—	19	24	25	29	17	18	22	33	25	2	42	53
Father widowed .....	498	—	11	6	5	6	52	34	14	32	51	64	96	127
Father divorced .....	940	—	64	50	87	59	90	62	55	85	62	103	111	112
Father single .....	140	—	12	5	5	14	9	7	3	6	11	23	16	29
Living with mother only .....	4 423 550	12.6	283 756	305 966	326 094	374 826	374 037	365 349	358 031	373 172	394 838	424 089	431 340	412 052
Mother married .....	962 612	2.7	75 358	77 808	78 718	87 166	83 758	79 613	76 244	78 919	81 487	85 252	82 797	75 492
Separated .....	794 555	2.3	62 904	64 362	65 657	72 487	69 791	66 013	63 250	65 109	67 251	70 004	67 214	60 513
Mother widowed .....	624 934	1.8	16 962	19 976	24 762	31 465	35 878	41 464	47 453	56 441	69 106	83 573	95 121	102 733
Mother divorced .....	2 689 287	7.7	168 938	188 577	205 398	238 844	240 455	232 966	224 691	228 921	236 157	248 369	247 394	228 577
Mother single .....	146 717	0.4	22 498	19 605	17 216	17 351	13 946	11 306	9 643	8 891	8 088	6 895	6 028	5 250
Child .....	4 195 693	12.0	253 751	277 886	301 134	349 325	352 684	347 627	341 999	358 516	381 151	410 768	419 467	401 385
Mother married .....	905 277	2.6	66 771	69 905	72 135	80 740	78 555	75 168	72 431	75 538	78 388	82 250	80 110	73 286
Separated .....	754 695	2.2	56 759	58 895	61 101	67 956	66 186	62 805	60 690	62 832	65 093	68 013	65 357	59 008
Mother widowed .....	611 926	1.7	16 365	19 070	23 857	30 522	34 994	40 589	46 285	55 525	67 866	82 074	93 541	101 238
Mother divorced .....	2 556 074	7.3	152 704	172 919	190 793	223 685	227 350	222 294	215 026	219 845	227 976	240 424	240 640	222 418
Mother single .....	122 416	0.3	17 911	15 992	14 349	14 378	11 785	9 576	8 257	7 608	6 921	6 020	5 176	4 443
Grandchild .....	192 575	0.5	26 404	24 359	21 522	22 205	18 433	15 191	13 598	12 270	10 977	10 541	9 083	7 992
Mother married .....	46 875	0.1	7 407	6 593	5 500	5 371	4 371	3 759	3 080	2 686	2 299	2 217	1 999	1 593
Separated .....	32 239	0.1	5 280	4 511	3 678	3 733	3 031	2 701	2 026	1 786	1 520	1 462	1 445	1 066
Mother widowed .....	8 663	—	486	742	669	750	681	628	871	616	752	897	829	742
Mother divorced .....	115 900	0.3	14 380	13 838	12 945	13 437	11 509	9 301	8 476	7 637	6 893	6 685	5 586	5 013
Mother single .....	21 137	0.1	4 131	3 186	2 408	2 647	1 872	1 503	1 171	1 131	1 033	742	669	644
Nephew or niece .....	21 095	0.1	2 572	2 623	2 292	2 259	1 830	1 574	1 600	1 470	1 426	1 318	1 164	967
Mother married .....	6 419	—	876	925	754	729	514	433	462	450	404	348	315	209
Separated .....	4 815	—	654	672	619	584	354	334	342	326	329	234	212	155
Mother widowed .....	1 612	—	65	107	176	103	95	99	147	139	154	190	199	138
Mother divorced .....	10 852	—	1 311	1 277	1 031	1 205	1 025	883	842	756	778	676	527	541
Mother single .....	2 212	—	320	314	331	222	196	159	149	125	90	104	123	79
Other relatives .....	14 187	—	1 029	1 098	1 146	1 037	1 090	957	834	916	1 284	1 462	1 626	1 708
Mother married .....	4 041	—	304	385	329	326	318	253	271	245	396	437	373	404
Separated .....	2 806	—	211	284	259	214	220	173	192	165	309	295	200	284
Mother widowed .....	2 733	—	46	57	60	90	108	148	150	161	334	412	552	615
Mother divorced .....	6 461	—	543	543	629	517	571	488	347	483	510	584	641	605
Mother single .....	952	—	136	113	128	104	93	68	66	27	44	29	60	84
Not living with any parent .....	1 171 074	3.3	66 112	69 305	68 688	74 629	79 651	74 968	76 306	82 931	99 021	120 272	149 441	209 750
Relative of householder .....	645 770	1.8	39 655	41 097	40 871	44 640	46 776	44 839	46 843	49 445	56 815	67 011	78 285	89 493
Grandchild .....	282 005	0.8	23 444	22 770	21 974	23 569	23 750	22 192	21 934	21 625	23 147	24 786	25 898	26 916
Brother or sister .....	126 778	0.4	4 371	5 166	5 183	6 259	7 741	7 242	7 809	9 054	11 801	15 287	20 376	26 489
Other relatives .....	236 987	0.7	11 840	13 161	13 714	14 812	15 285	15 405	17 100	18 766	21 867	26 938	32 011	36 088
Nonrelative of householder .....	361 028	1.0	24 489	25 599	23 992	25 524	26 005	23 841	22 171	22 782	25 511	30 103	42 148	68 863
In group quarters .....	164 276	0.5	1 968	2 609	3 825	4 465	6 870	6 288	7 292	10 704	16 695	23 158	29 008	51 394
Inmate of institution .....	109 757	0.3	1 425	1 865	2 553	3 559	4 394	5 111	6 190	9 128	14 298	19 489	21 912	19 833
Other .....	54 519	0.2	543	744	1 272	906	2 476	1 177	1 102	1 576	2 397	3 669	7 096	31 561

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies.

**Table 3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons 6 to 17 years <sup>1</sup>		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years
	Number	Percent												
<b>BLACK</b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	6 475 293	100.0	465 253	495 387	506 236	548 672	534 503	509 891	519 863	540 964	578 784	595 807	596 670	583 263
Living with both parents .....	2 995 557	46.3	210 468	225 995	235 314	256 164	248 056	237 868	241 093	252 079	267 826	277 150	277 982	265 562
Child .....	2 976 733	46.0	207 734	223 670	233 348	254 197	246 326	236 459	239 793	250 828	266 685	276 069	276 934	264 690
Grandchild .....	14 969	0.2	2 214	1 905	1 564	1 656	1 413	1 181	1 022	954	908	759	765	628
Nephew or niece .....	1 633	—	280	242	173	124	155	131	120	90	86	81	74	77
Other relatives .....	2 222	—	240	178	229	187	162	97	158	207	147	241	209	167
Living with father only .....	192 552	3.0	12 615	13 608	13 760	15 165	14 723	14 463	15 218	16 746	18 086	19 244	19 031	19 893
Father married .....	67 969	1.0	4 386	4 722	4 832	5 404	5 298	5 134	5 489	6 177	6 283	6 904	6 622	6 718
Separated .....	45 886	0.7	2 948	3 070	3 139	3 671	3 595	3 556	3 611	4 207	4 309	4 632	4 681	4 467
Father widowed .....	36 528	0.6	978	1 308	1 402	1 774	2 074	2 270	3 106	3 444	4 413	4 721	5 135	5 903
Father divorced .....	53 956	0.8	2 796	3 598	3 944	4 546	4 214	4 419	4 424	4 567	5 221	5 439	5 401	5 387
Father single .....	34 099	0.5	4 455	3 980	3 582	3 441	3 137	2 640	2 199	2 558	2 169	2 180	1 873	1 885
Child .....	176 502	2.7	11 031	12 123	12 180	13 689	13 358	13 132	14 045	15 487	16 700	18 144	17 882	18 731
Father married .....	62 073	1.0	3 779	4 237	4 316	4 867	4 782	4 656	5 055	5 630	5 757	6 429	6 166	6 399
Separated .....	41 696	0.6	2 538	2 759	2 809	3 306	3 214	3 198	3 324	3 819	3 901	4 333	4 294	4 201
Father widowed .....	35 415	0.5	923	1 219	1 295	1 733	1 991	2 216	3 023	3 318	4 305	4 607	4 998	5 767
Father divorced .....	50 254	0.8	2 531	3 302	3 585	4 142	3 967	4 054	4 115	4 299	4 915	5 220	5 126	4 998
Father single .....	28 760	0.4	3 798	3 365	2 984	2 947	2 618	2 206	1 852	2 220	1 723	1 888	1 592	1 567
Grandchild .....	12 924	0.2	1 305	1 213	1 308	1 238	1 144	1 066	988	1 020	1 119	826	823	874
Father married .....	4 751	0.1	498	402	438	464	442	371	376	443	424	343	322	228
Separated .....	3 415	0.1	338	268	274	322	329	301	248	326	336	215	266	192
Father widowed .....	733	—	31	63	93	28	71	30	59	82	62	48	71	95
Father divorced .....	3 095	—	235	230	293	329	218	302	278	211	248	193	228	330
Father single .....	4 345	0.1	541	518	484	417	413	363	275	284	385	242	202	221
Nephew or niece .....	1 878	—	142	206	151	175	139	114	120	148	170	144	201	168
Father married .....	653	—	62	53	54	58	36	52	46	49	61	70	74	38
Separated .....	471	—	42	33	41	34	33	34	34	26	36	46	74	38
Father widowed .....	224	—	18	26	8	13	4	24	18	9	21	24	28	31
Father divorced .....	400	—	30	47	38	55	21	18	21	46	43	19	33	29
Father single .....	601	—	32	80	51	49	78	20	35	44	45	31	66	70
Other relatives .....	1 248	—	137	66	121	63	82	151	65	91	97	130	125	120
Father married .....	492	—	47	30	24	15	38	55	12	55	41	62	60	53
Separated .....	304	—	30	10	15	9	19	23	5	36	36	38	47	36
Father widowed .....	156	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	15	25	42	38	10
Father divorced .....	207	—	—	19	28	20	8	45	10	11	15	7	14	30
Father single .....	393	—	84	17	63	28	28	51	37	10	16	19	13	27
Living with mother only .....	2 630 056	40.6	193 568	205 699	209 788	227 791	220 803	210 947	214 249	221 844	235 652	237 740	232 114	219 861
Mother married .....	902 325	13.9	58 056	63 909	68 413	74 093	75 157	73 065	76 385	79 531	86 376	85 980	83 961	77 399
Separated .....	823 606	12.7	50 923	56 766	61 717	67 081	68 303	67 201	70 332	73 343	79 849	79 257	77 454	71 380
Mother widowed .....	302 580	4.7	9 573	11 748	13 009	17 360	19 249	20 756	24 120	28 809	34 648	38 631	41 280	43 397
Mother divorced .....	768 489	11.9	43 470	50 228	56 513	66 133	65 714	64 330	65 697	68 379	71 912	74 566	72 550	68 997
Mother single .....	656 662	10.1	82 469	79 814	71 853	70 205	60 683	52 796	48 047	45 125	42 716	38 563	34 323	30 068
Child .....	2 455 274	37.9	167 396	181 684	188 843	208 897	204 632	197 544	202 830	211 528	225 619	228 917	224 555	212 829
Mother married .....	849 679	13.1	50 940	57 208	62 434	68 451	70 162	68 650	72 738	76 006	83 294	83 154	81 527	75 115
Separated .....	781 067	12.1	45 678	51 601	56 818	62 506	64 166	63 536	67 310	70 333	77 290	76 901	75 450	69 478
Mother widowed .....	295 069	4.6	9 065	11 346	12 545	16 865	18 652	20 151	23 425	28 129	33 844	37 887	40 526	42 634
Mother divorced .....	730 184	11.3	39 530	46 139	52 093	61 865	61 546	61 047	62 909	65 880	69 252	72 139	70 622	67 162
Mother single .....	580 342	9.0	67 861	66 991	61 771	61 716	54 272	47 696	43 758	41 513	39 229	35 379	31 880	27 918
Grandchild .....	141 764	2.2	21 856	19 786	17 288	15 726	13 343	10 932	9 212	8 096	7 920	6 722	5 756	5 127
Mother married .....	41 415	0.6	5 824	5 370	4 773	4 586	3 991	3 592	2 806	2 690	2 380	2 142	1 791	1 470
Separated .....	33 208	0.5	4 217	4 157	3 916	3 653	3 267	2 943	2 276	2 276	1 989	1 767	1 504	1 243
Mother widowed .....	5 028	0.1	353	316	367	363	454	411	455	430	532	415	463	469
Mother divorced .....	31 020	0.5	3 198	3 286	3 688	3 567	3 440	2 671	2 312	2 013	2 079	1 839	1 504	1 423
Mother single .....	64 301	1.0	12 481	10 814	8 460	7 210	5 458	4 258	3 639	2 963	2 929	2 326	1 998	1 765
Nephew or niece .....	17 690	0.3	2 319	2 375	2 157	1 602	1 653	1 424	1 239	1 203	1 138	988	897	745
Mother married .....	5 709	0.1	655	696	613	499	561	467	497	430	323	342	311	315
Separated .....	4 708	0.1	491	512	533	424	495	409	429	393	255	285	248	234
Mother widowed .....	991	—	63	52	56	43	46	98	119	97	178	102	76	61
Mother divorced .....	3 847	0.1	437	477	438	351	417	356	285	257	270	202	215	142
Mother single .....	7 143	0.1	1 164	1 150	1 050	709	629	503	338	419	367	292	295	227
Other relatives .....	15 328	0.2	1 997	1 854	1 500	1 566	1 175	1 047	968	1 017	975	1 163	906	1 160
Mother married .....	5 322	0.1	637	635	593	557	443	356	344	405	379	342	332	499
Separated .....	4 623	0.1	537	496	450	498	375	313	317	341	315	304	252	425
Mother widowed .....	1 492	—	92	94	89	89	97	96	121	153	94	227	215	233
Mother divorced .....	3 438	0.1	305	326	294	350	311	256	191	229	311	386	209	270
Mother single .....	4 876	0.1	963	859	572	570	324	339	312	230	191	208	150	158
Not living with any parent .....	657 128	10.1	48 602	50 085	47 374	49 552	50 921	46 613	49 303	50 295	57 220	61 673	67 543	77 947
Relative of householder .....	505 644	7.8	40 548	41 066	39 190	40 775	41 162	37 597	40 073	39 844	43 649	45 495	47 240	49 005
Grandchild .....	278 454	4.3	26 102	26 863	25 165	25 453	24 722	21 917	22 714	21 873	22 091	21 479	20 577	19 498
Brother or sister .....	67 588	1.0	2 261	2 648	3 000	3 272	3 756	3 979	4 457	5 541	7 297	8 509	10 710	12 158
Other relatives .....	159 602	2.5	12 185	11 555	11 025	12 050	12 684	11 701	12 902	12 430	14 261	15 507	15 953	17 349
Nonrelative of householder .....	96 818	1.5	7 546	8 363	7 258	7 626	8 209	7 371	6 965	6 906	7 889	8 429	8 962	11 294
In group quarters .....	54 666	0.8	508	566	926	1 151	1 550	1 645	2 265	3 545	5 682	7 749	11 341	17 648
Inmate of institution .....	39 074	0.6	338	456	630	1 002	1 152	1 361	1 954	3 083	5 112	6 777	8 490	8 719
Other .....	15 592	0.2	170	200	296	149	398	284	311	462	570	972	2 851	8 929

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies.



**Table 3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons 6 to 17 years¹														
	Number	Percent	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, AND ALEUT															
Total .....	396 545	100.0	30 023	31 105	30 961	34 132	32 563	32 197	31 637	33 143	34 295	36 552	35 929	34 008	
Living with both parents .....	248 926	62.8	19 898	20 278	19 993	22 479	21 197	20 878	20 055	21 003	21 072	22 107	21 064	18 902	
Child .....	246 909	62.3	19 540	19 978	19 753	22 234	20 992	20 727	19 906	20 913	20 986	22 017	21 004	18 859	
Grandchild .....	1 649	0.4	287	237	203	195	185	112	140	75	61	80	50	24	
Nephew or niece .....	198	—	51	35	22	19	14	25	3	5	16	3	—	5	
Other relatives .....	170	—	20	28	15	31	6	14	6	10	9	7	10	14	
Living with father only .....	14 518	3.7	1 061	1 089	1 173	1 276	983	1 049	1 163	1 301	1 258	1 487	1 521	1 157	
Father married .....	4 083	1.0	304	280	373	331	246	318	368	352	324	456	391	340	
Separated .....	2 240	0.6	172	164	236	183	147	167	196	190	173	241	188	183	
Father widowed .....	2 154	0.5	59	91	112	131	119	129	202	217	258	322	264	250	
Father divorced .....	6 492	1.6	433	506	489	645	434	452	465	621	545	635	751	516	
Father single .....	1 789	0.5	265	212	199	169	184	150	128	111	131	74	115	51	
Child .....	13 391	3.4	924	957	1 038	1 197	926	987	1 054	1 228	1 165	1 395	1 472	1 048	
Father married .....	3 779	1.0	248	221	354	291	224	314	342	331	311	449	389	305	
Separated .....	2 046	0.5	131	132	225	157	130	166	181	180	163	236	188	157	
Father widowed .....	2 056	0.5	59	78	112	131	109	114	191	208	236	320	252	246	
Father divorced .....	5 998	1.5	376	455	411	607	420	426	416	596	518	569	741	463	
Father single .....	1 558	0.4	241	203	161	168	173	133	105	93	100	57	90	34	
Grandchild .....	927	0.2	110	115	119	73	29	52	90	52	72	78	43	94	
Father married .....	221	0.1	50	44	11	40	4	4	13	7	13	7	2	26	
Separated .....	142	—	35	26	5	26	4	1	9	4	10	5	—	17	
Father widowed .....	57	—	—	11	—	—	—	10	11	3	12	—	6	4	
Father divorced .....	420	0.1	36	51	70	32	14	21	44	25	16	54	10	47	
Father single .....	229	0.1	24	9	38	1	11	17	22	17	31	17	25	17	
Nephew or niece .....	128	—	23	17	13	6	18	10	14	17	4	—	6	—	
Father married .....	68	—	6	15	8	—	18	—	11	10	—	—	—	—	
Separated .....	37	—	6	6	6	—	13	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	
Father widowed .....	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	6	—	
Father divorced .....	39	—	17	—	5	6	—	5	2	—	4	—	—	—	
Father single .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	
Other relatives .....	72	—	4	—	3	—	10	—	5	4	17	14	—	15	
Father married .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	9	
Separated .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	9	
Father widowed .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	2	—	—	
Father divorced .....	35	—	4	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	7	12	—	6	
Father single .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Living with mother only .....	88 590	22.3	6 356	6 820	7 286	7 445	7 438	7 449	7 309	7 221	8 111	8 143	7 761	7 251	
Mother married .....	21 337	5.4	1 749	1 771	2 033	1 888	1 709	1 774	1 810	1 655	1 971	1 725	1 719	1 533	
Separated .....	17 787	4.5	1 499	1 440	1 689	1 503	1 437	1 493	1 447	1 449	1 736	1 386	1 455	1 253	
Mother widowed .....	14 966	3.8	502	564	873	970	1 045	1 148	1 212	1 408	1 689	1 748	1 870	1 937	
Mother divorced .....	43 184	10.9	2 684	3 236	3 358	3 642	3 914	3 816	3 744	3 537	3 905	4 089	3 859	3 400	
Mother single .....	9 103	2.3	1 421	1 249	1 022	945	770	711	543	621	546	581	313	381	
Child .....	83 138	21.0	5 432	6 061	6 543	6 824	6 998	6 961	6 987	6 909	7 845	7 912	7 575	7 091	
Mother married .....	19 693	5.0	1 488	1 558	1 761	1 685	1 603	1 634	1 720	1 566	1 916	1 654	1 654	1 454	
Separated .....	16 685	4.2	1 315	1 335	1 509	1 383	1 369	1 377	1 385	1 378	1 698	1 326	1 412	1 198	
Mother widowed .....	14 591	3.7	461	538	845	941	984	1 093	1 193	1 400	1 642	1 724	1 863	1 907	
Mother divorced .....	41 205	10.4	2 405	2 959	3 103	3 399	3 744	3 642	3 608	3 398	3 804	4 007	3 768	3 368	
Mother single .....	7 649	1.9	1 078	1 006	834	799	667	592	466	545	483	527	290	362	
Grandchild .....	4 460	1.1	770	665	596	553	331	396	273	239	226	163	136	112	
Mother married .....	1 274	0.3	212	173	200	169	59	116	75	57	49	51	59	54	
Separated .....	840	0.2	139	85	129	99	38	98	49	48	36	46	43	30	
Mother widowed .....	259	0.1	33	26	16	24	37	36	14	5	33	8	4	23	
Mother divorced .....	1 668	0.4	238	238	206	241	141	156	117	108	82	69	56	16	
Mother single .....	1 259	0.3	287	228	174	119	94	88	67	69	62	35	17	19	
Nephew or niece .....	661	0.2	106	80	115	53	89	49	24	23	26	38	39	19	
Mother married .....	225	0.1	18	32	50	23	40	11	—	16	4	11	6	14	
Separated .....	158	—	14	15	39	16	30	11	—	12	—	7	—	14	
Mother widowed .....	83	—	8	—	12	5	22	13	3	1	12	4	3	—	
Mother divorced .....	206	0.1	28	36	41	—	24	10	12	6	10	10	24	5	
Mother single .....	147	—	52	12	12	25	3	15	9	—	—	13	6	—	
Other relatives .....	331	0.1	48	14	32	15	20	43	25	50	14	30	11	29	
Mother married .....	145	—	31	8	22	11	7	13	15	16	2	9	—	11	
Separated .....	104	—	31	5	12	5	—	7	13	11	2	7	—	11	
Mother widowed .....	33	—	—	—	—	—	2	6	2	2	2	12	—	7	
Mother divorced .....	105	—	13	3	8	2	5	8	7	25	9	3	11	11	
Mother single .....	48	—	4	3	2	2	6	16	1	7	1	6	—	—	
Not living with any parent .....	44 511	11.2	2 708	2 918	2 509	2 932	2 945	2 821	3 110	3 618	3 854	4 815	5 583	6 698	
Relative of householder .....	25 698	6.5	2 029	2 055	1 775	1 994	1 930	1 857	1 980	2 171	2 087	2 403	2 479	2 938	
Grandchild .....	12 478	3.1	1 284	1 293	1 212	1 168	1 166	1 056	955	901	886	872	822	863	
Brother or sister .....	3 636	0.9	157	108	79	163	171	130	316	243	378	434	638	819	
Other relatives .....	9 584	2.4	588	654	484	663	593	671	709	1 027	823	1 097	1 019	1 256	
Nonrelative of householder .....	11 277	2.8	624	721	614	810	802	706	814	990	944	1 195	1 377	1 680	
In group quarters .....	7 536	1.9	55	142	120	128	213	258	316	457	823	1 217	1 727	2 080	
Inmate of institution .....	3 932	1.0	25	74	63	85	120	187	208	305	455	690	873	847	
Other .....	3 604	0.9	30	68	57	43	93	71	108	152	368	527	854	1 233	

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies.

Table 3. **Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

(Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A)

**United States**

**ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER**

	Persons 6 to 17 years <sup>1</sup>		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years
	Number	Percent												
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>737 364</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>64 193</b>	<b>64 984</b>	<b>65 423</b>	<b>66 652</b>	<b>65 045</b>	<b>60 481</b>	<b>57 552</b>	<b>56 372</b>	<b>58 560</b>	<b>59 540</b>	<b>59 491</b>	<b>59 071</b>
Living with both parents .....	610 277	82.8	56 354	56 803	57 049	57 593	55 124	51 027	48 335	45 887	47 427	46 847	45 434	42 397
Child .....	603 113	81.8	55 329	56 040	56 262	56 904	54 565	50 453	47 895	45 436	47 023	46 408	44 960	41 838
Grandchild .....	4 127	0.6	603	499	565	483	324	336	207	260	221	211	168	250
Nephew or niece .....	1 864	0.3	325	207	184	143	175	182	127	81	113	114	77	136
Other relatives .....	1 173	0.2	97	57	38	63	60	56	106	110	70	114	229	173
Living with father only .....	16 302	2.2	1 121	1 002	1 317	1 183	1 375	1 296	1 269	1 351	1 495	1 700	1 674	1 519
Father married .....	6 529	0.9	504	392	538	478	607	520	511	472	567	655	733	552
Separated .....	2 546	0.3	173	147	167	227	200	236	201	164	261	257	271	242
Father widowed .....	2 866	0.4	146	115	146	140	155	206	208	272	316	380	362	420
Father divorced .....	6 154	0.8	389	409	575	504	530	522	512	545	565	603	513	487
Father single .....	753	0.1	82	86	58	61	83	48	38	62	47	62	66	60
Child .....	14 973	2.0	919	919	1 221	1 055	1 228	1 187	1 232	1 253	1 427	1 576	1 515	1 441
Father married .....	5 853	0.8	365	349	478	417	526	497	492	430	544	594	655	506
Separated .....	2 430	0.3	135	134	167	198	200	236	201	164	256	246	264	229
Father widowed .....	2 720	0.4	134	109	134	140	149	180	208	261	313	351	332	409
Father divorced .....	5 803	0.8	359	389	554	448	482	474	501	516	534	580	493	473
Father single .....	597	0.1	61	72	55	50	71	36	31	46	36	51	35	53
Grandchild .....	575	0.1	85	27	25	87	44	75	17	52	45	49	49	20
Father married .....	243	—	52	17	13	43	13	23	6	24	12	21	19	—
Separated .....	59	—	27	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Father widowed .....	45	—	—	3	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	5	17	6
Father divorced .....	241	—	24	7	9	39	24	40	4	16	28	23	13	14
Father single .....	46	—	9	—	3	5	5	—	7	12	5	—	—	—
Nephew or niece .....	493	0.1	88	49	51	35	82	20	10	27	8	32	62	29
Father married .....	319	—	70	19	27	18	62	—	6	18	5	27	45	22
Separated .....	25	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—
Father widowed .....	34	—	—	3	12	—	—	11	—	—	3	5	—	—
Father divorced .....	84	—	6	13	12	17	20	3	4	9	—	—	—	—
Father single .....	56	—	12	14	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	17	7
Other relatives .....	261	—	29	7	20	6	21	14	10	19	15	43	48	29
Father married .....	114	—	17	7	20	—	6	—	7	—	6	13	14	24
Separated .....	32	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	13
Father widowed .....	67	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	19	13	5
Father divorced .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	4	3	3	4	3	—	7	—
Father single .....	54	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	—	4	6	11	14	—
Living with mother only .....	67 692	9.2	4 711	5 136	5 034	5 732	5 871	5 498	5 326	5 729	5 853	6 089	6 444	6 269
Mother married .....	22 837	3.1	1 970	2 003	1 900	2 131	1 876	1 942	1 730	2 005	1 764	1 801	1 858	1 857
Separated .....	11 128	1.5	971	1 014	931	1 080	909	843	960	933	898	848	929	812
Mother widowed .....	15 949	2.2	583	704	758	1 014	1 247	1 142	1 332	1 513	1 687	1 733	2 131	2 105
Mother divorced .....	25 685	3.5	1 678	2 016	1 959	2 243	2 491	2 154	2 029	1 978	2 228	2 387	2 307	2 215
Mother single .....	3 221	0.4	480	413	417	344	257	260	235	233	174	168	148	92
Child .....	62 244	8.4	4 045	4 601	4 554	5 299	5 424	5 041	4 915	5 309	5 413	5 736	6 036	5 871
Mother married .....	20 889	2.8	1 694	1 781	1 690	1 964	1 715	1 783	1 588	1 878	1 634	1 686	1 744	1 732
Separated .....	10 645	1.4	899	974	875	1 034	863	806	942	903	835	824	898	792
Mother widowed .....	14 742	2.0	529	643	699	958	1 159	1 016	1 255	1 407	1 510	1 633	1 984	1 949
Mother divorced .....	23 925	3.2	1 445	1 840	1 804	2 083	2 314	2 030	1 864	1 834	2 125	2 296	2 170	2 120
Mother single .....	2 688	0.4	377	337	361	294	236	212	208	190	144	121	138	70
Grandchild .....	2 841	0.4	434	303	313	243	233	227	219	220	206	155	145	143
Mother married .....	971	0.1	169	110	148	91	70	72	59	55	73	70	24	30
Separated .....	272	—	61	22	36	27	35	22	—	12	41	10	6	—
Mother widowed .....	279	—	17	33	8	19	9	25	23	35	42	22	27	19
Mother divorced .....	1 250	0.2	168	130	127	99	133	94	126	93	84	40	84	72
Mother single .....	341	—	80	30	30	34	21	36	11	37	7	23	10	22
Nephew or niece .....	1 508	0.2	174	149	118	104	153	156	154	134	88	103	83	92
Mother married .....	596	0.1	73	72	51	38	76	58	76	43	28	21	25	35
Separated .....	138	—	2	18	20	19	—	15	15	11	13	8	8	9
Mother widowed .....	372	0.1	32	13	20	19	42	71	29	40	27	9	30	40
Mother divorced .....	392	0.1	56	37	21	40	35	15	39	45	10	49	28	17
Mother single .....	148	—	13	27	26	7	—	12	10	6	23	24	—	—
Other relatives .....	1 099	0.1	58	83	49	86	61	74	38	66	146	95	180	163
Mother married .....	381	0.1	34	40	11	38	15	29	7	29	29	24	65	60
Separated .....	73	—	9	—	—	—	11	—	3	7	9	6	17	11
Mother widowed .....	556	0.1	5	15	31	18	37	30	25	31	108	69	90	97
Mother divorced .....	118	—	9	9	7	21	9	15	—	6	9	2	25	6
Mother single .....	44	—	10	19	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Not living with any parent .....	43 093	5.8	2 007	2 043	2 023	2 144	2 675	2 660	2 622	3 405	3 785	4 904	5 939	8 886
Relative of householder .....	29 753	4.0	1 227	1 379	1 486	1 569	1 867	1 998	1 962	2 528	2 851	3 539	4 025	5 322
Grandchild .....	5 719	0.8	478	543	515	615	641	422	461	484	353	378	395	434
Brother or sister .....	10 267	1.4	212	242	230	264	405	586	524	888	1 069	1 557	1 839	2 451
Other relatives .....	13 767	1.9	537	594	741	690	821	990	977	1 156	1 429	1 604	1 791	2 437
Nonrelative of householder .....	9 365	1.3	621	558	415	449	622	540	501	672	658	978	1 248	2 103
In group quarters .....	3 975	0.5	159	106	122	126	186	122	159	205	276	387	666	1 461
Inmate of institution .....	1 192	0.2	47	7	43	45	38	35	85	84	164	151	237	256
Other .....	2 783	0.4	112	99	79	81	148	87	74	121	112	236	429	1 205

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies.

**Table 3. Living Arrangements of Persons 6 to 17 Years by Relationship to Householder, Marital Status of Parents, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Persons 6 to 17 years <sup>1</sup>		6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years
	Number	Percent												
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>2</sup></b>														
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3 645 612</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>297 205</b>	<b>303 469</b>	<b>302 508</b>	<b>323 125</b>	<b>310 578</b>	<b>294 041</b>	<b>287 731</b>	<b>292 161</b>	<b>304 498</b>	<b>314 139</b>	<b>311 356</b>	<b>304 801</b>
Living with both parents .....	2 554 241	70.1	218 454	221 839	219 286	232 672	221 206	208 013	204 214	204 124	209 721	214 840	206 627	193 245
Child .....	2 536 985	69.6	215 626	219 496	217 408	230 987	219 646	206 793	203 010	203 134	208 852	213 956	205 633	192 444
Grandchild .....	12 196	0.3	2 145	1 790	1 467	1 323	1 144	882	871	618	537	548	440	431
Nephew or niece .....	2 725	0.1	404	419	294	263	198	198	177	225	107	109	206	125
Other relatives .....	2 335	0.1	279	134	117	99	218	140	156	147	225	227	348	245
Living with father only .....	90 904	2.5	6 611	6 763	6 522	7 284	7 470	6 932	7 086	7 700	8 072	8 619	8 740	9 105
Father married .....	33 833	0.9	2 533	2 609	2 539	2 731	2 888	2 535	2 764	2 893	3 004	2 867	3 296	3 174
Separated .....	15 848	0.4	1 007	1 158	1 021	1 394	1 380	1 194	1 343	1 505	1 500	1 363	1 583	1 400
Father widowed .....	13 425	0.4	444	560	575	620	928	1 034	994	1 291	1 422	1 708	1 729	2 120
Father divorced .....	31 983	0.9	2 009	2 112	2 247	2 612	2 636	2 554	2 475	2 774	2 833	3 334	3 184	3 213
Father single .....	11 663	0.3	1 625	1 482	1 161	1 321	1 018	809	853	742	813	710	531	598
Child .....	84 456	2.3	5 940	6 068	5 980	6 615	6 833	6 428	6 597	7 355	7 573	8 208	8 273	8 586
Father married .....	31 095	0.9	2 252	2 262	2 291	2 499	2 670	2 330	2 593	2 738	2 775	2 730	3 045	2 910
Separated .....	14 645	0.4	866	1 014	930	1 250	1 275	1 115	1 254	1 423	1 394	1 313	1 472	1 339
Father widowed .....	12 928	0.4	400	517	524	575	874	997	962	1 266	1 396	1 669	1 681	2 067
Father divorced .....	29 641	0.8	1 791	1 848	2 068	2 294	2 375	2 369	2 291	2 635	2 675	3 173	3 034	3 088
Father single .....	10 792	0.3	1 497	1 441	1 097	1 247	914	732	751	716	727	636	513	521
Grandchild .....	4 466	0.1	544	488	423	558	492	415	303	217	287	253	233	253
Father married .....	1 654	—	208	221	162	191	157	173	98	86	112	79	100	67
Separated .....	843	—	107	112	57	138	87	69	63	34	50	38	56	32
Father widowed .....	285	—	35	43	39	45	17	17	15	12	10	23	10	19
Father divorced .....	1 926	0.1	193	188	165	265	229	173	128	117	136	101	113	118
Father single .....	601	—	108	36	57	57	89	52	62	2	29	50	10	49
Nephew or niece .....	1 208	—	105	172	93	59	92	72	128	84	127	90	92	94
Father married .....	634	—	62	102	77	10	39	32	54	40	54	31	67	66
Separated .....	277	—	34	30	34	6	15	10	24	32	41	12	19	20
Father widowed .....	35	—	4	—	6	—	6	12	—	7	—	—	—	—
Father divorced .....	332	—	25	70	3	38	32	12	43	22	22	41	17	7
Father single .....	207	—	14	—	7	11	15	16	31	15	51	18	8	21
Other relatives .....	774	—	22	35	26	52	53	17	58	44	85	68	142	172
Father married .....	450	—	11	24	9	31	22	—	19	29	63	27	84	131
Separated .....	83	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	2	16	15	—	36	9
Father widowed .....	177	—	5	—	6	—	31	8	17	6	16	16	38	34
Father divorced .....	84	—	—	6	11	15	—	—	13	—	—	19	20	—
Father single .....	63	—	6	5	—	6	—	9	9	9	6	6	—	7
Living with mother only .....	772 830	21.2	58 703	61 174	63 253	69 679	66 860	64 438	62 469	64 393	67 466	68 048	65 928	60 419
Mother married .....	275 309	7.6	21 871	22 752	22 695	25 034	24 001	22 772	22 834	23 169	24 000	23 385	22 812	19 984
Separated .....	234 178	6.4	18 116	19 140	19 079	21 135	20 434	19 579	19 397	19 794	20 851	20 134	19 304	17 215
Mother widowed .....	89 282	2.4	3 600	3 992	4 635	5 600	5 801	6 752	7 083	8 212	9 679	10 867	11 580	11 481
Mother divorced .....	302 409	8.3	19 856	21 966	24 542	27 525	27 159	26 040	24 804	25 764	26 815	27 596	26 284	24 058
Mother single .....	105 830	2.9	13 376	12 464	11 381	11 520	9 899	8 874	7 748	7 248	6 972	6 200	5 252	4 896
Child .....	733 005	20.1	52 770	55 944	58 776	65 134	63 374	61 401	60 105	62 053	65 027	65 787	64 016	58 618
Mother married .....	262 160	7.2	19 891	20 995	21 288	23 441	22 907	21 787	21 935	22 309	23 294	22 643	22 260	19 410
Separated .....	225 082	6.2	16 841	17 930	18 135	19 990	19 666	18 895	18 763	19 208	20 320	19 586	18 959	16 789
Mother widowed .....	86 290	2.4	3 433	3 796	4 373	5 364	5 619	6 550	6 868	7 983	9 373	10 567	11 194	11 170
Mother divorced .....	286 212	7.7	17 602	19 992	22 569	25 617	25 576	24 754	23 895	24 806	25 769	26 696	25 561	23 375
Mother single .....	98 343	2.9	11 844	11 161	10 546	10 712	9 272	8 310	7 407	6 955	6 591	5 881	5 001	4 663
Grandchild .....	28 616	0.8	4 741	4 037	3 514	3 430	2 653	2 196	1 638	1 607	1 614	1 348	962	876
Mother married .....	8 712	0.2	1 534	1 261	1 042	1 145	773	662	552	548	348	377	221	249
Separated .....	5 986	0.2	952	828	670	826	518	497	410	379	247	295	163	201
Mother widowed .....	1 393	—	122	130	196	143	121	86	83	120	131	93	86	82
Mother divorced .....	12 822	0.4	1 848	1 645	1 604	1 483	1 300	1 026	756	746	839	663	488	424
Mother single .....	5 689	0.2	1 237	1 001	672	659	459	422	247	193	296	215	167	121
Nephew or niece .....	6 349	0.2	848	837	735	728	499	517	458	420	345	356	304	302
Mother married .....	2 596	0.1	336	369	266	299	188	196	213	195	188	118	137	91
Separated .....	1 818	—	230	289	187	223	140	95	154	143	145	78	76	58
Mother widowed .....	429	—	23	34	45	36	28	47	51	34	22	46	32	31
Mother divorced .....	2 117	0.1	279	219	310	289	177	164	109	133	108	128	73	128
Mother single .....	1 207	—	210	215	114	104	106	110	85	58	27	64	62	52
Other relatives .....	4 860	0.1	344	356	228	387	334	324	268	313	480	557	646	623
Mother married .....	1 841	0.1	110	127	99	149	133	127	134	117	170	247	194	234
Separated .....	1 292	—	93	93	87	96	110	92	70	64	139	175	106	167
Mother widowed .....	1 170	—	22	32	21	57	33	69	81	75	153	161	268	198
Mother divorced .....	1 258	—	127	110	59	136	106	96	44	79	99	109	162	131
Mother single .....	591	—	85	87	49	45	62	32	9	42	58	40	22	60
Not living with any parent .....	227 637	6.2	13 437	13 693	13 447	13 490	15 042	14 658	13 962	15 944	19 239	22 632	30 061	42 032
Relative of householder .....	151 346	4.2	9 433	9 779	9 138	9 556	10 768	10 429	10 290	11 584	13 613	15 225	18 451	23 080
Grandchild .....	52 924	1.5	4 940	5 226	4 496	4 883	4 897	4 717	4 014	4 164	4 377	3 860	3 745	3 605
Brother or sister .....	39 247	1.1	1 110	1 279	1 395	1 563	2 223	2 049	2 312	2 765	3 759	5 063	6 588	9 141
Other relatives .....	59 175	1.6	3 383	3 274	3 247	3 110	3 648	3 663	3 964	4 655	5 477	6 302	8 118	10 334
Nonrelative of householder .....	52 405	1.4	3 610	3 431	3 392	3 253	3 579	3 412	2 521	3 042	3 426	4 342	6 860	11 537
In group quarters .....	23 886	0.7	394	483	917	681	695	817	1 151	1 318	2 200	3 065	4 750	7 415
Inmate of institution .....	13 092	0.4	117	140	224	339	287	525	781	907	1 677	2 298	2 911	2 886
Other .....	10 794	0.3	277	343	693	342	408	292	370	411	523	767	1 839	4 529

<sup>1</sup>Excludes persons under 18 years who are householders or their spouses or who are reference persons or spouses in subfamilies. <sup>2</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
TOTAL													
Male													
Persons 15 years and over	83 824 951	100.0	24 887 632	49 545 413	1 563 066	1 318 716	2 104 821	4 405 303	58 937 319	10 191 526	3 598 292	12 033 606	
In households	80 738 538	96.3	22 665 156	49 545 413	1 477 903	933 483	1 915 990	4 200 593	58 073 382	10 034 370	3 387 692	11 751 074	
In families	69 009 032	82.3	16 372 218	49 545 413	537 878	542 306	669 387	1 341 830	52 636 814	8 875 422	2 043 649	8 544 788	
Family householder	49 224 032	58.7	656 495	47 229 477	200 732	141 184	394 289	601 855	48 567 537	8 029 708	1 633 308	7 235 259	
Spouse	1 792 218	2.1	—	1 792 218	—	—	—	—	1 792 218	514 569	103 906	404 663	
Child	15 415 008	18.4	14 331 244	159 793	219 642	165 888	22 092	516 349	1 083 764	142 554	27 722	576 854	
Subfamily reference person	217 047	0.3	12 873	159 793	10 655	5 590	2 086	26 050	204 174	24 927	3 168	45 327	
Child-in-law	243 681	0.3	4 356	194 486	3 579	33 958	2 092	5 210	239 325	33 216	4 143	35 584	
Subfamily reference person	199 500	0.2	457	194 401	365	3 493	348	436	199 043	27 361	1 949	26 118	
Grandchild	350 033	0.4	310 769	6 836	7 065	12 109	695	12 559	39 264	3 894	839	14 900	
Subfamily reference person	8 595	—	632	6 836	330	314	25	458	7 963	855	81	1 194	
Child in subfamily	39 683	—	39 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	301 674	0.4	4 373	61 102	14 816	65 381	128 377	27 625	297 301	48 926	138 940	47 538	
Subfamily reference person	61 988	0.1	27	61 102	128	189	332	210	61 961	6 870	2 972	4 376	
Parent-in-law	123 010	0.1	3 976	30 449	4 852	15 803	57 287	10 643	119 034	18 604	61 238	17 889	
Subfamily reference person	31 232	—	31	30 449	73	228	270	181	31 201	3 212	1 373	2 201	
Brother or sister	876 370	1.0	627 892	18 157	50 151	46 853	30 635	102 682	248 478	41 987	34 875	119 618	
Subfamily reference person	23 417	—	1 226	18 157	1 125	791	355	1 763	22 191	2 881	673	3 939	
Brother or sister-in-law	215 211	0.3	109 006	33 952	13 031	25 216	8 789	25 217	106 205	18 243	10 770	35 424	
Subfamily reference person	36 424	—	411	33 952	389	777	185	710	36 013	5 107	922	4 928	
Other relatives	467 795	0.6	324 107	18 943	24 010	35 914	25 131	39 690	143 688	23 721	27 908	51 059	
Subfamily reference person	20 590	—	468	18 943	282	292	106	499	20 122	2 819	490	2 819	
Child in subfamily	7 813	—	7 813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	11 729 506	14.0	6 292 938	—	940 025	391 177	1 246 603	2 858 763	5 436 568	1 158 948	1 344 043	3 206 286	
Nonfamily householder	8 941 007	10.7	4 450 269	—	741 310	256 999	1 172 268	2 320 161	4 490 738	975 041	1 256 527	2 611 369	
Nonrelatives in household	2 788 499	3.3	1 842 669	—	198 715	134 178	74 335	538 602	945 830	183 907	87 516	594 917	
Roomer or boarder	804 671	1.0	490 081	—	68 188	50 249	40 712	155 441	314 590	61 989	46 643	176 642	
Partner or roommate	1 597 910	1.9	1 138 903	—	97 042	47 953	18 560	295 452	459 007	85 059	22 704	318 023	
Paid employee	20 840	—	12 426	—	988	3 533	769	3 124	8 414	1 592	956	3 672	
In group quarters	3 086 413	3.7	2 222 476	—	85 163	385 233	188 831	204 710	863 937	157 156	210 600	282 532	
Inmates of institutions	1 182 207	1.4	605 583	—	51 973	219 882	169 417	135 352	576 624	115 539	187 979	188 136	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	144 080	0.2	92 455	—	7 183	19 704	6 345	18 393	51 625	10 670	7 654	23 355	
Homes for the aged	419 838	0.5	127 547	—	11 011	92 575	147 817	40 888	292 291	54 759	161 417	60 520	
Correctional institutions	437 811	0.5	240 662	—	30 212	92 682	7 344	66 911	197 149	42 770	9 570	91 917	
Other institutions	180 478	0.2	144 919	—	3 567	14 921	7 911	9 160	35 559	7 340	9 338	12 344	
Noninmates of institutions	1 904 206	2.3	1 616 893	—	33 190	165 351	19 414	69 358	287 313	41 617	22 621	94 396	
Rooming house	103 401	0.1	56 850	—	7 025	17 628	7 087	14 811	46 551	8 616	8 147	18 952	
Military quarters	612 144	0.7	480 122	—	13 142	92 482	654	25 744	132 022	14 204	956	36 895	
College dormitory	985 246	1.2	962 758	—	2 376	15 421	517	4 174	22 488	1 642	603	5 355	
Communes	3 466	—	1 705	—	71	1 258	49	383	1 761	315	55	618	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	23 347	—	20 343	—	91	2 330	203	380	3 004	310	221	607	
Workers' dormitory	48 584	0.1	31 279	—	1 299	13 603	582	1 821	17 305	2 283	764	3 464	
Low cost transient quarters	40 468	—	19 175	—	4 544	5 689	2 546	8 514	21 293	4 467	2 880	10 427	
Commercial ship	7 648	—	3 038	—	151	3 435	224	800	4 610	1 080	317	1 661	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	12 194	—	7 124	—	599	2 327	926	1 218	5 070	924	1 033	1 641	
Halfway house	21 862	—	13 149	—	1 644	1 723	562	4 784	8 713	2 154	673	5 676	
Institution (staff)	45 846	0.1	21 350	—	2 248	9 455	6 064	6 729	24 496	5 622	6 972	9 092	
Persons 15 to 17 years	6 420 149	100.0	6 367 474	20 700	4 357	23 860	992	2 766	52 675	1 883	1 377	3 938	
In households	6 307 460	98.2	6 256 457	20 700	4 130	22 573	938	2 662	51 003	1 848	1 323	3 804	
In families	6 214 310	96.8	6 165 474	20 700	3 702	21 681	714	2 039	48 836	1 672	1 070	3 139	
Family householder	17 567	0.3	4 293	12 705	103	214	114	138	13 274	743	260	683	
Spouse	1 559	—	—	1 559	—	—	—	—	1 559	99	4	95	
Child	5 919 517	92.2	5 892 628	3 309	3 207	18 287	466	1 620	26 889	640	642	1 938	
Subfamily reference person	4 781	0.1	1 367	3 309	10	71	—	24	3 414	50	16	52	
Child-in-law	3 698	0.1	774	2 245	6	634	14	25	2 924	55	14	80	
Subfamily reference person	2 257	—	17	2 211	—	29	—	—	2 240	39	—	39	
Grandchild	118 400	1.8	117 083	90	93	1 054	28	52	1 317	25	35	70	
Subfamily reference person	111	—	21	90	—	—	—	—	90	—	—	—	
Child in subfamily	39 683	0.6	39 683	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent-in-law	605	—	543	54	—	8	—	—	62	—	—	—	
Subfamily reference person	54	—	—	54	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—	
Brother or sister	63 076	1.0	62 204	113	144	541	24	50	872	13	24	63	
Subfamily reference person	154	—	17	113	—	16	—	8	137	—	—	8	
Brother or sister-in-law	14 599	0.2	13 864	444	22	214	11	44	735	72	18	91	
Subfamily reference person	479	—	35	444	—	—	—	—	444	47	—	47	
Other relatives	75 289	1.2	74 085	181	127	729	57	110	1 204	25	73	119	
Subfamily reference person	228	—	47	181	—	—	—	—	181	11	11	—	
Child in subfamily	7 813	0.1	7 813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	93 150	1.5	90 983	—	428	892	224	623	2 167	176	253	665	
Nonfamily householder	11 292	0.2	10 413	—	224	129	195	331	879	97	212	365	
Nonrelatives in household	81 858	1.3	80 570	—	204	763	29	292	1 288	79	41	300	
Roomer or boarder	38 055	0.6	37 433	—	127	355	9	131	622	51	13	139	
Partner or roommate	14 044	0.2	13 624	—	41	220	20	139	420	26	26	139	
Paid employee	707	—	687	—	5	15	—	—	20	—	—	—	



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL—Con.												
Male—Con.												
In group quarters	112 689	1.8	111 017	—	227	1 287	54	104	1 672	35	54	134
Inmates of institutions	68 081	1.1	67 361	—	120	508	27	65	720	35	27	95
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	5 353	0.1	5 327	—	7	14	—	5	26	5	—	5
Homes for the aged	1 131	—	1 131	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	8 386	0.1	7 983	—	60	293	13	37	403	30	13	67
Other institutions	53 211	0.8	52 920	—	53	201	14	23	291	—	14	23
Noninmates of institutions	44 608	0.7	43 656	—	107	779	27	39	952	—	27	39
Rooming house	2 995	—	2 977	—	3	15	—	—	18	—	—	—
Military quarters	19 531	0.3	18 848	—	51	598	7	27	683	—	7	27
College dormitory	8 385	0.1	8 337	—	5	31	6	6	48	—	6	6
Communes	118	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	564	—	549	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	7 685	0.1	7 530	—	42	93	14	6	155	—	14	6
Low cost transient quarters	402	—	382	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Commercial ship	31	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	895	—	888	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Halfway house	1 888	—	1 888	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	2 114	—	2 108	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	14 988 348	100.0	11 356 560	2 978 411	155 823	243 585	7 059	246 910	3 631 788	135 310	9 713	368 807
In households	13 272 829	88.6	9 762 279	2 978 411	140 476	159 605	5 650	226 408	3 510 550	130 259	8 139	344 434
In families	10 630 714	70.9	7 343 873	2 978 411	80 660	112 519	3 218	112 033	3 286 841	120 586	5 483	225 727
Family householder	2 925 834	19.5	180 993	2 711 477	8 944	8 045	813	15 562	2 744 841	100 385	2 621	113 244
Spouse	115 026	0.8	—	115 026	—	—	—	—	115 026	5 386	137	5 249
Child	6 833 390	45.6	6 558 049	67 676	58 489	66 486	1 710	80 980	275 341	9 147	1 888	86 991
Subfamily reference person	80 492	0.5	5 862	67 676	1 966	1 719	152	3 117	74 630	2 465	178	5 415
Child-in-low	78 036	0.5	2 206	63 307	686	11 092	88	657	75 830	2 877	158	3 439
Subfamily reference person	64 759	0.4	269	63 267	89	1 067	32	35	64 490	2 524	102	2 487
Grandchild	168 135	1.1	153 504	3 394	2 327	5 657	119	3 134	14 631	473	131	3 463
Subfamily reference person	4 097	—	384	3 394	100	125	—	94	3 713	88	—	182
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	25	—	—	—	11	9	5	—	25	—	5	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	1 807	—	1 272	144	27	334	7	23	535	59	7	82
Subfamily reference person	160	—	—	144	—	16	—	—	160	—	—	—
Brother or sister	286 852	1.9	259 760	5 222	5 865	9 060	203	6 742	27 092	884	251	7 237
Subfamily reference person	6 042	—	477	5 222	145	111	—	87	5 565	120	14	186
Brother or sister-in-law	60 748	0.4	44 718	7 603	1 755	4 687	89	1 896	16 030	771	95	2 522
Subfamily reference person	7 563	0.1	122	7 603	30	114	12	82	7 841	366	12	448
Other relatives	160 861	1.1	143 371	4 562	2 556	7 149	184	3 039	17 490	604	190	3 500
Subfamily reference person	4 823	—	133	4 562	56	51	—	21	4 690	178	2	197
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 642 115	17.6	2 418 406	—	59 816	47 086	2 432	114 375	223 709	9 673	2 656	118 707
Nonfamily householder	1 580 629	10.5	1 436 840	—	42 473	20 864	1 457	78 995	143 789	6 153	1 552	81 536
Nonrelatives in household	1 061 486	7.1	981 566	—	17 343	26 222	975	35 380	79 920	3 520	1 104	37 171
Roomer or boarder	260 834	1.7	236 978	—	4 935	10 018	315	8 588	23 856	1 223	350	9 289
Partner or roommate	698 600	4.7	655 727	—	10 067	10 316	439	22 051	42 873	1 588	518	22 706
Paid employee	4 891	—	4 216	—	131	386	2	156	675	23	7	163
In group quarters	1 715 519	11.4	1 594 281	—	15 347	83 980	1 409	20 502	121 238	5 051	1 574	24 373
Inmates of institutions	227 491	1.5	187 808	—	6 458	23 554	652	9 019	39 683	2 495	736	10 842
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	20 995	0.1	19 037	—	464	856	42	596	1 958	43	42	634
Homes for the aged	4 495	—	4 326	—	19	82	2	66	169	7	2	73
Correctional institutions	170 220	1.1	133 676	—	5 773	22 012	595	8 164	36 544	2 383	679	9 888
Other institutions	31 781	0.2	30 769	—	202	604	13	193	1 012	62	13	247
Noninmates of institutions	1 488 028	9.9	1 406 473	—	8 889	60 426	757	11 483	81 555	2 556	838	13 531
Rooming house	21 800	0.1	18 701	—	471	1 790	106	732	3 099	132	106	835
Military quarters	482 512	3.2	422 744	—	5 851	45 321	283	8 313	59 768	1 914	343	9 848
College dormitory	931 111	6.2	920 092	—	1 641	7 782	118	1 478	11 019	253	125	1 700
Communes	964	—	731	—	11	160	26	36	233	17	26	53
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	4 860	—	4 673	—	17	145	—	25	187	17	—	42
Workers' dormitory	21 141	0.1	17 835	—	271	2 782	62	191	3 306	81	70	262
Low cost transient quarters	6 954	—	5 432	—	275	937	63	247	1 522	52	63	272
Commercial ship	2 418	—	1 893	—	9	402	54	60	525	13	54	73
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	3 698	—	3 250	—	43	271	32	102	448	25	32	108
Halfway house	5 041	—	4 470	—	177	220	13	161	571	15	19	169
Institution (staff)	7 529	0.1	6 652	—	123	616	—	138	877	37	—	169

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

Persons 25 to 34 years	18 434 135	100.0	4 410 268	11 766 200	488 836	337 313	28 290	1 403 228	14 023 867	1 827 583	63 787	3 021 054
In households	18 005 499	97.7	4 173 550	11 766 200	461 720	235 501	25 206	1 343 322	13 831 949	1 796 426	59 844	2 939 817
In families	14 349 194	77.8	1 825 951	11 766 200	178 886	132 146	13 834	432 177	12 523 243	1 632 820	45 620	1 977 716
Family householder	11 586 747	62.9	189 143	11 168 821	49 978	30 156	8 315	140 334	11 397 604	1 467 063	36 798	1 557 878
Spouse	437 448	2.4	-	437 448	-	-	-	-	437 448	78 617	1 512	77 105
Child	1 861 885	10.1	1 412 358	60 342	97 227	51 056	3 808	237 094	449 527	55 208	4 985	263 467
Subfamily reference person	86 261	0.5	4 001	60 342	5 911	2 451	634	12 922	82 260	11 789	963	22 430
Child-in-law	90 767	0.5	815	73 581	1 628	12 299	311	2 133	89 952	13 672	575	15 304
Subfamily reference person	75 698	0.4	129	73 570	153	1 562	137	147	75 569	11 416	333	11 349
Grandchild	51 908	0.3	34 035	2 855	3 621	4 205	158	7 034	17 873	2 261	192	8 404
Subfamily reference person	3 555	-	142	2 855	169	127	11	251	3 413	526	32	717
Child in subfamily	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent	1 077	-	228	132	157	390	16	154	849	157	21	290
Subfamily reference person	140	-	-	132	6	-	-	2	140	54	-	54
Parent-in-law	1 460	-	428	181	110	585	13	143	1 032	87	14	220
Subfamily reference person	253	-	22	181	6	23	-	21	231	20	-	39
Brother or sister	181 916	1.0	116 212	6 378	15 282	15 521	687	27 836	65 704	7 828	849	32 009
Subfamily reference person	8 437	-	386	6 378	497	386	49	741	8 051	1 080	94	1 629
Brother or sister-in-law	47 608	0.3	18 603	10 201	4 184	7 527	156	6 937	29 005	4 034	214	9 897
Subfamily reference person	11 155	0.1	115	10 201	180	342	24	293	11 040	1 521	65	1 712
Other relatives	88 378	0.5	54 129	6 261	6 699	10 407	370	10 512	34 249	3 893	460	13 142
Subfamily reference person	6 873	-	158	6 261	111	132	28	183	6 715	917	51	1 046
Child in subfamily	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	3 656 305	19.8	2 347 599	-	282 834	103 355	11 372	911 145	1 308 706	163 606	14 224	962 101
Nonfamily householder	2 764 831	15.0	1 780 801	-	216 544	55 596	8 506	703 384	984 030	120 776	10 342	739 786
Nonrelatives in household	891 474	4.8	566 798	-	66 290	47 759	2 866	207 761	324 676	42 830	3 882	222 315
Roomer or boarder	207 966	1.1	129 754	-	16 832	17 261	927	43 192	78 212	10 069	1 180	47 735
Partner or roommate	574 015	3.1	379 536	-	39 031	18 623	1 369	135 456	194 479	25 038	1 851	142 500
Paid employee	5 384	-	3 372	-	213	913	26	860	2 012	245	36	953
In group quarters	428 636	2.3	236 718	-	27 116	101 812	3 084	59 906	191 918	31 157	3 943	81 237
Inmates of institutions	239 669	1.3	134 624	-	17 177	48 158	2 344	37 366	105 045	19 518	2 999	49 849
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	32 736	0.2	23 767	-	1 727	3 143	200	3 899	8 969	1 565	219	4 834
Homes for the aged	9 863	0.1	8 231	-	284	619	42	687	1 632	240	51	818
Correctional institutions	169 186	0.9	77 536	-	14 664	43 104	2 062	31 820	91 650	17 227	2 656	42 927
Other institutions	27 884	0.2	25 090	-	502	1 292	40	960	2 794	486	73	1 270
Noninmates of institutions	188 967	1.0	102 094	-	9 939	53 654	740	22 540	86 873	11 639	944	31 388
Rooming house	22 477	0.1	13 348	-	1 617	4 778	90	2 644	9 129	1 140	138	3 439
Military quarters	87 123	0.5	35 781	-	5 454	32 470	188	13 230	51 342	7 516	245	19 206
College dormitory	38 007	0.2	30 355	-	493	5 214	54	1 891	7 652	635	89	2 387
Communes	1 540	-	653	-	44	671	-	172	887	108	6	255
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	5 551	-	4 243	-	19	1 155	2	132	1 308	99	9	219
Workers' dormitory	8 401	-	3 421	-	252	4 241	68	419	4 980	559	92	895
Low cost transient quarters	9 333	0.1	5 130	-	1 012	1 559	190	1 442	4 203	545	207	1 748
Commercial ship	1 483	-	460	-	27	735	51	210	1 023	139	51	321
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 327	-	1 397	-	120	478	18	314	930	122	18	404
Halfway house	5 931	-	3 502	-	496	651	57	1 225	2 429	375	57	1 391
Institution (staff)	6 794	-	3 804	-	405	1 702	22	861	2 990	401	32	1 123
Persons 35 to 44 years	12 570 207	100.0	979 522	9 972 254	334 155	184 553	53 374	1 046 349	11 590 685	2 292 538	139 808	3 004 854
In households	12 402 861	98.7	911 039	9 972 254	320 330	137 927	50 363	1 010 948	11 491 822	2 266 266	135 740	2 953 987
In families	10 939 218	87.0	401 222	9 972 254	115 643	72 871	32 658	344 570	10 537 996	2 043 183	112 388	2 228 100
Family householder	10 011 740	79.6	72 570	9 620 390	61 219	31 194	26 358	200 009	9 939 170	1 873 968	100 919	1 950 403
Spouse	301 035	2.4	-	301 035	-	-	-	-	301 035	104 591	3 222	101 369
Child	452 739	3.6	271 133	16 243	35 539	16 203	3 958	109 663	181 606	39 773	5 140	125 018
Subfamily reference person	29 392	0.2	1 261	16 243	2 268	1 078	780	7 762	28 131	7 088	1 097	12 597
Child-in-law	31 202	0.2	181	25 038	710	3 833	212	1 228	31 021	7 883	451	8 618
Subfamily reference person	26 030	0.2	28	25 038	89	601	95	179	26 002	6 562	282	6 521
Grandchild	6 943	0.1	3 247	321	752	659	72	1 892	3 696	802	118	2 320
Subfamily reference person	619	-	57	321	53	62	14	112	562	187	31	259
Child in subfamily	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent	6 372	0.1	308	1 290	882	2 308	216	1 368	6 064	1 372	264	2 326
Subfamily reference person	1 430	-	17	1 290	22	13	22	66	1 413	341	33	379
Parent-in-law	1 734	-	137	378	174	681	53	311	1 597	397	68	586
Subfamily reference person	478	-	9	378	26	44	-	21	469	121	-	123
Brother or sister	69 443	0.6	32 472	2 059	8 874	7 872	953	17 213	36 971	6 788	1 159	20 383
Subfamily reference person	3 277	-	150	2 059	283	122	62	601	3 127	627	111	1 079
Brother or sister-in-law	21 659	0.2	6 444	3 505	2 383	4 183	237	4 907	15 215	3 294	315	6 754
Subfamily reference person	4 165	-	93	3 505	95	198	42	232	4 072	784	65	928
Other relatives	36 351	0.3	14 730	1 995	5 110	5 938	599	7 979	21 621	4 315	732	10 323
Subfamily reference person	2 453	-	79	1 995	82	93	25	179	2 374	597	40	706
Child in subfamily	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	1 463 643	11.6	509 817	-	204 687	65 056	17 705	666 378	953 826	223 083	23 352	725 887
Nonfamily householder	1 170 060	9.3	419 863	-	158 946	40 810	13 780	536 661	750 197	175 185	17 964	582 461
Nonrelatives in household	293 583	2.3	89 954	-	45 741	24 246	3 925	129 717	203 629	47 898	5 388	143 426
Roomer or boarder	79 684	0.6	25 327	-	13 337	8 396	1 475	31 149	54 357	11 667	1 961	35 214
Partner or roommate	162 684	1.3	50 579	-	24 067	9 506	1 687	76 845	112 105	27 143	2 312	83 342
Paid employee	2 885	-	1 353	-	229	617	37	649	1 532	291	47	772

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
				Separated	Other						Widowed	Divorced
<b>In group quarters</b> .....	<b>167 346</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>68 483</b>	—	<b>13 825</b>	<b>46 626</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>35 401</b>	<b>98 863</b>	<b>26 272</b>	<b>4 068</b>	<b>50 867</b>
Inmates of institutions.....	104 147	0.8	48 233	—	8 339	22 059	2 084	23 432	55 914	16 646	2 856	32 485
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped.....	21 252	0.2	12 799	—	1 279	2 827	275	4 072	8 453	2 211	360	5 219
Homes for the aged.....	11 511	0.1	8 674	—	429	767	185	1 456	2 837	558	230	1 705
Correctional institutions.....	56 616	0.5	14 492	—	6 246	17 562	1 548	16 768	42 124	13 272	2 160	24 140
Other institutions.....	14 768	0.1	12 268	—	385	903	76	1 136	2 500	605	106	1 421
<b>Noninmates of institutions</b> .....	<b>63 199</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>20 250</b>	—	<b>5 486</b>	<b>24 567</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>11 969</b>	<b>42 949</b>	<b>9 626</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>18 382</b>
Rooming house.....	14 012	0.1	5 837	—	1 447	3 606	259	2 863	8 175	1 435	307	3 719
Military quarters.....	19 419	0.2	2 154	—	1 605	12 015	30	3 615	17 265	4 124	143	6 806
College dormitory.....	3 799	—	1 641	—	163	1 492	18	485	2 158	432	18	780
Communes.....	489	—	124	—	9	243	6	107	365	101	6	193
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.....	3 383	—	2 893	—	20	387	—	83	490	45	6	115
Workers' dormitory.....	5 311	—	1 282	—	296	3 194	101	438	4 029	713	116	958
Low cost transient quarters.....	7 160	0.1	2 758	—	1 005	1 220	314	1 863	4 402	1 057	346	2 366
Commercial ship.....	1 054	—	271	—	37	541	38	167	783	184	47	310
General hospital or nurses' dormitory.....	1 071	—	381	—	149	327	13	201	690	121	26	259
Halfway house.....	3 370	—	1 301	—	363	458	70	1 178	2 069	683	85	1 471
Institution (staff).....	4 131	—	1 608	—	392	1 084	78	969	2 523	731	112	1 405
<b>Persons 45 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>10 957 148</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>657 622</b>	<b>8 968 842</b>	<b>256 432</b>	<b>143 294</b>	<b>152 424</b>	<b>778 534</b>	<b>10 299 526</b>	<b>2 026 133</b>	<b>345 230</b>	<b>2 388 814</b>
<b>In households</b> .....	<b>10 837 202</b>	<b>98.9</b>	<b>604 446</b>	<b>8 968 842</b>	<b>246 936</b>	<b>118 625</b>	<b>146 857</b>	<b>751 496</b>	<b>10 232 756</b>	<b>2 008 014</b>	<b>338 162</b>	<b>2 353 265</b>
In families.....	9 715 055	88.7	272 737	8 968 842	81 657	63 781	80 790	247 248	9 442 318	1 786 102	258 842	1 789 421
Family householder.....	9 012 647	82.3	74 740	8 643 454	45 653	30 541	67 618	150 641	8 937 907	1 633 664	232 038	1 578 093
Spouse.....	288 705	2.6	—	288 705	—	—	—	—	288 705	102 575	9 767	92 808
Child.....	236 669	2.2	136 038	7 774	17 978	8 432	5 681	60 766	100 631	24 952	7 099	69 090
Subfamily reference person.....	11 274	0.1	354	7 774	460	224	413	2 049	10 920	2 496	595	3 861
Child-in-law.....	19 578	0.2	129	15 399	335	2 643	327	745	19 449	4 232	644	4 516
Subfamily reference person.....	15 697	0.1	3	15 399	13	175	49	58	15 694	3 484	325	3 247
Grandchild.....	1 964	—	1 084	49	193	232	64	342	880	181	73	464
Subfamily reference person.....	58	—	—	49	8	—	—	1	58	28	—	28
Child in subfamily.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent.....	26 007	0.2	835	6 268	2 874	8 508	2 452	5 070	25 172	4 916	3 127	7 811
Subfamily reference person.....	6 531	0.1	—	6 268	41	65	85	72	6 531	828	282	685
Parent-in-law.....	7 189	0.1	273	1 928	768	1 843	518	1 859	6 916	1 357	680	2 468
Subfamily reference person.....	2 170	—	—	1 928	18	93	57	74	2 170	220	66	252
Brother or sister.....	73 426	0.7	40 728	1 254	7 944	4 864	2 258	16 378	32 698	7 118	2 851	19 275
Subfamily reference person.....	1 907	—	106	1 254	136	134	76	201	1 801	405	96	513
Brother or sister-in-law.....	20 215	0.2	7 484	2 722	2 074	2 696	622	4 617	12 731	3 219	908	6 249
Subfamily reference person.....	3 002	—	43	2 722	50	98	37	52	2 959	649	101	617
Other relatives.....	28 655	0.3	11 426	1 289	3 838	4 022	1 250	6 830	17 229	3 888	1 655	8 647
Subfamily reference person.....	1 450	—	34	1 289	21	10	14	82	1 416	343	27	391
Child in subfamily.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Not in families</b> .....	<b>1 122 147</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>331 709</b>	—	<b>165 279</b>	<b>54 844</b>	<b>66 067</b>	<b>504 248</b>	<b>790 438</b>	<b>221 912</b>	<b>79 320</b>	<b>563 844</b>
Nonfamily householder.....	931 864	8.5	281 192	—	131 557	39 870	57 326	421 919	650 672	185 583	68 038	471 505
Nonrelatives in household.....	190 283	1.7	50 517	—	33 722	14 974	8 741	82 329	139 766	36 329	11 282	92 339
Roomer or boarder.....	72 247	0.7	20 033	—	13 515	5 760	4 023	28 916	52 214	11 859	5 080	32 515
Partner or roommate.....	80 509	0.7	21 270	—	14 009	4 657	2 998	37 575	59 239	16 635	3 953	41 551
Paid employee.....	2 676	—	1 098	—	209	620	97	652	1 578	334	114	759
<b>In group quarters</b> .....	<b>119 946</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>53 176</b>	—	<b>9 496</b>	<b>24 669</b>	<b>5 567</b>	<b>27 038</b>	<b>66 770</b>	<b>18 119</b>	<b>7 068</b>	<b>35 549</b>
Inmates of institutions.....	78 070	0.7	37 483	—	5 592	14 520	3 619	16 856	40 587	11 847	4 580	22 386
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped.....	19 716	0.2	10 715	—	1 295	3 227	579	3 900	9 001	2 185	738	4 866
Homes for the aged.....	21 857	0.2	13 174	—	1 137	2 511	934	4 101	8 683	1 757	1 121	4 731
Correctional institutions.....	22 735	0.2	4 629	—	2 513	6 852	1 727	7 014	18 106	6 791	2 231	10 400
Other institutions.....	13 762	0.1	8 965	—	647	1 930	379	1 841	4 797	1 114	490	2 389
<b>Noninmates of institutions</b> .....	<b>41 876</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>15 693</b>	—	<b>3 904</b>	<b>10 149</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>10 182</b>	<b>26 183</b>	<b>6 272</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>13 163</b>
Rooming house.....	13 466	0.1	5 415	—	1 328	2 630	773	3 320	8 051	1 803	958	4 160
Military quarters.....	2 522	—	266	—	157	1 685	32	382	2 256	503	87	763
College dormitory.....	1 739	—	924	—	31	507	68	209	815	111	79	259
Communes.....	165	—	40	—	2	73	6	44	125	45	6	64
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.....	2 915	—	2 600	—	11	236	28	40	315	34	28	57
Workers' dormitory.....	3 256	—	656	—	281	1 799	90	430	2 600	447	128	675
Low cost transient quarters.....	7 512	0.1	2 578	—	1 083	887	458	2 506	4 934	1 323	556	2 996
Commercial ship.....	1 282	—	160	—	40	843	50	189	1 122	350	84	460
General hospital or nurses' dormitory.....	901	—	260	—	126	250	42	223	641	156	48	296
Halfway house.....	2 962	—	927	—	357	233	168	1 277	2 035	603	209	1 516
Institution (staff).....	5 156	—	1 867	—	488	1 006	233	1 562	3 289	897	305	1 917



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

Persons 55 to 64 years	10 192 396	100.0	552 236	8 397 756	186 538	135 203	367 249	553 414	9 640 160	1 874 438	747 482	1 867 010
In households	10 063 752	98.7	495 287	8 397 756	178 148	110 565	355 391	526 605	9 568 465	1 857 034	733 184	1 832 613
In families	8 966 601	88.0	198 201	8 397 756	46 937	58 993	132 912	131 802	8 768 400	1 628 547	482 855	1 368 932
Family householder	8 327 036	81.7	69 255	8 041 135	23 849	22 210	102 357	68 230	8 257 781	1 483 202	420 038	1 209 846
Spouse	313 692	3.1	—	313 692	—	—	—	—	313 692	103 509	25 735	77 774
Child	95 538	0.9	52 742	3 817	6 286	4 526	4 970	23 197	42 796	11 028	6 183	26 715
Subfamily reference person	4 197	—	28	3 817	40	45	95	172	4 169	903	271	868
Child-in-law	14 179	0.1	138	10 684	192	2 381	471	313	14 041	2 925	1 061	2 576
Subfamily reference person	10 810	0.1	11	10 684	21	48	35	11	10 799	2 171	468	1 743
Grandchild	1 204	—	830	51	44	158	67	54	374	101	96	112
Subfamily reference person	62	—	11	51	—	—	—	—	51	21	13	8
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	53 895	0.5	898	14 612	4 035	16 013	10 388	7 949	52 997	9 366	12 241	12 549
Subfamily reference person	14 929	0.1	4	14 612	45	94	137	37	14 925	1 645	606	1 201
Parent-in-law	18 627	0.2	338	6 949	1 206	3 400	3 661	3 073	18 289	2 957	4 197	4 516
Subfamily reference person	7 148	0.1	—	6 949	9	17	121	52	7 148	715	232	630
Brother or sister	92 590	0.9	54 374	1 507	6 853	4 522	6 411	18 923	38 216	8 763	7 606	21 769
Subfamily reference person	1 846	—	66	1 507	31	10	117	115	1 780	286	156	312
Brother or sister-in-law	23 873	0.2	9 450	4 035	1 558	2 751	1 841	4 238	14 423	3 039	2 376	5 668
Subfamily reference person	4 163	—	3	4 035	28	25	35	37	4 160	710	222	554
Other relatives	25 967	0.3	10 176	1 274	2 914	3 032	2 746	5 825	15 791	3 657	3 322	7 407
Subfamily reference person	1 313	—	10	1 274	—	—	—	29	1 303	201	49	178
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	1 097 151	10.8	297 086	—	131 211	51 572	222 479	394 803	800 065	228 487	250 329	463 681
Nonfamily householder	955 843	9.4	259 259	—	108 413	41 021	205 541	341 609	696 584	199 719	229 869	401 708
Nonrelatives in household	141 308	1.4	37 827	—	22 798	10 551	16 938	53 194	103 481	28 768	20 460	61 973
Roomer or boarder	70 461	0.7	19 214	—	11 630	4 363	9 255	25 999	51 247	13 514	10 973	30 200
Partner or roommate	42 468	0.4	11 383	—	7 206	2 637	4 396	16 846	31 085	9 209	5 367	19 518
Paid employee	2 333	—	887	—	123	601	203	519	1 446	357	269	632
In group quarters	128 644	1.3	56 949	—	8 390	24 638	11 858	26 809	71 695	17 404	14 298	34 397
Inmates of institutions	91 195	0.9	42 014	—	5 195	17 321	8 466	18 199	49 181	11 704	10 230	23 186
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	20 162	0.2	10 171	—	1 295	4 128	1 090	3 478	9 991	2 174	1 389	4 455
Homes for the aged	46 677	0.5	22 642	—	2 199	7 191	5 323	9 322	24 035	5 166	6 213	11 306
Correctional institutions	8 132	0.1	1 649	—	751	2 276	903	2 553	6 483	2 422	1 170	3 704
Other institutions	16 224	0.2	7 552	—	950	3 726	1 150	2 846	8 672	1 942	1 458	3 721
Noninmates of institutions	37 449	0.4	14 935	—	3 195	7 317	3 392	8 610	22 514	5 700	4 068	11 211
Rooming house	13 638	0.1	5 273	—	1 333	2 401	1 436	3 195	8 365	1 964	1 706	4 004
Military quarters	706	—	184	—	16	323	32	151	522	128	46	211
College dormitory	1 183	—	755	—	33	254	68	73	428	112	91	138
Communes	109	—	18	—	5	69	—	17	91	40	—	42
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	2 916	—	2 552	—	6	225	73	60	364	59	73	106
Workers' dormitory	2 074	—	398	—	131	1 138	170	237	1 676	384	231	513
Low cost transient quarters	6 216	0.1	1 907	—	885	641	782	2 001	4 309	1 020	895	2 374
Commercial ship	1 242	—	175	—	30	832	31	174	1 067	355	73	466
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 201	—	487	—	80	343	110	181	714	178	137	264
Halfway house	2 033	—	757	—	232	141	160	743	1 276	388	200	895
Institution (staff)	6 131	0.1	2 429	—	444	950	530	1 778	3 702	1 072	616	2 198
Persons 65 to 74 years	6 740 154	100.0	364 922	5 284 622	98 530	114 497	602 790	274 793	6 375 232	1 302 938	1 055 877	1 005 210
In households	6 599 876	97.9	313 175	5 284 622	92 480	83 369	571 711	254 519	6 286 701	1 283 492	1 020 448	976 631
In families	5 668 944	84.1	112 452	5 284 622	21 221	45 301	153 752	51 596	5 556 492	1 101 724	573 613	710 458
Family householder	5 199 271	77.1	45 237	5 021 145	8 429	12 229	91 384	20 847	5 154 034	992 866	468 205	625 633
Spouse	220 775	3.3	—	220 775	—	—	—	—	220 775	75 971	35 373	40 598
Child	14 270	0.2	7 591	611	889	860	1 381	2 938	6 679	1 752	1 633	3 518
Subfamily reference person	5 629	—	611	—	—	2	12	4	6 629	136	48	104
Child-in-law	5 287	0.1	79	3 828	12	898	382	88	5 208	1 357	866	912
Subfamily reference person	3 845	0.1	—	3 828	—	11	—	6	3 845	1 022	379	649
Grandchild	751	—	482	49	30	121	54	15	269	13	56	26
Subfamily reference person	49	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	81 437	1.2	1 119	21 066	3 876	19 304	28 719	7 353	80 318	12 584	31 943	12 778
Subfamily reference person	21 160	0.3	6	21 066	14	4	45	25	21 154	2 102	888	1 275
Parent-in-law	32 339	0.5	467	10 649	1 370	4 069	12 762	3 022	31 872	4 951	13 998	5 120
Subfamily reference person	10 763	0.2	—	10 649	6	29	66	13	10 763	927	410	596
Brother or sister	73 686	1.1	43 026	1 195	3 973	3 078	10 464	11 950	30 660	6 915	11 725	14 169
Subfamily reference person	1 320	—	24	1 195	33	12	46	10	1 296	290	161	175
Brother or sister-in-law	17 794	0.3	6 234	3 656	884	2 191	2 824	2 005	11 560	2 348	3 367	3 148
Subfamily reference person	3 702	0.1	—	3 656	6	—	26	14	3 702	649	232	457
Other relatives	23 334	0.3	8 217	1 648	1 758	2 551	5 782	3 378	15 117	2 967	6 427	4 556
Subfamily reference person	1 680	—	4	1 648	12	—	11	5	1 676	240	74	177
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	930 932	13.8	200 723	—	71 259	38 068	417 959	202 923	730 209	181 768	446 835	266 173
Nonfamily householder	848 538	12.6	177 979	—	61 892	31 541	397 199	179 927	670 559	165 485	423 269	237 983
Nonrelatives in household	82 394	1.2	22 744	—	9 367	6 527	20 760	22 996	59 650	16 283	23 566	28 190
Roomer or boarder	46 909	0.7	13 172	—	5 763	2 705	12 074	13 195	33 737	8 920	13 579	15 967
Partner or roommate	18 473	0.3	4 898	—	2 086	1 455	4 733	5 301	13 575	4 029	5 415	6 662
Paid employee	1 406	—	609	—	46	264	269	218	797	189	300	279



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Ever married						
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent		Widowed	Divorced	Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
<b>TOTAL—Con.</b>													
<b>Male—Con.</b>													
<b>In group quarters</b>	<b>140 278</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>51 747</b>	—	<b>6 050</b>	<b>31 128</b>	<b>31 079</b>	<b>20 274</b>	<b>88 531</b>	<b>19 446</b>	<b>35 429</b>	<b>28 579</b>	
Inmates of institutions	119 611	1.8	42 898	—	4 812	27 524	27 389	16 988	76 713	16 672	31 227	24 069	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	13 994	0.2	6 913	—	672	3 183	1 484	1 742	7 081	1 458	1 879	2 342	
Homes for the aged	92 176	1.4	30 901	—	3 407	20 907	23 623	13 338	61 275	13 068	26 503	18 976	
Correctional institutions	2 243	—	625	—	189	551	340	538	1 618	577	481	747	
Other institutions	11 198	0.2	4 459	—	544	2 883	1 942	1 370	6 739	1 569	2 364	2 004	
Noninmates of institutions	20 667	0.3	8 849	—	1 238	3 604	3 690	3 286	11 818	2 774	4 202	4 510	
Rooming house	8 403	0.1	3 406	—	586	1 230	1 695	1 486	4 997	1 095	1 913	1 907	
Military quarters	177	—	80	—	3	54	18	22	97	15	21	30	
College dormitory	670	—	432	—	10	97	105	26	238	92	113	74	
Communes	26	—	1	—	—	25	—	—	25	4	—	4	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	1 997	—	1 842	—	8	97	26	24	155	25	31	31	
Workers' dormitory	647	—	152	—	26	318	58	93	495	95	90	148	
Low cost transient quarters	2 117	—	650	—	266	321	495	385	1 467	410	561	584	
Commercial ship	133	—	43	—	8	82	—	—	90	39	8	31	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	945	—	271	—	52	308	174	140	674	157	203	218	
Halfway house	533	—	259	—	19	20	68	167	274	82	77	201	
Institution (staff)	5 019	0.1	1 713	—	260	1 052	1 051	943	3 306	760	1 185	1 282	
Persons 75 years and over	3 522 414	100.0	199 028	2 156 628	38 395	136 411	892 643	99 309	3 323 386	730 703	1 235 018	373 919	
In households	3 249 059	92.2	148 923	2 156 628	33 683	65 318	759 874	84 633	3 100 136	691 031	1 090 852	346 523	
In families	2 524 996	71.7	52 308	2 156 628	9 172	35 014	251 509	20 365	2 472 688	560 788	563 778	241 295	
Family householder	2 143 190	60.8	20 264	2 010 350	2 557	6 595	97 330	6 094	2 122 926	477 817	372 429	199 479	
Spouse	113 978	3.2	—	113 978	—	—	—	—	113 978	43 821	28 156	15 665	
Child	1 000	—	705	—	21	38	118	91	295	54	132	117	
Subfamily reference person	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	
Child-in-law	934	—	34	404	10	178	287	21	900	215	374	139	
Subfamily reference person	404	—	—	404	—	—	—	—	404	143	60	83	
Grandchild	728	—	504	27	5	23	133	36	224	38	138	41	
Subfamily reference person	44	—	17	27	—	—	—	—	27	5	5	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	132 861	3.8	985	17 734	2 981	18 849	86 581	5 731	131 876	20 531	91 339	11 784	
Subfamily reference person	17 798	0.5	—	17 734	—	13	43	8	17 798	1 900	1 163	782	
Parent-in-law	59 249	1.7	518	10 166	1 197	4 883	40 273	2 212	58 731	8 796	42 274	4 897	
Subfamily reference person	10 206	0.3	—	10 166	8	6	26	—	10 206	1 209	665	561	
Brother or sister	35 381	1.0	19 116	429	1 216	1 395	9 635	3 590	16 265	3 678	10 410	4 713	
Subfamily reference person	434	—	—	429	—	—	5	—	434	73	41	37	
Brother or sister-in-law	8 715	0.2	2 209	1 786	171	967	3 009	573	6 506	1 466	3 477	1 095	
Subfamily reference person	1 795	0.1	—	1 786	—	—	9	—	1 795	381	225	165	
Other relatives	28 960	0.8	7 973	1 733	1 008	2 086	14 143	2 017	20 987	4 372	15 049	3 365	
Subfamily reference person	1 770	0.1	3	1 733	—	6	28	—	1 767	332	236	124	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	724 063	20.6	96 615	—	24 511	30 304	508 365	64 268	627 448	130 243	527 074	105 228	
Nonfamily householder	677 950	19.2	83 922	—	21 261	27 168	488 264	57 335	594 028	122 043	505 281	96 025	
Nonrelatives in household	46 113	1.3	12 693	—	3 250	3 136	20 101	6 933	33 420	8 200	21 793	9 203	
Roomer or boarder	28 515	0.8	8 170	—	2 049	1 391	12 634	4 271	20 345	4 686	13 507	5 583	
Partner or roommate	7 117	0.2	1 886	—	535	539	2 918	1 239	5 231	1 391	3 262	1 605	
Paid employee	558	—	204	—	32	117	135	70	354	153	183	114	
<b>In group quarters</b>	<b>273 355</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>50 105</b>	—	<b>4 712</b>	<b>71 093</b>	<b>132 769</b>	<b>14 676</b>	<b>223 250</b>	<b>39 672</b>	<b>144 166</b>	<b>27 396</b>	
Inmates of institutions	253 943	7.2	45 162	—	4 280	66 238	124 836	13 427	208 781	36 622	135 324	25 224	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	9 872	0.3	3 726	—	444	2 326	2 675	701	6 146	1 029	3 027	1 000	
Homes for the aged	232 128	6.6	38 468	—	3 536	60 498	117 708	11 918	193 660	33 963	127 297	22 911	
Correctional institutions	293	—	72	—	16	32	156	17	221	68	180	44	
Other institutions	11 650	0.3	2 896	—	284	3 382	4 297	791	8 754	1 562	4 820	1 269	
Noninmates of institutions	19 412	0.6	4 943	—	432	4 855	7 933	1 249	14 469	3 050	8 842	2 172	
Rooming house	6 610	0.2	1 893	—	240	1 178	2 728	571	4 717	1 047	3 019	888	
Military quarters	154	—	65	—	5	16	64	4	89	4	64	4	
College dormitory	352	—	222	—	—	44	80	6	130	7	82	11	
Communes	55	—	20	—	—	17	11	7	35	—	11	7	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	1 161	—	991	—	10	70	74	16	170	31	74	37	
Workers' dormitory	69	—	5	—	—	38	19	7	64	4	23	7	
Low cost transient quarters	774	—	338	—	18	104	244	70	436	60	252	87	
Commercial ship	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 156	—	190	—	29	343	537	57	966	165	569	100	
Halfway house	104	—	45	—	—	—	26	33	59	8	26	33	
Institution (staff)	8 972	0.3	1 169	—	130	3 045	4 150	478	7 803	1 724	4 722	998	

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
TOTAL—Con.													
Female													
Persons 15 years and over	91 482 678	100.0	20 927 318	49 382 444	2 358 636	1 109 704	11 240 418	6 464 158	70 555 360	12 075 141	13 054 938	14 464 447	
In households	88 934 083	97.2	19 437 662	49 382 444	2 328 038	961 248	10 449 477	6 375 214	69 496 421	11 904 401	12 246 731	14 307 138	
In families	73 838 806	80.7	14 314 900	49 382 444	1 685 469	702 135	3 990 098	3 763 760	59 523 906	9 805 240	5 647 285	10 875 895	
Family householder	9 966 101	10.9	1 336 936	1 760 822	1 280 683	225 155	2 402 410	2 960 095	8 629 165	1 926 696	2 650 661	3 864 040	
Spouse	47 103 296	51.5	—	47 103 296	—	—	—	—	47 103 296	7 299 000	1 361 874	5 937 126	
Child	12 951 855	14.2	11 722 099	188 745	244 529	236 004	74 071	486 407	1 229 756	160 509	83 848	566 522	
Subfamily reference person	662 217	0.7	314 416	—	107 650	44 992	12 495	182 664	347 801	45 077	14 107	201 106	
Child-in-law	221 287	0.2	5 728	160 999	4 480	38 258	5 541	6 281	215 559	20 871	7 108	24 393	
Subfamily reference person	14 890	—	1 610	—	1 721	9 063	664	1 832	13 280	1 547	776	3 041	
Grandchild	278 639	0.3	232 553	5 115	9 725	15 901	2 857	12 488	46 086	4 997	3 136	15 520	
Subfamily reference person	22 419	—	11 953	—	3 813	2 032	321	4 300	10 466	1 281	348	4 928	
Child in subfamily	35 620	—	35 620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	1 132 304	1.2	19 087	61 275	50 524	77 770	818 294	105 354	1 113 217	191 042	836 135	185 021	
Subfamily reference person	7 015	—	354	—	1 650	626	2 345	2 040	6 661	1 767	2 525	2 702	
Parent-in-law	484 433	0.5	7 517	30 617	14 739	18 208	375 847	37 505	476 916	79 343	382 773	69 965	
Subfamily reference person	3 280	—	341	—	539	337	1 175	888	2 939	816	1 232	1 257	
Brother or sister	983 149	1.1	620 436	22 059	46 048	38 505	161 660	94 441	362 713	61 468	167 207	122 832	
Subfamily reference person	47 941	0.1	20 051	—	9 918	3 452	1 786	12 734	27 890	4 029	2 054	14 435	
Brother or sister-in-law	223 123	0.2	100 008	29 284	12 671	21 246	36 164	23 750	123 115	19 951	37 980	34 054	
Subfamily reference person	15 597	—	4 412	—	3 536	2 707	873	4 069	11 185	1 592	980	4 869	
Other relatives	494 619	0.5	270 536	20 232	22 070	31 088	113 254	37 439	224 083	41 363	116 563	56 872	
Subfamily reference person	14 630	—	6 414	—	3 027	1 354	614	3 221	8 216	1 067	655	3 773	
Child in subfamily	7 128	—	7 128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	15 095 277	16.5	5 122 762	—	642 569	259 113	6 459 379	2 611 454	9 972 515	2 099 161	6 599 446	3 431 243	
Nonfamily householder	12 336 287	13.5	3 354 935	—	483 813	157 554	6 289 588	2 050 397	8 981 352	1 896 919	6 415 086	2 806 605	
Nonrelatives in household	2 758 990	3.0	1 767 827	—	158 756	101 559	169 791	561 057	991 163	202 242	184 360	624 638	
Roomer or boarder	522 976	0.6	314 758	—	34 957	34 396	55 903	82 962	208 218	41 687	59 458	99 105	
Partner or roommate	1 734 065	1.9	1 184 713	—	90 582	34 549	58 674	365 547	549 352	109 158	65 444	395 305	
Paid employee	63 311	0.1	27 446	—	4 726	6 385	12 968	11 786	35 865	7 858	13 869	14 891	
In group quarters	2 548 595	2.8	1 489 656	—	30 598	148 456	790 941	88 944	1 058 939	170 740	808 207	157 309	
Inmates of institutions	1 235 715	1.4	300 474	—	20 513	107 079	741 434	66 215	935 241	150 241	756 687	124 241	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	93 110	0.1	46 644	—	5 171	14 060	15 458	11 777	46 466	8 681	16 751	16 018	
Homes for the aged	1 002 811	1.1	160 022	—	10 507	82 387	703 856	46 039	842 789	132 914	716 752	95 603	
Correctional institutions	26 827	—	12 767	—	3 385	4 419	2 050	4 206	14 060	3 694	2 414	6 333	
Other institutions	112 967	0.1	81 041	—	1 450	6 213	20 070	4 193	31 926	4 952	20 770	6 287	
Noninmates of institutions	1 312 880	1.4	1 189 182	—	10 085	41 377	49 507	22 729	123 698	20 499	51 520	33 068	
Rooming house	65 952	0.1	32 593	—	2 604	8 649	16 134	5 972	33 359	6 308	16 761	9 167	
Military quarters	57 911	0.1	45 365	—	1 536	6 501	153	4 356	12 546	1 509	198	5 317	
College dormitory	1 002 984	1.1	985 775	—	2 173	9 680	1 439	3 917	17 209	1 370	1 547	4 768	
Communes	3 633	—	1 832	—	104	1 148	200	349	1 801	389	223	641	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	63 986	0.1	60 735	—	73	1 694	1 046	438	3 251	461	1 100	741	
Workers' dormitory	12 954	—	9 400	—	397	2 448	237	472	3 554	500	282	832	
Low cost transient quarters	8 483	—	3 674	—	697	2 108	1 157	847	4 809	1 069	1 346	1 522	
Commercial ship	465	—	309	—	16	90	22	28	156	57	37	51	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	28 629	—	21 993	—	571	1 795	3 071	1 199	6 636	1 002	3 198	1 631	
Halfway house	7 616	—	4 510	—	695	734	496	1 181	3 106	828	526	1 618	
Institution (staff)	60 267	0.1	22 996	—	1 219	6 530	25 552	3 970	37 271	7 006	26 302	6 780	
Persons 15 to 17 years	6 134 000	100.0	5 932 023	141 598	12 332	37 522	2 757	7 768	201 977	3 812	3 380	10 247	
In households	6 089 679	99.3	5 888 327	141 598	12 234	37 149	2 736	7 635	201 352	3 798	3 355	10 114	
In families	5 971 061	97.3	5 775 612	141 598	10 724	34 873	1 860	6 394	195 449	3 395	2 435	8 767	
Family householder	15 923	0.3	8 780	3 706	1 396	722	397	922	7 143	356	452	1 089	
Spouse	110 530	1.8	—	110 530	—	—	—	—	110 530	1 817	276	1 541	
Child	5 570 607	90.8	5 520 857	10 651	7 719	25 573	917	4 890	49 750	868	1 105	5 305	
Subfamily reference person	48 114	0.8	42 565	—	2 164	2 147	120	1 118	5 549	164	139	1 203	
Child-in-law	18 148	0.3	1 090	13 503	123	3 262	90	80	17 058	152	99	193	
Subfamily reference person	597	—	189	—	7	387	—	14	408	—	—	14	
Grandchild	105 926	1.7	102 900	194	510	2 047	79	196	3 026	89	90	260	
Subfamily reference person	1 613	—	1 284	—	136	141	—	52	329	2	—	52	
Child in subfamily	35 620	0.6	35 620	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	12	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent-in-law	804	—	662	73	7	34	17	11	142	—	17	11	
Subfamily reference person	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Brother or sister	59 021	1.0	56 889	449	462	995	82	144	2 132	12	90	144	
Subfamily reference person	1 306	—	1 083	—	140	47	8	28	223	—	8	28	
Brother or sister-in-law	16 608	0.3	13 875	1 675	162	806	50	40	2 733	21	50	61	
Subfamily reference person	554	—	393	—	40	86	28	7	161	—	28	7	
Other relatives	73 482	1.2	70 559	817	345	1 422	228	111	2 923	80	256	163	
Subfamily reference person	459	—	392	—	21	38	—	8	67	—	—	8	
Child in subfamily	7 128	0.1	7 128	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	118 618	1.9	112 715	—	1 510	2 276	876	1 241	5 903	403	920	1 347	
Nonfamily householder	11 211	0.2	9 477	—	320	237	748	429	1 734	265	786	480	
Nonrelatives in household	107 407	1.8	103 238	—	1 190	2 039	128	812	4 169	138	134	867	
Roomer or boarder	41 963	0.7	40 524	—	355	850	31	203	1 439	33	37	209	
Partner or roommate	28 647	0.5	27 173	—	479	551	57	387	1 474	66	57	408	
Paid employee	1 022	—	950	—	29	31	12	—	72	4	12	4	

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	44 321	0.7	43 696	—	98	373	21	133	625	14	25	133
Inmates of institutions	24 990	0.4	24 737	—	55	103	17	78	253	—	17	78
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	3 302	0.1	3 269	—	7	—	—	26	33	—	—	26
Homes for the aged	761	—	753	—	6	—	2	—	8	—	2	—
Correctional institutions	684	—	669	—	4	11	—	—	15	—	—	—
Other institutions	20 243	0.3	20 046	—	38	92	15	52	197	—	15	52
Noninmates of institutions	19 331	0.3	18 959	—	43	270	4	55	372	14	8	55
Rooming house	1 988	—	1 948	—	4	36	—	—	40	2	2	—
Military quarters	1 252	—	1 137	—	7	108	—	—	115	—	—	—
College dormitory	10 104	0.2	10 034	—	6	43	—	21	70	8	—	21
Communes	290	—	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	334	—	334	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	2 472	—	2 389	—	8	50	—	25	83	4	2	25
Low cost transient quarters	321	—	285	—	7	24	—	5	36	—	—	5
Commercial ship	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	481	—	474	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Halfway house	865	—	857	—	—	4	4	—	8	—	4	—
Institution (staff)	1 217	—	1 204	—	4	5	—	4	13	—	—	4
Persons 18 to 24 years	14 929 445	100.0	9 008 049	4 851 301	325 862	235 071	28 437	480 725	5 921 396	338 848	38 332	778 475
In households	13 822 767	92.6	7 928 853	4 851 301	321 050	219 282	27 772	474 509	5 893 914	337 182	37 627	771 040
In families	11 399 014	76.4	5 809 782	4 851 301	245 116	173 848	18 446	300 521	5 589 232	318 058	27 730	589 234
Family householder	863 305	5.8	395 052	168 499	118 705	24 272	10 612	146 165	468 253	33 730	11 888	167 647
Spouse	4 503 297	30.2	—	4 503 297	—	—	—	—	4 503 297	252 225	7 065	245 160
Child	5 376 328	36.0	4 965 368	73 872	102 917	97 697	5 579	130 895	410 960	21 724	6 154	144 483
Subfamily reference person	314 462	2.1	191 652	—	46 643	23 260	2 088	50 819	122 810	7 473	2 214	54 823
Child-in-law	103 837	0.7	2 651	79 327	1 547	18 559	370	1 383	101 186	4 792	527	5 894
Subfamily reference person	6 568	—	977	—	637	4 404	115	435	5 591	294	120	694
Grandchild	126 867	0.8	105 877	2 816	4 618	8 584	292	4 680	20 990	1 124	326	5 512
Subfamily reference person	12 202	0.1	7 743	—	1 839	1 193	73	1 354	4 459	295	77	1 574
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	116	—	—	—	39	46	4	27	116	9	4	36
Subfamily reference person	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Parent-in-law	2 143	—	1 113	97	101	694	82	56	1 030	85	90	112
Subfamily reference person	212	—	160	—	24	22	—	6	52	17	—	23
Brother or sister	230 516	1.5	196 302	5 234	9 412	8 929	713	9 926	34 214	1 741	799	10 951
Subfamily reference person	17 179	0.1	10 509	—	2 821	1 275	85	2 489	6 670	429	116	2 706
Brother or sister-in-law	58 687	0.4	35 014	11 084	3 066	6 372	235	2 916	23 673	1 129	260	3 848
Subfamily reference person	5 695	—	2 417	—	1 277	1 092	71	838	3 278	176	79	968
Other relatives	133 918	0.9	108 405	7 075	4 711	8 695	559	4 473	25 513	1 499	617	5 591
Subfamily reference person	5 818	—	3 552	—	901	572	21	772	2 266	143	32	877
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 423 753	16.2	2 119 071	—	75 934	45 434	9 326	173 988	304 682	19 124	9 897	181 806
Nonfamily householder	1 195 315	8.0	1 060 016	—	36 115	15 476	5 656	78 052	135 299	7 081	5 861	81 187
Nonrelatives in household	1 228 438	8.2	1 059 055	—	39 819	29 958	3 670	95 936	169 383	12 043	4 036	100 619
Roomer or boarder	199 224	1.3	167 167	—	7 636	11 310	867	12 244	32 057	2 024	947	13 300
Partner or roommate	877 758	5.9	771 467	—	25 216	11 334	2 198	67 543	106 291	7 476	2 434	70 052
Paid employee	8 755	0.1	7 194	—	421	575	82	483	1 561	55	82	523
In group quarters	1 106 678	7.4	1 079 196	—	4 812	15 789	665	6 216	27 482	1 666	705	7 435
Inmates of institutions	38 419	0.3	33 811	—	1 117	1 874	207	1 410	4 608	490	226	1 760
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	8 375	0.1	7 157	—	269	447	52	450	1 218	128	52	548
Homes for the aged	2 793	—	2 600	—	21	77	22	73	193	7	22	74
Correctional institutions	9 008	0.1	6 245	—	746	1 151	122	744	2 763	326	141	974
Other institutions	18 243	0.1	17 809	—	81	199	11	143	434	29	11	164
Noninmates of institutions	1 068 259	7.2	1 045 385	—	3 695	13 915	458	4 806	22 874	1 176	479	5 675
Rooming house	13 047	0.1	11 402	—	327	854	141	323	1 645	95	141	398
Military quarters	47 256	0.3	39 497	—	1 055	4 276	22	2 406	7 759	485	30	2 699
College dormitory	967 534	6.5	958 293	—	1 620	6 047	103	1 471	9 241	296	110	1 716
Communes	1 067	—	882	—	5	136	35	9	185	28	35	37
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	4 310	—	4 033	—	8	246	—	23	277	29	—	52
Workers' dormitory	7 382	—	6 269	—	228	728	38	119	1 113	62	38	181
Low cost transient quarters	2 588	—	1 813	—	81	553	57	84	775	66	57	141
Commercial ship	122	—	77	—	—	45	—	—	45	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	16 369	0.1	15 705	—	126	326	34	178	664	25	34	189
Halfway house	1 762	—	1 450	—	99	146	9	58	312	35	9	84
Institution (staff)	6 822	—	5 964	—	146	558	19	135	858	55	25	178



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

Persons 25 to 34 years		18 747 239	100.0	3 062 772	12 684 405	732 444	240 287	131 231	1 896 100	15 684 467	2 348 665	229 726	3 860 835
In households		18 643 631	99.4	2 993 158	12 684 405	726 647	224 604	129 911	1 884 906	15 650 473	2 342 801	228 145	3 845 762
In families		16 215 956	86.5	1 465 352	12 684 405	564 206	167 470	101 111	1 233 412	14 750 604	2 220 588	195 822	3 158 042
Family householder		2 478 412	13.2	453 839	443 762	445 619	68 175	85 033	981 984	2 024 573	374 896	101 306	1 172 531
Spouse		12 112 102	64.6	-	12 112 102	-	-	-	-	12 112 102	1 759 497	75 378	1 684 119
Child		1 285 389	6.9	861 007	60 803	89 317	60 922	10 544	202 796	424 382	59 473	12 392	234 094
Subfamily reference person		228 348	1.2	67 659	-	46 189	15 645	4 850	94 005	160 689	24 100	5 572	103 840
Child-in-law		62 988	0.3	1 099	46 907	1 705	10 494	641	2 142	61 889	8 697	1 026	10 163
Subfamily reference person		5 451	-	389	-	751	3 220	205	886	5 062	830	267	1 548
Grandchild		35 162	0.2	19 303	1 710	3 681	3 989	462	6 017	15 859	2 377	591	7 356
Subfamily reference person		7 380	-	2 626	-	1 534	609	173	2 438	4 754	798	196	2 768
Child in subfamily		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent		1 968	-	261	139	358	644	117	449	1 707	265	153	627
Subfamily reference person		154	-	6	-	42	15	25	66	148	15	25	66
Parent-in-law		1 416	-	335	127	90	564	139	161	1 081	215	144	312
Subfamily reference person		209	-	79	-	13	42	19	56	130	41	24	73
Brother or sister		136 511	0.7	81 753	5 268	13 790	10 026	2 199	23 475	54 758	7 256	2 493	27 366
Subfamily reference person		19 371	0.1	6 227	-	4 768	1 412	455	6 509	13 144	1 799	523	7 282
Brother or sister-in-law		39 208	0.2	13 646	8 260	3 963	5 517	796	7 026	25 562	3 811	1 001	9 485
Subfamily reference person		6 276	-	1 245	-	1 559	1 076	204	2 192	5 031	933	253	2 657
Other relatives		62 800	0.3	34 109	5 327	5 683	7 139	1 180	9 362	28 691	4 101	1 338	11 989
Subfamily reference person		5 340	-	1 814	-	1 505	484	79	1 458	3 526	420	94	1 687
Child in subfamily		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families		2 427 675	12.9	1 527 806	-	162 441	57 134	28 800	651 494	899 869	122 213	32 323	687 720
Nonfamily householder		1 645 561	8.8	1 102 146	-	101 457	24 884	17 627	399 447	543 415	63 009	19 321	418 281
Nonrelatives in household		782 114	4.2	425 660	-	60 984	32 250	11 173	252 047	356 454	59 204	13 002	269 439
Roomer or boarder		119 187	0.6	64 618	-	11 821	10 722	1 950	30 076	54 569	8 605	2 206	33 798
Partner or roommate		546 102	2.9	307 972	-	38 535	12 122	6 723	180 750	238 130	39 353	7 888	190 775
Paid employee		10 376	0.1	6 020	-	839	1 512	316	1 689	4 356	495	337	1 988
In group quarters		103 608	0.6	69 614	-	5 797	15 683	1 320	11 194	33 994	5 864	1 581	15 073
Inmates of institutions		49 470	0.3	35 399	-	3 505	4 744	840	4 982	14 071	2 903	984	6 840
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped		14 490	0.1	9 489	-	1 164	1 843	206	1 788	5 001	892	247	2 319
Homes for the aged		6 653	-	5 055	-	247	553	120	678	1 598	237	125	843
Correctional institutions		10 583	0.1	4 372	-	1 884	1 843	469	2 015	6 211	1 553	560	3 046
Other institutions		17 744	0.1	16 483	-	210	505	45	501	1 261	221	52	632
Noninmates of institutions		54 138	0.3	34 215	-	2 292	10 939	480	6 212	19 923	2 961	597	8 233
Rooming house		9 389	0.1	5 403	-	605	2 151	166	1 064	3 986	567	221	1 442
Military quarters		8 703	-	4 504	-	448	1 879	47	1 825	4 199	883	84	2 397
College dormitory		17 165	0.1	12 753	-	287	2 526	64	1 535	4 412	318	68	1 735
Communes		1 351	-	476	-	72	629	23	151	875	172	25	292
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.		5 445	-	4 383	-	26	807	11	218	1 062	159	11	349
Workers' dormitory		1 356	-	422	-	78	704	20	132	934	155	39	239
Low cost transient quarters		1 703	-	766	-	167	531	65	174	937	143	65	294
Commercial ship		43	-	12	-	8	8	7	8	31	16	7	16
General hospital or nurses' dormitory		2 647	-	1 893	-	127	378	7	242	754	106	7	313
Halfway house		2 063	-	985	-	328	294	34	422	1 078	256	34	589
Institution (staff)		4 273	-	2 618	-	146	1 032	36	441	1 655	186	36	567
Persons 35 to 44 years		13 067 348	100.0	794 047	9 850 578	514 292	138 817	279 304	1 490 310	12 273 301	2 370 157	467 128	3 299 604
In households		13 009 709	99.6	758 604	9 850 578	511 101	130 171	277 355	1 481 900	12 251 105	2 364 661	464 651	3 287 965
In families		12 142 183	92.9	416 443	9 850 578	423 725	103 950	230 473	1 117 014	11 725 740	2 223 863	410 914	2 885 473
Family householder		2 135 263	16.3	169 477	298 599	382 738	62 525	212 742	1 009 182	1 965 786	518 156	250 750	1 239 213
Spouse		9 511 791	72.8	-	9 511 791	-	-	-	-	9 511 791	1 649 646	138 850	1 510 796
Child		350 707	2.7	198 776	19 777	24 442	22 725	9 362	75 625	151 931	33 362	11 216	90 760
Subfamily reference person		58 245	0.4	10 661	-	10 162	3 177	3 123	31 122	47 584	10 598	3 631	34 585
Child-in-law		16 575	0.1	214	11 463	572	2 625	570	1 131	16 361	3 400	825	4 060
Subfamily reference person		1 556	-	38	-	261	760	188	309	1 518	271	203	526
Grandchild		5 070	-	2 173	247	608	669	200	1 173	2 897	767	258	1 617
Subfamily reference person		1 046	-	251	-	254	57	59	425	795	168	59	489
Child in subfamily		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent		23 011	0.2	1 486	2 277	4 407	4 481	2 766	7 594	21 525	5 726	3 179	10 433
Subfamily reference person		1 863	-	92	-	520	145	377	729	1 771	586	395	982
Parent-in-law		3 516	-	214	486	619	641	442	1 114	3 302	1 082	522	1 670
Subfamily reference person		662	-	49	-	182	51	86	294	613	213	97	405
Brother or sister		53 730	0.4	27 853	1 817	5 750	4 376	2 290	11 644	25 877	5 845	2 757	14 290
Subfamily reference person		6 754	0.1	1 593	-	1 482	525	412	2 742	5 161	1 237	519	3 253
Brother or sister-in-law		16 601	0.1	5 412	2 524	1 707	2 475	733	3 750	11 189	2 441	988	4 993
Subfamily reference person		2 124	-	275	-	520	321	204	804	1 849	369	254	941
Other relatives		25 919	0.2	10 838	1 597	2 882	3 433	1 368	5 801	15 081	3 438	1 569	7 641
Subfamily reference person		1 888	-	424	-	428	169	135	732	1 464	296	150	861
Child in subfamily		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families		867 526	6.6	342 161	-	87 376	26 221	46 882	364 886	525 365	140 798	53 737	402 492
Nonfamily householder		646 990	5.0	274 430	-	61 545	13 547	36 106	261 362	372 560	96 124	40 406	287 623
Nonrelatives in household		220 536	1.7	67 731	-	25 831	12 674	10 776	103 524	152 805	44 674	13 331	114 869
Roomer or boarder		38 961	0.3	13 001	-	5 471	3 693	2 195	14 601	25 960	6 538	2 597	16 824
Partner or roommate		128 998	1.0	38 277	-	14 441	4 193	5 743	66 344	90 721	27 826	7 231	72 606
Paid employee		7 795	0.1	3 085	-	830	1 237	623	2 020	4 710	985	695	2 408

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	57 639	0.4	35 443	—	3 191	8 646	1 949	8 410	22 196	5 496	2 477	11 639
Inmates of institutions	34 543	0.3	21 274	—	1 950	4 477	1 199	5 643	13 269	3 259	1 559	7 385
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	12 115	0.1	6 190	—	866	2 126	395	2 538	5 925	1 348	544	3 281
Homes for the aged	9 253	0.1	5 674	—	441	1 065	346	1 727	3 579	729	410	2 106
Correctional institutions	3 240	—	793	—	466	739	357	885	2 447	885	453	1 329
Other institutions	9 935	0.1	8 617	—	177	547	101	493	1 318	297	152	669
Noninmates of institutions	23 096	0.2	14 169	—	1 241	4 169	750	2 767	8 927	2 237	918	4 254
Rooming house	6 234	—	2 852	—	475	1 357	466	1 084	3 382	729	509	1 579
Military quarters	410	—	131	—	20	160	—	99	279	97	—	159
College dormitory	2 410	—	1 427	—	91	542	11	339	983	241	27	521
Communes	445	—	85	—	14	208	44	94	360	108	59	170
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	7 252	0.1	6 875	—	22	282	—	73	377	43	—	114
Workers' dormitory	724	—	112	—	27	477	30	78	612	125	33	181
Low cost transient quarters	981	—	225	—	168	312	66	210	756	254	132	373
Commercial ship	41	—	26	—	—	—	9	6	15	6	9	6
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 129	—	691	—	67	170	23	158	438	97	28	212
Halfway house	914	—	410	—	120	111	55	218	504	194	69	332
Institution (staff)	2 556	—	1 335	—	217	550	46	408	1 221	343	52	607
Persons 45 to 54 years	11 775 153	100.0	547 702	8 797 442	372 322	121 277	815 634	1 120 776	11 227 451	2 145 466	1 160 645	2 583 571
In households	11 707 272	99.4	510 383	8 797 442	368 838	111 932	808 986	1 109 691	11 196 889	2 138 317	1 153 067	2 569 162
In families	10 570 672	89.8	277 535	8 797 442	258 000	82 066	519 058	636 571	10 293 137	1 882 086	840 602	2 012 819
Family householder	1 653 005	14.0	103 124	292 829	218 575	39 046	458 975	540 456	1 549 881	404 662	515 930	731 717
Spouse	8 467 398	71.9	8 467 398	—	—	—	—	—	8 467 398	1 412 715	257 407	1 155 308
Child	215 925	1.8	111 287	13 660	13 353	15 807	16 293	45 525	104 638	24 259	18 535	56 229
Subfamily reference person	11 617	0.1	1 676	—	2 295	677	1 876	5 093	9 941	2 404	2 084	6 056
Child-in-law	10 227	0.1	190	6 136	297	1 964	789	851	10 037	2 135	1 117	2 443
Subfamily reference person	614	—	10	—	57	275	118	154	604	138	148	221
Grandchild	1 526	—	673	77	163	298	108	207	853	172	122	320
Subfamily reference person	117	—	13	—	50	16	7	31	104	17	7	45
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	84 227	0.7	3 488	8 910	12 872	13 665	22 537	22 755	80 739	19 328	24 875	31 476
Subfamily reference person	3 265	—	193	—	824	327	944	977	3 072	852	1 089	1 302
Parent-in-law	21 570	0.2	648	3 210	2 959	2 280	6 459	6 014	20 922	5 256	7 147	8 303
Subfamily reference person	1 176	—	36	—	205	137	412	386	1 140	345	434	536
Brother or sister	74 158	0.6	42 769	2 130	5 589	3 876	7 655	12 139	31 389	7 067	8 399	15 186
Subfamily reference person	2 373	—	489	—	526	109	469	780	1 884	387	494	930
Brother or sister-in-law	17 858	0.2	6 564	1 962	1 448	2 037	2 404	3 443	11 294	2 541	2 748	4 719
Subfamily reference person	710	—	66	—	107	104	223	210	644	86	223	257
Other relatives	24 778	0.2	8 792	1 130	2 744	3 093	3 838	5 181	15 986	3 951	4 322	7 118
Subfamily reference person	727	—	189	—	119	83	124	212	538	112	124	279
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	1 136 600	9.7	232 848	—	110 838	29 866	289 928	473 120	903 752	256 231	312 465	556 343
Nonfamily householder	992 885	8.4	194 644	—	94 688	20 037	268 365	415 151	798 241	224 235	287 607	488 860
Nonrelatives in household	143 715	1.2	38 204	—	16 150	9 829	21 563	57 699	105 511	31 996	24 858	67 483
Roomer or boarder	32 906	0.3	8 690	—	4 487	3 085	5 131	11 513	24 216	7 012	5 928	13 978
Partner or roommate	68 121	0.6	16 845	—	7 243	2 702	10 240	31 091	51 276	16 210	11 867	35 338
Paid employee	10 131	0.1	3 182	—	1 089	1 357	1 656	2 847	6 949	1 748	1 898	3 485
In group quarters	67 881	0.6	37 319	—	3 484	9 345	6 648	11 085	30 562	7 149	7 578	14 409
Inmates of institutions	44 042	0.4	22 575	—	2 397	6 140	4 813	8 117	21 467	4 895	5 483	10 377
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	13 003	0.1	6 006	—	988	2 511	1 018	2 480	6 997	1 602	1 223	3 259
Homes for the aged	21 000	0.2	9 956	—	973	2 496	3 132	4 443	11 044	2 284	3 461	5 402
Correctional institutions	1 509	—	299	—	198	366	249	397	1 210	582	335	714
Other institutions	8 530	0.1	6 314	—	238	767	414	797	2 216	427	464	1 002
Noninmates of institutions	23 839	0.2	14 744	—	1 087	3 205	1 835	2 968	9 095	2 254	2 095	4 032
Rooming house	6 487	0.1	2 631	—	456	1 145	998	1 257	3 856	921	1 065	1 686
Military quarters	103	—	56	—	—	29	8	10	47	11	8	21
College dormitory	1 571	—	902	—	72	244	116	237	669	144	130	322
Communes	188	—	18	—	13	80	40	37	170	48	46	68
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	8 723	0.1	8 487	—	8	130	54	44	236	23	66	55
Workers' dormitory	535	—	63	—	19	360	34	59	472	55	39	90
Low cost transient quarters	861	—	152	—	129	295	106	179	709	203	142	299
Commercial ship	73	—	28	—	8	24	—	13	45	29	9	28
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 141	—	581	—	82	205	65	208	560	122	86	275
Halfway house	776	—	292	—	77	83	95	229	484	129	99	272
Institution (staff)	3 381	—	1 534	—	223	610	319	695	1 847	569	405	916

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

Persons 55 to 64 years			1 593 675	100.0	568 840	7 717 971	248 953	121 790	2 104 980	831 141	11 024 835	2 179 999	2 659 349	2 090 116
In households	11 486 861	99.1	520 294	7 717 971	244 662	107 453	2 080 366	816 115	10 966 567	2 166 806	2 632 462	2 069 045		
In families	9 300 764	80.2	241 828	7 717 971	126 897	69 010	845 149	299 909	9 058 936	1 689 493	1 349 633	1 355 723		
Family householder	1 339 519	11.6	85 907	299 994	88 383	19 971	636 707	208 557	1 253 612	311 974	705 002	359 702		
Spouse	7 370 215	63.6	—	7 370 215	—	—	—	—	7 370 215	1 287 423	423 199	864 224		
Child	123 960	1.1	54 154	8 647	5 957	9 534	22 424	23 244	69 806	16 616	24 733	30 483		
Subfamily reference person	1 351	—	177	—	168	86	420	500	1 174	325	443	587		
Child-in-law	6 171	0.1	147	3 039	190	1 010	1 365	420	6 024	1 133	1 659	1 099		
Subfamily reference person	93	—	7	—	8	17	33	28	86	14	33	32		
Grandchild	1 362	—	680	24	120	186	241	111	682	163	264	217		
Subfamily reference person	34	—	17	—	—	9	8	—	17	—	8	—		
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Parent	192 967	1.7	5 244	19 069	16 856	23 263	97 921	30 614	187 723	37 282	103 385	47 448		
Subfamily reference person	1 474	—	53	—	264	125	784	248	1 421	253	801	327		
Parent-in-law	71 934	0.6	1 591	9 638	4 971	5 087	39 293	11 354	70 343	13 687	41 221	17 592		
Subfamily reference person	685	—	17	—	98	68	361	141	668	168	380	196		
Brother or sister	132 830	1.1	73 430	3 611	6 043	4 630	28 106	17 010	59 400	12 133	29 762	22 207		
Subfamily reference person	656	—	113	—	160	55	187	141	543	124	212	176		
Brother or sister-in-law	26 747	0.2	10 234	2 177	1 415	2 110	7 460	3 351	16 513	3 369	7 832	4 938		
Subfamily reference person	150	—	10	—	33	12	79	16	140	21	79	37		
Other relatives	35 059	0.3	10 441	1 557	2 962	3 219	11 632	5 248	24 618	5 713	12 576	7 813		
Subfamily reference person	189	—	29	—	43	—	88	29	160	26	88	36		
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in families	2 186 097	18.9	278 466	—	117 765	38 443	1 235 217	516 206	1 907 631	477 313	1 282 829	713 322		
Nonfamily householder	2 062 876	17.8	244 621	—	107 750	30 316	1 197 926	482 263	1 818 255	450 779	1 241 783	669 677		
Nonrelatives in household	123 221	1.1	33 845	—	10 015	8 127	37 291	33 943	89 376	26 534	41 046	43 645		
Roomer or boarder	34 330	0.3	9 065	—	3 269	2 343	10 806	8 847	25 265	7 032	11 804	11 456		
Partner or roommate	43 981	0.4	11 278	—	3 340	2 077	13 361	13 925	32 703	10 477	14 760	17 593		
Paid employee	13 159	0.1	3 509	—	1 119	1 172	4 123	3 236	9 650	2 640	4 495	4 219		
In group quarters	106 814	0.9	48 546	—	4 291	14 337	24 614	15 026	56 268	13 193	26 887	21 071		
Inmates of institutions	77 563	0.7	30 007	—	3 339	11 286	20 664	12 267	47 556	10 504	22 429	17 064		
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and schools for the mentally handicapped	14 586	0.1	6 223	—	824	2 808	2 561	2 170	8 363	1 616	2 875	2 943		
Homes for the aged	53 697	0.5	18 423	—	2 129	7 264	16 747	9 134	35 274	7 989	18 057	12 723		
Correctional institutions	599	—	148	—	36	134	155	126	451	182	189	197		
Other institutions	8 681	0.1	5 213	—	350	1 080	1 201	837	3 468	717	1 308	1 201		
Noninmates of institutions	29 251	0.3	18 539	—	952	3 051	3 950	2 759	10 712	2 689	4 458	4 007		
Rooming house	7 695	0.1	3 190	—	394	1 323	1 585	1 203	4 505	1 117	1 787	1 745		
Military quarters	92	—	34	—	6	31	5	16	58	9	5	22		
College dormitory	1 868	—	1 026	—	48	218	384	192	842	186	430	247		
Communes	136	—	29	—	—	57	23	27	107	19	23	40		
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	10 642	0.1	10 387	—	4	116	90	45	255	61	117	63		
Workers' dormitory	283	—	63	—	29	85	57	49	220	72	67	95		
Low cost transient quarters	888	—	199	—	101	238	205	145	689	213	257	278		
Commercial ship	46	—	37	—	—	8	—	1	9	6	6	1		
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 706	—	891	—	107	191	357	160	815	102	372	200		
Halfway house	737	—	279	—	51	89	129	189	458	167	141	263		
Institution (staff)	5 158	—	2 404	—	212	695	1 115	732	2 754	737	1 253	1 053		
Persons 65 to 74 years			8 849 954	100.0	549 681	4 150 556	114 602	105 088	3 482 027	448 000	8 300 273	1 654 392	3 923 945	1 254 412
In households	8 646 132	97.7	491 316	4 150 556	110 717	79 033	3 382 144	432 366	8 154 816	1 626 076	3 820 094	1 225 745		
In families	5 515 575	62.3	195 114	4 150 556	42 949	43 828	967 621	115 507	5 320 461	1 018 231	1 363 885	636 620		
Family householder	886 505	10.0	72 430	190 767	20 871	7 035	539 773	55 629	814 075	187 823	589 405	139 156		
Spouse	3 922 930	44.3	—	3 922 930	—	—	—	—	3 922 930	725 503	335 452	390 051		
Child	26 672	0.3	9 872	1 236	809	3 225	8 197	3 333	16 800	3 879	8 893	4 946		
Subfamily reference person	80	—	26	—	29	7	18	7	54	13	24	14		
Child-in-law	2 127	—	192	506	31	272	907	219	1 935	408	1 026	422		
Subfamily reference person	11	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	11	—	5	6		
Grandchild	1 118	—	412	3	20	84	517	82	706	139	522	142		
Subfamily reference person	22	—	15	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—		
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Parent	295 127	3.3	4 940	19 401	10 903	20 430	214 576	24 877	290 187	49 590	219 814	47 332		
Subfamily reference person	167	—	10	—	—	14	123	20	157	54	123	25		
Parent-in-law	133 174	1.5	1 616	10 402	4 060	4 828	101 537	10 731	131 558	22 562	103 793	20 694		
Subfamily reference person	167	—	6	—	6	10	146	5	167	7	146	5		
Brother or sister	169 699	1.9	84 854	2 674	3 748	4 003	60 168	14 252	84 845	15 968	61 739	21 832		
Subfamily reference person	227	—	10	—	18	25	130	44	217	41	142	48		
Brother or sister-in-law	28 299	0.3	9 713	1 213	709	1 468	12 839	2 357	18 586	3 898	13 337	4 039		
Subfamily reference person	80	—	2	—	—	16	60	2	78	7	60	2		
Other relatives	49 924	0.6	11 085	1 424	1 798	2 483	29 107	4 027	38 839	8 461	29 904	8 006		
Subfamily reference person	94	—	8	—	10	—	66	10	86	15	66	10		
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Not in families	3 130 557	35.4	296 202	—	67 768	35 205	2 414 523	316 859	2 834 355	607 845	2 456 209	589 125		
Nonfamily householder	3 042 660	34.4	270 961	—	64 078	30 716	2 372 689	304 216	2 771 699	591 791	2 412 471	569 851		
Nonrelatives in household	87 897	1.0	25 241	—	3 690	4 489	41 834	12 643	62 656	16 054	43 738	19 274		
Roomer or boarder	27 866	0.3	6 617	—	1 419	1 485	14 575	3 770	21 249	5 069	15 178	5 848		
Partner or roommate	26 671	0.3	7 959	—	1 101	1 108	12 112	4 391	18 712	5 300	12 799	6 592		
Paid employee	8 715	0.1	2 475	—	331	398	4 194	1 317	6 240	1 455	4 354	1 933		



**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
TOTAL—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	203 822	2.3	58 365	—	3 885	26 055	99 883	15 634	145 457	28 316	103 851	28 667
Inmates of institutions	168 669	1.9	36 731	—	3 420	23 572	90 945	14 001	131 938	25 272	94 521	25 549
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	12 904	0.1	5 040	—	484	2 324	3 605	1 451	7 864	1 484	3 887	2 185
Homes for the aged	146 786	1.7	28 511	—	2 678	19 916	83 870	11 811	118 275	22 713	86 960	22 181
Correctional institutions	375	—	96	—	36	102	108	33	279	53	133	55
Other institutions	8 604	0.1	3 084	—	222	1 230	3 362	706	5 520	1 022	3 541	1 128
Noninmates of institutions	35 153	0.4	21 634	—	465	2 483	8 938	1 633	13 519	3 044	9 330	3 118
Rooming house	8 271	0.1	2 752	—	184	1 023	3 691	621	5 519	1 276	3 853	1 245
Military quarters	36	—	6	—	—	18	12	30	7	12	7	—
College dormitory	1 500	—	910	—	49	40	400	101	590	127	409	178
Communes	97	—	27	—	—	30	16	24	70	11	16	24
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	14 053	0.2	13 772	—	—	58	207	16	281	43	210	47
Workers' dormitory	109	—	50	—	4	24	23	8	59	15	24	14
Low cost transient quarters	492	—	122	—	31	90	219	30	370	106	248	66
Commercial ship	73	—	62	—	—	5	6	—	11	—	6	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 935	—	1 033	—	24	256	508	114	902	211	546	224
Halfway house	306	—	173	—	16	5	54	58	133	26	54	58
Institution (staff)	8 281	0.1	2 727	—	157	934	3 802	661	5 554	1 222	3 952	1 255
Persons 75 years and over	6 385 864	100.0	464 204	1 188 593	37 829	109 852	4 396 048	189 338	5 921 660	1 033 802	4 572 433	587 187
In households	5 528 032	86.6	346 727	1 188 593	32 789	51 624	3 740 207	168 092	5 181 305	924 760	3 907 330	528 305
In families	2 723 581	42.7	133 234	1 188 593	13 852	27 090	1 306 380	54 432	2 590 347	449 526	1 456 264	229 217
Family householder	594 169	9.3	48 327	62 666	4 396	3 409	458 171	17 200	545 842	95 099	475 928	52 985
Spouse	1 105 033	17.3	—	1 105 033	—	—	—	—	1 105 033	210 174	124 247	85 927
Child	2 267	—	778	99	15	521	755	99	1 489	328	820	222
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	1 214	—	145	118	15	72	809	55	1 069	154	829	119
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandchild	1 608	—	535	44	5	44	958	22	1 073	166	963	96
Subfamily reference person	5	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	534 876	8.4	3 668	11 479	5 089	15 229	480 373	19 038	531 208	78 842	484 725	47 669
Subfamily reference person	88	—	—	—	—	—	88	—	88	7	88	—
Parent-in-law	249 876	3.9	1 338	6 584	1 932	4 080	227 878	8 064	248 538	36 456	229 839	21 271
Subfamily reference person	167	—	—	—	11	5	151	—	167	25	151	19
Brother or sister	126 684	2.0	56 586	876	1 254	1 670	60 447	5 851	70 098	11 446	61 168	10 406
Subfamily reference person	75	—	27	—	3	4	40	1	48	12	40	12
Brother or sister-in-law	19 115	0.3	5 550	389	201	461	11 647	867	13 565	2 741	11 764	1 971
Subfamily reference person	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Other relatives	88 739	1.4	16 307	1 305	945	1 604	65 342	3 236	72 432	14 120	65 981	8 551
Subfamily reference person	115	—	6	—	—	8	101	—	109	55	101	15
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 804 451	43.9	213 493	—	18 937	24 534	2 433 827	113 660	2 590 958	475 234	2 451 066	299 088
Nonfamily householder	2 738 789	42.9	198 640	—	17 860	22 341	2 390 471	109 477	2 540 149	463 635	2 406 851	290 646
Nonrelatives in household	65 662	1.0	14 853	—	1 077	2 193	43 356	4 183	50 809	11 599	44 215	8 442
Roomer or boarder	28 539	0.4	5 076	—	499	908	20 348	1 708	23 463	5 374	20 761	3 692
Partner or roommate	13 787	0.2	3 742	—	227	462	8 240	1 116	10 045	2 450	8 408	1 941
Paid employee	3 358	0.1	1 031	—	68	103	1 962	194	2 327	476	1 996	331
In group quarters	857 832	13.4	117 477	—	5 040	58 228	655 841	21 246	740 355	109 042	665 103	58 882
Inmates of institutions	798 019	12.5	95 940	—	4 730	54 883	622 749	19 717	702 079	102 918	631 468	55 188
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	14 335	0.2	3 270	—	569	2 001	7 621	874	11 065	1 611	7 923	1 457
Homes for the aged	761 868	11.9	89 050	—	4 012	51 016	599 617	18 173	672 818	98 955	607 715	52 274
Correctional institutions	829	—	145	—	15	73	590	6	684	113	603	18
Other institutions	20 987	0.3	3 475	—	134	1 793	14 921	664	17 512	2 239	15 227	1 439
Noninmates of institutions	59 813	0.9	21 537	—	310	3 345	33 092	1 529	38 276	6 124	33 635	3 694
Rooming house	12 841	0.2	2 415	—	159	760	9 087	420	10 426	1 601	9 183	1 072
Military quarters	59	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	17	59	12
College dormitory	832	—	430	—	—	20	361	21	402	50	373	28
Communes	59	—	25	—	—	8	19	7	34	3	19	10
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	13 227	0.2	12 464	—	5	55	684	19	763	103	696	61
Workers' dormitory	93	—	32	—	4	20	35	2	61	12	40	7
Low cost transient quarters	649	—	112	—	13	65	439	20	537	84	445	66
Commercial ship	60	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	3 221	0.1	725	—	11	269	2 077	139	2 496	339	2 125	218
Halfway house	193	—	64	—	4	2	116	7	129	21	116	20
Institution (staff)	28 579	0.4	5 210	—	114	2 146	20 215	894	23 369	3 894	20 579	2 200

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Can.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**WHITE**

**Male**

Persons 15 years and over	71 348 399	100.0	19 983 643	44 063 066	972 401	906 256	1 732 398	3 690 635	51 364 756	8 883 800	3 018 858	10 372 293
In households	69 025 399	96.7	18 296 571	44 063 066	924 633	643 391	1 566 407	3 531 331	50 728 828	8 760 150	2 834 659	10 155 862
Family householder	59 365 103	83.2	13 003 082	44 063 066	314 601	361 982	522 217	1 100 155	46 362 021	7 803 246	1 715 443	7 460 139
Nonfamily householder	43 706 090	61.3	482 897	42 191 260	125 940	97 334	306 927	501 642	43 223 103	7 101 610	1 387 220	6 391 368
Spouse	1 465 260	2.1	-	1 465 260	-	-	-	-	1 465 260	440 024	90 612	349 412
Child	12 472 676	17.5	11 653 876	126 871	133 190	111 107	14 010	433 622	818 800	118 442	17 955	480 660
Subfamily reference person	164 735	0.2	4 286	126 871	6 386	3 757	1 535	21 900	160 449	21 399	2 375	38 360
Child-in-law	192 564	0.3	2 528	156 803	1 731	26 126	1 496	3 880	190 036	28 243	3 094	29 804
Subfamily reference person	160 233	0.2	204	156 731	263	2 430	245	360	160 029	23 414	1 537	22 414
Grandchild	214 031	0.3	187 529	5 377	3 379	8 051	386	9 309	26 502	2 883	495	10 994
Subfamily reference person	6 266	-	131	5 377	207	174	16	361	6 135	660	65	916
Child in subfamily	26 180	-	26 180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent	230 954	0.3	1 989	45 937	8 189	46 911	105 769	22 159	228 965	37 463	113 504	37 160
Subfamily reference person	46 476	0.1	7	45 937	68	108	192	164	46 469	5 242	2 069	3 484
Parent-in-law	102 456	0.1	2 850	24 368	3 251	11 620	51 238	9 129	99 606	15 669	54 324	15 168
Subfamily reference person	24 802	-	17	24 368	18	82	186	131	24 785	2 686	1 037	1 892
Brother or sister	574 163	0.8	418 358	11 198	23 238	25 214	20 259	75 896	155 805	29 923	22 984	86 624
Subfamily reference person	13 956	-	278	11 198	647	344	215	1 274	13 678	2 110	417	2 863
Brother or sister-in-law	149 599	0.2	77 057	23 189	7 530	15 549	6 400	19 874	72 542	13 937	7 877	27 279
Subfamily reference person	24 713	-	158	23 189	268	409	124	565	24 555	3 911	732	3 719
Other relatives	257 400	0.4	175 998	12 803	8 153	20 070	15 732	24 644	81 402	15 052	17 378	31 670
Subfamily reference person	13 659	-	148	12 803	137	155	42	374	13 511	2 049	307	2 079
Child in subfamily	4 178	-	4 178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	9 660 296	13.5	5 293 489	-	610 032	281 409	1 044 190	2 431 176	4 366 807	956 904	1 119 216	2 695 723
Nonfamily householder	7 502 133	10.5	3 810 278	-	498 526	195 042	997 880	2 000 407	3 691 855	813 124	1 063 937	2 225 519
Nonrelatives in household	2 158 163	3.0	1 483 211	-	111 506	86 367	46 310	430 769	674 952	143 780	55 279	470 204
Roomer or boarder	593 986	0.8	382 286	-	34 323	32 015	24 270	121 092	211 700	46 344	28 121	135 547
Partner or roommate	1 300 801	1.8	953 563	-	60 785	30 723	12 155	243 575	347 238	69 251	15 158	259 997
Paid employee	15 907	-	10 283	-	526	2 272	473	2 353	5 624	1 174	575	2 768
In group quarters	2 323 000	3.3	1 687 072	-	47 768	262 865	165 991	159 304	635 928	123 650	184 199	216 431
Inmates of institutions	838 530	1.2	397 714	-	27 579	159 046	150 361	103 830	440 816	92 152	166 094	143 108
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	112 378	0.2	71 197	-	4 623	16 209	5 276	15 073	41 181	8 820	6 337	19 061
Homes for the aged	374 226	0.5	111 212	-	7 623	84 933	134 492	35 966	263 014	48 532	146 742	53 101
Correctional institutions	213 306	0.3	105 367	-	13 051	45 967	3 957	44 964	107 939	28 758	5 230	60 592
Other institutions	138 620	0.2	109 938	-	2 282	11 937	6 636	7 827	28 682	6 042	7 785	10 354
Noninmates of institutions	1 484 470	2.1	1 289 358	-	20 189	103 819	15 630	55 474	195 112	31 498	18 105	73 323
Rooming house	74 529	0.1	41 750	-	4 136	11 137	5 542	11 964	32 779	6 761	6 367	15 010
Military quarters	424 203	0.6	335 712	-	8 557	59 031	387	20 516	88 491	10 537	590	28 584
College dormitory	850 334	1.2	835 057	-	1 505	10 162	405	3 205	15 277	1 139	466	4 016
Communes	2 944	-	1 541	-	62	1 017	36	288	1 403	248	42	495
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	21 709	-	19 020	-	49	2 109	203	328	2 689	287	221	538
Workers' dormitory	16 091	-	10 347	-	513	3 933	190	1 108	5 744	938	238	1 717
Low cost transient quarters	25 676	-	11 728	-	2 415	3 107	1 741	6 685	13 948	3 232	1 983	7 916
Commercial ship	6 253	-	2 587	-	103	2 713	184	666	3 666	808	262	1 285
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	8 854	-	5 254	-	332	1 575	708	985	3 600	698	774	1 294
Halfway house	15 847	-	9 289	-	1 068	1 075	480	3 935	6 558	1 850	586	4 635
Institution (staff)	38 030	0.1	17 073	-	1 449	7 960	5 754	5 794	20 957	5 000	6 576	7 833
Persons 15 to 17 years	5 153 640	100.0	5 115 357	16 908	2 464	16 368	547	1 996	38 283	1 354	806	2 839
In households	5 080 786	98.6	5 043 573	16 908	2 323	15 524	532	1 926	37 213	1 335	791	2 755
Family householder	5 012 792	97.3	4 977 039	16 908	2 094	14 924	363	1 464	35 753	1 205	601	2 266
Nonfamily householder	13 616	0.3	2 563	10 691	44	141	71	106	11 053	597	173	557
Spouse	1 012	-	-	1 012	-	-	-	-	1 012	52	-	52
Child	4 840 349	93.9	4 821 436	2 714	1 898	12 861	254	1 186	18 913	430	372	1 377
Subfamily reference person	3 266	0.1	478	2 714	5	52	-	17	2 788	37	9	39
Child-in-law	2 929	0.1	533	1 873	-	506	-	17	2 396	51	-	68
Subfamily reference person	1 885	-	17	1 847	-	21	-	-	1 868	39	-	39
Grandchild	68 608	1.3	67 817	89	38	598	19	47	791	18	19	65
Subfamily reference person	89	-	89	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	-
Child in subfamily	26 180	0.5	26 180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Subfamily reference person	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Parent-in-law	475	-	428	45	-	2	-	-	47	-	-	-
Subfamily reference person	45	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-
Brother or sister	34 438	0.7	34 011	82	54	272	-	19	427	9	-	28
Subfamily reference person	104	-	82	82	-	14	-	8	104	-	-	8
Brother or sister-in-law	10 326	0.2	9 821	289	22	168	-	26	505	28	7	47
Subfamily reference person	298	-	9	289	-	-	-	-	289	21	-	21
Other relatives	41 039	0.8	40 430	113	38	376	19	63	609	20	30	72
Subfamily reference person	127	-	14	113	-	-	-	-	113	11	11	-
Child in subfamily	4 178	0.1	4 178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Not in families	67 994	1.3	66 534	-	229	600	169	462	1 460	130	190	489
Nonfamily householder	8 897	0.2	8 290	-	117	102	143	245	607	60	152	264
Nonrelatives in household	59 097	1.1	58 244	-	112	498	26	217	853	70	38	225
Roomer or boarder	27 380	0.5	26 978	-	66	242	9	85	402	45	13	93
Partner or roommate	10 297	0.2	10 005	-	27	138	17	110	292	23	23	110
Paid employee	563	-	543	-	5	15	-	-	20	-	-	-

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—Con.												
Male—Con.												
In group quarters	72 854	1.4	71 784	—	141	844	15	70	1 070	19	15	84
Inmates of institutions	42 795	0.8	42 360	—	83	301	8	43	435	19	8	57
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	4 199	0.1	4 175	—	5	14	—	5	24	5	—	5
Homes for the aged	813	—	813	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	3 981	0.1	3 783	—	38	137	—	23	198	14	—	37
Other institutions	33 802	0.7	33 589	—	40	150	8	15	213	—	8	15
Noninmates of institutions	30 059	0.6	29 424	—	58	543	7	27	635	—	7	27
Rooming house	1 987	—	1 976	—	3	8	—	—	11	—	—	—
Military quarters	15 595	0.3	15 072	—	31	464	7	21	523	—	7	21
College dormitory	5 859	0.1	5 847	—	—	12	—	—	12	—	—	—
Communes	102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	421	—	415	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	2 455	—	2 392	—	18	39	—	6	63	—	—	6
Low cost transient quarters	248	—	241	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Commercial ship	31	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	622	—	615	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Halfway house	1 206	—	1 206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	1 533	—	1 527	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	12 253 596	100.0	9 158 449	2 598 583	114 523	159 318	4 651	218 072	3 095 147	120 147	6 848	326 468
In households	10 933 846	89.2	7 915 765	2 598 583	105 061	108 613	3 877	201 947	3 018 081	116 548	5 955	307 640
In families	8 661 620	70.7	5 830 088	2 598 583	57 717	74 872	2 023	98 337	2 831 532	108 122	3 921	200 488
Family householder	2 540 862	20.7	123 068	2 392 321	6 383	5 192	574	13 324	2 417 794	91 421	2 174	102 325
Spouse	87 909	0.7	—	87 909	—	—	—	—	87 909	4 440	78	4 362
Child	5 549 193	45.3	5 333 751	53 752	42 998	45 259	1 087	72 346	215 442	7 610	1 183	77 236
Subfamily reference person	61 203	0.5	1 948	53 752	1 399	1 143	132	2 829	59 255	2 088	151	4 768
Child-in-law	61 431	0.5	1 287	50 524	427	8 625	55	513	60 144	2 497	125	2 915
Subfamily reference person	51 463	0.4	133	50 484	64	731	24	27	51 330	2 180	94	2 135
Grandchild	107 460	0.9	96 651	2 748	1 495	3 797	66	2 703	10 809	408	78	2 973
Subfamily reference person	3 021	—	103	2 748	57	46	—	67	2 918	79	—	146
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	1 357	—	958	115	25	236	7	16	399	59	7	75
Subfamily reference person	127	—	—	115	—	12	—	—	127	—	—	—
Brother or sister	182 618	1.5	165 274	3 137	3 754	4 831	97	5 525	17 344	682	133	5 881
Subfamily reference person	3 464	—	102	3 137	97	52	—	76	3 362	101	8	162
Brother or sister-in-law	41 447	0.3	30 862	4 835	1 203	2 911	46	1 590	10 585	566	52	2 039
Subfamily reference person	5 039	—	51	4 835	23	66	5	59	4 988	287	5	346
Other relatives	89 339	0.7	78 237	3 242	1 432	4 017	91	2 320	11 102	439	91	2 682
Subfamily reference person	3 373	—	39	3 242	44	38	—	10	3 334	158	—	168
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 272 226	18.5	2 085 677	—	47 344	33 741	1 854	103 610	186 549	8 426	2 034	107 152
Nonfamily householder	1 377 006	11.2	1 254 285	—	33 945	15 308	1 186	72 282	122 721	5 496	1 262	74 407
Nonrelatives in household	895 220	7.3	831 392	—	13 399	18 433	668	31 328	63 828	2 930	772	32 745
Roomer or boarder	216 585	1.8	197 698	—	3 879	7 177	213	7 618	18 887	1 056	248	8 191
Partner or roommate	605 310	4.9	570 398	—	7 851	7 172	300	19 589	34 912	1 297	361	20 090
Paid employee	4 116	—	3 603	—	82	286	2	143	513	11	2	143
In group quarters	1 319 750	10.8	1 242 684	—	9 462	50 705	774	16 125	77 066	3 599	893	18 828
Inmates of institutions	127 072	1.0	103 324	—	3 707	12 907	345	6 789	23 748	1 774	397	8 071
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	15 237	0.1	13 702	—	349	658	23	505	1 535	23	23	523
Homes for the aged	3 428	—	3 282	—	19	61	2	64	146	7	2	71
Correctional institutions	84 613	0.7	63 258	—	3 190	11 813	307	6 045	21 355	1 684	359	7 248
Other institutions	23 794	0.2	23 082	—	149	375	13	175	712	60	13	229
Noninmates of institutions	1 192 678	9.7	1 139 360	—	5 755	37 798	429	9 336	53 318	1 825	496	10 757
Rooming house	16 322	0.1	14 296	—	254	1 126	80	566	2 026	75	80	612
Military quarters	334 592	2.7	295 129	—	3 876	28 538	115	6 934	39 463	1 401	169	8 028
College dormitory	811 549	6.6	803 711	—	1 071	5 535	65	1 167	7 838	177	72	1 313
Communes	773	—	664	—	8	73	13	15	109	17	13	32
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	4 255	—	4 088	—	12	139	—	16	167	17	—	33
Workers' dormitory	7 162	0.1	6 087	—	95	854	23	103	1 075	34	23	135
Low cost transient quarters	3 947	—	3 082	—	189	461	50	165	865	21	50	176
Commercial ship	2 069	—	1 619	—	9	334	54	53	450	13	54	66
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 746	—	2 459	—	36	154	16	81	287	18	16	87
Halfway house	3 530	—	3 137	—	112	129	13	139	393	15	19	147
Institution (staff)	5 733	—	5 088	—	93	455	—	97	645	37	—	128



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
WHITE—Con.													
Male—Con.													
Persons 25 to 34 years	15 400 161	100.0	3 459 641	10 218 308	313 791	202 179	19 175	1 187 067	11 940 520	1 618 384	47 989	2 621 683	
In households	15 146 086	98.4	3 317 486	10 218 308	300 587	147 043	17 581	1 145 081	11 828 600	1 597 099	45 928	2 565 877	
In families	12 115 513	78.7	1 355 361	10 218 308	101 930	79 677	9 170	351 067	10 760 152	1 455 179	35 369	1 731 200	
Family householder	10 048 816	65.3	121 176	9 756 959	30 947	19 535	5 964	114 235	9 927 640	1 317 703	29 918	1 389 523	
Spouse	341 831	2.2	—	341 831	—	—	—	—	341 831	65 691	1 076	64 615	
Child	1 444 893	9.4	1 110 308	46 650	56 465	31 292	2 361	197 817	334 585	46 471	3 135	218 740	
Subfamily reference person	64 169	0.4	1 257	46 650	3 504	1 573	469	10 716	62 912	10 059	715	18 814	
Child-in-law	69 044	0.4	387	57 231	768	8 889	192	1 577	68 657	11 719	374	12 891	
Subfamily reference person	58 645	0.4	51	57 225	94	1 066	80	129	58 594	9 870	228	9 833	
Grandchild	31 451	0.2	19 693	2 236	1 564	2 821	88	5 049	11 758	1 779	117	6 125	
Subfamily reference person	2 673	—	14	2 236	130	89	11	193	2 659	436	32	575	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	521	—	41	83	43	241	9	104	480	119	14	209	
Subfamily reference person	91	—	—	83	6	—	—	2	91	54	—	54	
Parent-in-law	1 027	—	305	136	46	405	13	122	722	87	14	199	
Subfamily reference person	182	—	16	136	2	21	—	7	166	20	—	25	
Brother or sister	104 850	0.7	66 814	3 454	7 001	7 180	311	20 090	38 036	5 807	393	22 861	
Subfamily reference person	4 455	—	52	3 454	245	160	34	510	4 403	802	57	1 168	
Brother or sister-in-law	29 182	0.2	11 046	5 733	2 768	4 048	88	5 499	18 136	3 180	133	7 746	
Subfamily reference person	6 329	—	40	5 733	139	169	13	235	6 289	1 118	43	1 265	
Other relatives	43 898	0.3	25 591	3 995	2 328	5 266	144	6 574	18 307	2 623	195	8 291	
Subfamily reference person	4 288	—	60	3 995	50	47	2	134	4 228	697	18	803	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	3 030 573	19.7	1 962 125	—	198 657	67 366	8 411	794 014	1 068 448	141 920	10 559	834 677	
Nonfamily householder	2 339 750	15.2	1 516 870	—	157 114	37 414	6 638	621 714	822 880	106 006	8 092	651 018	
Nonrelatives in household	690 823	4.5	445 255	—	41 543	29 952	1 773	172 300	245 568	35 914	2 467	183 659	
Roomer or boarder	159 435	1.0	100 900	—	10 527	11 184	553	36 271	58 535	8 524	689	39 954	
Partner or roommate	459 824	3.0	307 422	—	25 818	11 467	923	114 194	152 402	21 357	1 290	119 703	
Paid employee	4 038	—	2 715	—	126	541	12	644	1 323	184	22	715	
In group quarters	254 075	1.6	142 155	—	13 204	55 136	1 594	41 986	111 920	21 285	2 061	55 806	
Inmates of institutions	130 124	0.8	73 520	—	7 596	22 974	1 177	24 857	56 604	13 108	1 530	32 643	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	23 631	0.2	17 134	—	1 040	2 376	148	2 933	6 497	1 246	163	3 655	
Homes for the aged	7 787	0.1	6 543	—	197	473	25	549	1 244	212	31	670	
Correctional institutions	75 336	0.5	28 509	—	6 007	19 229	972	20 619	46 827	11 270	1 295	27 311	
Other institutions	23 370	0.2	21 334	—	352	896	32	756	2 036	380	41	1 007	
Noninmates of institutions	123 951	0.8	68 635	—	5 608	32 162	417	17 129	55 316	8 177	531	23 163	
Rooming house	14 419	0.1	8 751	—	840	2 832	33	1 963	5 668	746	52	2 454	
Military quarters	57 150	0.4	23 338	—	3 395	20 038	117	10 262	33 912	5 492	156	14 511	
College dormitory	26 863	0.2	21 985	—	278	3 133	21	1 446	4 878	429	46	1 775	
Communes	1 388	—	610	—	38	601	—	139	778	89	6	214	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	4 979	—	3 852	—	5	1 017	2	103	1 127	99	9	190	
Workers' dormitory	2 604	—	1 080	—	79	1 173	25	247	1 524	201	26	420	
Low cost transient quarters	5 183	—	2 742	—	494	814	123	1 010	2 441	364	140	1 189	
Commercial ship	1 243	—	407	—	11	635	30	160	836	101	30	248	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 496	—	933	—	65	246	7	245	563	82	7	302	
Halfway house	3 872	—	2 314	—	236	381	42	899	1 558	271	42	1 011	
Institution (staff)	4 754	—	2 623	—	167	1 292	17	655	2 131	303	17	849	
Persons 35 to 44 years	10 711 364	100.0	756 266	8 732 746	203 381	116 289	35 360	867 322	9 955 098	2 012 540	105 696	2 593 284	
In households	10 601 386	99.0	708 028	8 732 746	196 744	88 617	33 629	841 622	9 893 358	1 993 953	103 359	2 557 291	
In families	9 455 747	88.3	305 565	8 732 746	66 632	46 272	22 480	282 052	9 150 182	1 805 213	88 217	1 952 201	
Family householder	8 762 683	81.8	52 408	8 460 266	40 850	21 012	19 212	168 935	8 710 275	1 666 174	81 319	1 730 261	
Spouse	233 060	2.2	—	233 060	—	—	—	—	233 060	87 442	2 329	85 113	
Child	355 348	3.3	220 438	13 277	18 548	11 081	2 203	89 801	134 910	33 016	3 032	101 460	
Subfamily reference person	22 813	0.2	439	13 277	1 201	774	581	6 541	22 374	6 188	814	10 726	
Child-in-law	24 838	0.2	58	20 502	355	2 908	150	865	24 780	6 636	322	7 114	
Subfamily reference person	21 222	0.2	—	20 502	77	425	77	141	21 222	5 561	221	5 533	
Grandchild	4 005	—	1 910	178	229	443	21	1 224	2 095	455	51	1 427	
Subfamily reference person	340	—	3	178	14	39	5	101	337	108	22	169	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	3 664	—	93	718	353	1 440	117	943	3 571	1 002	153	1 615	
Subfamily reference person	817	—	7	718	9	8	22	53	810	219	33	244	
Parent-in-law	1 224	—	67	293	82	459	39	284	1 157	329	49	510	
Subfamily reference person	316	—	1	293	1	—	—	21	315	105	—	107	
Brother or sister	39 681	0.4	19 245	1 051	3 550	3 884	444	11 507	20 436	4 859	564	13 512	
Subfamily reference person	1 826	—	49	1 051	186	49	38	453	1 777	443	70	783	
Brother or sister-in-law	13 603	0.1	4 088	2 077	1 275	2 187	129	3 847	9 515	2 514	181	5 119	
Subfamily reference person	2 525	—	30	2 077	65	113	33	207	2 495	618	56	737	
Other relatives	17 641	0.2	7 258	1 324	1 390	2 858	165	4 646	10 383	2 786	217	6 070	
Subfamily reference person	1 609	—	33	1 324	24	54	21	153	1 576	452	22	561	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	1 145 639	10.7	402 463	—	130 112	42 345	11 149	559 570	743 176	188 740	15 142	605 090	
Nonfamily householder	944 770	8.8	341 874	—	106 099	28 132	9 204	459 461	602 896	150 565	12 270	495 286	
Nonrelatives in household	200 869	1.9	60 589	—	24 013	14 213	1 945	100 109	140 280	38 175	2 872	109 804	
Roomer or boarder	50 764	0.5	15 920	—	6 366	4 642	610	23 226	34 844	8 990	897	26 066	
Partner or roommate	118 028	1.1	36 172	—	13 962	5 616	970	61 308	81 856	22 192	1 380	66 000	
Paid employee	2 149	—	1 106	—	121	417	24	481	1 043	236	34	571	

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—Con.												
Male—Con.												
In group quarters	109 978	1.0	48 238	—	6 637	27 672	1 731	25 700	61 740	18 587	2 337	35 993
Inmates of institutions	67 498	0.6	33 715	—	3 431	12 570	1 256	16 526	33 783	11 656	1 721	22 377
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	16 340	0.2	9 788	—	758	2 238	219	3 337	6 552	1 878	293	4 256
Homes for the aged	9 411	0.1	7 179	—	253	606	141	1 232	2 232	440	164	1 424
Correctional institutions	28 995	0.3	5 923	—	2 184	9 036	829	11 023	23 072	8 819	1 175	15 523
Other institutions	12 752	0.1	10 825	—	236	690	67	934	1 927	519	89	1 174
Noninmates of institutions	42 480	0.4	14 523	—	3 206	15 102	475	9 174	27 957	6 931	616	13 616
Rooming house	9 374	0.1	4 070	—	806	2 122	172	2 204	5 304	1 109	197	2 840
Military quarters	14 111	0.1	1 675	—	1 126	8 450	17	2 843	12 436	3 121	66	5 222
College dormitory	2 577	—	1 289	—	123	807	11	347	1 288	270	11	532
Communes	353	—	86	—	9	165	6	87	267	74	6	153
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	3 223	—	2 778	—	3	364	—	78	445	40	6	105
Workers' dormitory	1 670	—	368	—	136	884	17	265	1 302	243	17	416
Low cost transient quarters	4 144	—	1 577	—	458	638	130	1 341	2 567	688	141	1 662
Commercial ship	755	—	215	—	23	347	38	132	540	111	38	211
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	658	—	236	—	57	212	—	153	422	79	6	183
Halfway house	2 484	—	934	—	243	290	43	974	1 550	589	58	1 194
Institution (staff)	3 131	—	1 295	—	222	823	41	750	1 836	607	70	1 098
Persons 45 to 54 years	9 541 836	100.0	530 095	8 010 793	149 086	99 356	109 790	642 716	9 011 741	1 755 754	269 980	2 047 411
In households	9 453 064	99.1	488 074	8 010 793	143 875	82 930	106 048	621 344	8 964 990	1 741 845	265 102	2 019 877
In families	8 584 501	90.0	221 210	8 010 793	45 605	43 252	59 878	203 763	8 363 291	1 561 388	209 132	1 559 595
Family householder	8 037 965	84.2	62 175	7 744 970	29 039	21 434	52 260	128 087	7 975 790	1 435 924	191 264	1 388 837
Spouse	236 410	2.5	—	236 410	—	—	—	—	236 410	87 172	7 832	79 340
Child	191 548	2.0	115 248	6 569	9 503	6 200	3 697	50 331	76 300	20 529	4 730	56 535
Subfamily reference person	9 106	0.1	149	6 569	260	173	301	1 654	8 957	2 136	461	3 181
Child-in-law	16 333	0.2	84	13 208	117	2 156	202	566	16 249	3 584	450	3 775
Subfamily reference person	13 434	0.1	3	13 208	7	134	36	46	13 431	2 966	250	2 781
Grandchild	989	—	483	30	46	183	27	220	506	114	36	285
Subfamily reference person	36	—	—	30	6	—	—	—	36	18	—	18
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	16 989	0.2	395	4 422	1 423	5 447	1 346	3 956	16 594	3 608	1 762	5 952
Subfamily reference person	4 583	—	—	4 422	26	46	41	48	4 583	673	183	567
Parent-in-law	5 178	0.1	132	1 409	540	1 120	419	1 558	5 046	1 133	548	2 043
Subfamily reference person	1 557	—	—	1 409	9	32	57	50	1 557	196	66	204
Brother or sister	49 931	0.5	30 701	871	2 977	2 638	1 089	11 655	19 230	4 670	1 321	13 271
Subfamily reference person	1 260	—	33	871	95	55	60	146	1 227	312	80	365
Brother or sister-in-law	14 229	0.1	5 717	2 025	918	1 689	411	3 469	8 512	2 327	576	4 569
Subfamily reference person	2 199	—	25	2 025	19	47	37	46	2 174	461	81	443
Other relatives	14 929	0.2	6 275	879	1 042	2 385	427	3 921	8 654	2 327	613	4 988
Subfamily reference person	967	—	2	879	7	10	9	60	965	212	9	251
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	868 563	9.1	266 864	—	98 270	39 678	46 170	417 581	601 699	180 457	55 970	460 282
Nonfamily householder	742 856	7.8	232 833	—	82 548	30 477	41 964	355 034	510 023	153 022	50 013	391 537
Nonrelatives in household	125 707	1.3	34 031	—	15 722	9 201	4 206	62 547	91 676	27 435	5 957	68 745
Roomer or boarder	43 457	0.5	12 003	—	5 194	3 332	1 788	21 140	31 454	8 601	2 453	23 300
Partner or roommate	57 996	0.6	15 822	—	7 897	2 933	1 630	29 714	42 174	13 115	2 344	32 338
Paid employee	1 914	—	883	—	76	419	51	485	1 031	258	57	567
In group quarters	88 772	0.9	42 021	—	5 211	16 426	3 742	21 372	46 751	13 909	4 878	27 534
Inmates of institutions	58 310	0.6	29 553	—	2 954	10 298	2 370	13 135	28 757	8 988	3 062	17 150
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	15 579	0.2	8 450	—	788	2 672	435	3 234	7 129	1 834	566	4 024
Homes for the aged	17 627	0.2	10 892	—	631	2 026	677	3 401	6 735	1 400	821	3 863
Correctional institutions	13 631	0.1	2 398	—	1 177	4 103	1 029	4 924	11 233	4 889	1 360	7 286
Other institutions	11 473	0.1	7 813	—	358	1 497	229	1 576	3 660	865	315	1 977
Noninmates of institutions	30 462	0.3	12 468	—	2 257	6 128	1 372	8 237	17 994	4 921	1 816	10 384
Rooming house	9 657	0.1	4 089	—	767	1 605	503	2 693	5 568	1 409	638	3 309
Military quarters	1 877	—	197	—	114	1 247	22	297	1 680	402	68	599
College dormitory	1 428	—	851	—	31	351	55	140	577	84	66	190
Communes	149	—	40	—	2	70	6	31	109	32	6	51
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	2 870	—	2 576	—	5	224	28	37	294	34	28	54
Workers' dormitory	1 100	—	196	—	100	507	35	262	904	228	59	358
Low cost transient quarters	5 294	0.1	1 808	—	601	498	308	2 079	3 486	1 058	401	2 408
Commercial ship	964	—	124	—	30	623	40	147	840	274	74	342
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	620	—	230	—	46	158	28	158	390	116	34	199
Halfway house	2 382	—	779	—	269	143	147	1 044	1 603	544	188	1 249
Institution (staff)	4 121	—	1 578	—	292	702	200	1 349	2 543	740	254	1 625

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married				Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent		Total			Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
WHITE—Con.													
Male—Con.													
Persons 55 to 64 years	9 077 081	100.0	467 959	7 654 934	106 024	100 753	286 438	460 973	8 609 122	1 624 747	614 114	1 604 840	
In households	8 971 791	98.8	419 135	7 654 934	100 773	81 698	277 395	437 856	8 552 656	1 610 739	603 249	1 575 873	
In families	8 096 468	89.2	168 653	7 654 934	24 474	41 693	100 102	106 612	7 927 815	1 424 781	404 337	1 193 382	
Family householder	7 576 454	83.5	61 158	7 350 030	13 461	16 019	79 810	55 976	7 515 296	1 303 241	357 325	1 062 466	
Spouse	270 933	3.0	—	270 933	—	—	—	—	270 933	89 785	22 480	67 305	
Child	79 120	0.9	45 749	3 347	3 261	3 705	3 347	19 711	33 371	9 044	4 233	22 437	
Subfamily reference person	3 598	—	15	3 347	17	40	40	139	3 583	771	179	742	
Child-in-law	12 579	0.1	92	9 676	58	2 147	344	262	12 487	2 496	847	2 183	
Subfamily reference person	9 778	0.1	—	9 676	21	42	28	11	9 778	1 845	414	1 464	
Grandchild	657	—	429	38	—	114	36	40	228	84	58	88	
Subfamily reference person	38	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	38	14	6	8	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	37 198	0.4	388	10 278	2 216	10 720	7 146	6 450	36 810	6 919	8 353	9 851	
Subfamily reference person	10 467	0.1	—	10 278	27	37	93	32	10 467	1 186	378	921	
Parent-in-law	13 829	0.2	242	4 980	725	2 209	3 039	2 634	13 587	2 400	3 393	3 809	
Subfamily reference person	5 125	0.1	—	4 980	—	11	94	40	5 125	595	174	535	
Brother or sister	71 929	0.8	46 236	1 246	3 173	2 902	3 890	14 482	25 693	6 263	4 679	16 219	
Subfamily reference person	1 434	—	25	1 246	16	2	70	75	1 409	197	90	221	
Brother or sister-in-law	18 886	0.2	8 051	3 517	776	1 934	1 199	3 409	10 835	2 342	1 613	4 471	
Subfamily reference person	3 604	—	3	3 517	22	14	30	18	3 601	583	189	436	
Other relatives	14 883	0.2	6 308	889	804	1 943	1 291	3 648	8 575	2 207	1 656	4 553	
Subfamily reference person	906	—	—	889	—	—	—	17	906	133	32	115	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	875 323	9.6	250 482	—	76 299	40 005	177 293	331 244	624 841	185 958	198 612	382 491	
Nonfamily householder	780 495	8.6	223 816	—	65 942	32 956	167 569	290 212	556 679	164 367	186 565	335 704	
Nonrelatives in household	94 828	1.0	26 666	—	10 357	7 049	9 724	41 032	68 162	21 591	12 047	46 787	
Roomer or boarder	44 611	0.5	12 946	—	4 654	2 659	4 926	19 426	31 665	9 751	6 061	22 059	
Partner or roommate	30 477	0.3	8 520	—	3 799	1 910	2 792	13 456	21 957	7 216	3 478	15 280	
Paid employee	1 711	—	774	—	66	345	138	388	937	271	169	488	
In group quarters	105 290	1.2	48 824	—	5 251	19 055	9 043	23 117	56 466	14 008	10 865	28 967	
Inmates of institutions	75 446	0.8	36 126	—	3 216	14 058	6 448	15 598	39 320	9 453	7 812	19 465	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	16 918	0.2	8 674	—	862	3 562	866	2 954	8 244	1 750	1 097	3 754	
Homes for the aged	39 783	0.4	19 760	—	1 410	6 092	4 245	8 276	20 023	4 413	4 971	9 910	
Correctional institutions	5 096	0.1	987	—	368	1 336	506	1 899	4 109	1 697	661	2 628	
Other institutions	13 649	0.2	6 705	—	576	3 068	831	2 469	6 944	1 593	1 083	3 173	
Noninmates of institutions	29 844	0.3	12 698	—	2 035	4 997	2 595	7 519	17 146	4 555	3 053	9 502	
Rooming house	10 564	0.1	4 256	—	821	1 696	1 089	2 702	6 308	1 575	1 290	3 347	
Military quarters	594	—	170	—	7	252	32	133	424	102	44	169	
College dormitory	1 055	—	729	—	2	183	68	73	326	90	76	131	
Communes	101	—	18	—	5	69	—	9	83	32	—	34	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	2 834	—	2 502	—	6	199	73	54	332	41	73	88	
Workers' dormitory	838	—	158	—	78	380	56	166	680	210	74	314	
Low cost transient quarters	4 646	0.1	1 434	—	520	399	575	1 718	3 212	789	643	1 968	
Commercial ship	1 074	—	148	—	22	708	22	174	926	286	58	403	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	934	—	400	—	55	233	71	175	534	140	89	243	
Halfway house	1 788	—	645	—	189	116	141	697	1 143	350	176	822	
Institution (staff)	5 416	0.1	2 238	—	330	762	468	1 618	3 178	940	530	1 983	
Persons 65 to 74 years	6 036 224	100.0	318 893	4 846 485	58 490	90 709	492 684	228 963	5 717 331	1 121 352	887 833	858 298	
In households	5 915 237	98.0	273 035	4 846 485	54 271	63 960	466 290	211 196	5 642 202	1 105 027	857 842	833 555	
In families	5 146 465	85.3	98 801	4 846 485	10 913	32 837	116 696	40 733	5 047 664	959 938	485 600	614 883	
Family householder	4 759 549	78.8	41 439	4 619 605	3 954	8 883	69 436	16 232	4 718 110	868 324	401 259	544 917	
Spouse	193 548	3.2	—	193 548	—	—	—	—	193 548	66 852	31 521	35 331	
Child	11 591	0.2	6 533	541	497	677	970	2 373	5 058	1 297	1 165	2 797	
Subfamily reference person	559	—	—	541	—	2	12	4	559	120	46	90	
Child-in-law	4 672	0.1	60	3 445	1	746	344	76	4 612	1 102	712	761	
Subfamily reference person	3 462	0.1	—	3 445	—	11	—	6	3 462	844	279	571	
Grandchild	450	—	306	39	2	78	18	7	144	2	20	7	
Subfamily reference person	39	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	60 232	1.0	536	15 567	2 265	13 556	22 297	6 011	59 696	9 550	24 607	10 195	
Subfamily reference person	15 602	0.3	—	15 567	—	4	10	21	15 602	1 587	555	1 061	
Parent-in-law	26 288	0.4	323	8 524	954	2 913	10 948	2 626	25 965	4 159	11 926	4 378	
Subfamily reference person	8 573	0.1	—	8 524	6	—	30	13	8 573	790	287	546	
Brother or sister	60 681	1.0	38 384	1 014	2 056	2 445	7 138	9 644	22 297	5 017	8 067	11 169	
Subfamily reference person	1 070	—	17	1 014	8	12	13	6	1 053	207	88	132	
Brother or sister-in-law	14 561	0.2	5 472	3 120	473	1 782	2 128	1 586	9 089	1 823	2 535	2 440	
Subfamily reference person	3 126	0.1	—	3 120	—	—	6	—	3 126	501	177	330	
Other relatives	14 893	0.2	5 748	1 082	711	1 757	3 417	2 178	9 145	1 812	3 788	2 888	
Subfamily reference person	1 094	—	—	1 082	12	—	—	—	1 094	134	47	87	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	768 772	12.7	174 234	—	43 358	31 123	349 594	170 463	594 538	145 089	372 242	218 672	
Nonfamily householder	711 430	11.8	157 278	—	38 693	26 485	336 238	152 736	554 152	133 338	356 931	197 550	
Nonrelatives in household	57 342	0.9	16 956	—	4 665	4 638	13 356	17 727	40 386	11 751	15 311	21 122	
Roomer or boarder	31 140	0.5	9 406	—	2 681	1 757	7 265	10 031	21 734	6 203	8 282	11 711	
Partner or roommate	13 546	0.2	3 768	—	1 138	1 078	3 374	4 188	9 778	3 002	3 875	5 173	
Paid employee	1 055	—	520	—	31	176	169	159	535	119	200	190	



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other				Widowed	Divorced	
WHITE—Con.												
Male—Con.												
In group quarters	120 987	2.0	45 858	—	4 219	26 749	26 394	17 767	75 129	16 325	29 991	24 743
Inmates of institutions	103 822	1.7	38 064	—	3 313	24 164	23 423	14 858	65 758	14 086	26 602	20 869
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	11 978	0.2	6 042	—	502	2 714	1 222	1 498	5 936	1 207	1 549	1 986
Homes for the aged	80 838	1.3	27 589	—	2 363	18 803	20 348	11 735	53 249	11 244	22 806	16 658
Correctional institutions	1 425	—	446	—	80	298	182	419	979	338	243	522
Other institutions	9 581	0.2	3 987	—	368	2 349	1 671	1 206	5 594	1 297	2 004	1 703
Noninmates of institutions	17 165	0.3	7 794	—	906	2 585	2 971	2 909	9 371	2 239	3 389	3 874
Rooming house	6 572	0.1	2 744	—	454	779	1 276	1 319	3 828	894	1 460	1 657
Military quarters	140	—	66	—	3	31	18	22	74	15	21	30
College dormitory	656	—	428	—	—	97	105	26	228	82	113	64
Communes	23	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	22	4	—	4
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	1 972	—	1 824	—	8	90	26	24	148	25	31	31
Workers' dormitory	245	—	66	—	7	92	28	52	179	18	29	61
Low cost transient quarters	1 557	—	541	—	141	200	359	316	1 016	275	412	440
Commercial ship	117	—	43	—	8	66	—	—	74	23	8	15
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	799	—	241	—	52	253	130	123	558	122	143	201
Halfway house	481	—	229	—	19	16	68	149	252	73	77	179
Institution (staff)	4 603	0.1	1 611	—	214	939	961	878	2 992	708	1 095	1 192
Persons 75 years and over	3 174 497	100.0	176 983	1 984 309	24 642	121 284	783 753	83 526	2 997 514	629 522	1 085 592	317 470
In households	2 923 203	92.1	131 475	1 984 309	20 999	55 006	661 055	70 359	2 791 728	593 604	952 433	292 994
In families	2 291 997	72.2	46 365	1 984 309	5 236	28 455	211 505	16 127	2 245 632	487 420	487 966	206 124
Family householder	1 966 055	61.9	18 910	1 856 418	1 262	5 118	79 600	4 747	1 947 145	418 226	323 788	172 482
Spouse	100 557	3.2	—	100 557	—	—	—	—	100 557	38 590	25 296	13 294
Child	634	—	413	21	20	32	91	57	221	45	105	78
Subfamily reference person	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Child-in-law	738	—	27	344	5	149	209	4	711	158	264	97
Subfamily reference person	344	—	—	344	—	—	—	—	344	109	51	58
Grandchild	411	—	240	19	5	17	111	19	171	23	116	24
Subfamily reference person	30	—	11	19	—	—	—	—	19	5	5	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	112 346	3.5	536	14 869	1 889	15 503	74 854	4 695	111 810	16 265	78 615	9 338
Subfamily reference person	14 916	0.5	—	14 869	—	13	26	8	14 916	1 523	920	637
Parent-in-law	53 078	1.7	395	8 866	879	4 276	36 773	1 889	52 683	7 502	38 387	4 154
Subfamily reference person	8 877	0.3	—	8 866	—	6	5	—	8 877	980	510	475
Brother or sister	30 035	0.9	17 693	343	673	1 062	7 290	2 974	12 342	2 616	7 827	3 683
Subfamily reference person	343	—	—	343	—	—	—	—	343	48	24	24
Brother or sister-in-law	7 365	0.2	2 000	1 593	95	830	2 399	448	5 365	1 157	2 780	848
Subfamily reference person	1 593	0.1	—	1 593	—	—	—	—	1 593	322	181	141
Other relatives	20 778	0.7	6 151	1 279	408	1 468	10 178	1 294	14 627	2 838	10 788	2 126
Subfamily reference person	1 295	—	—	1 279	6	—	10	—	1 295	252	168	94
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	631 206	19.9	85 110	—	15 763	26 551	449 550	54 232	546 096	106 184	464 467	86 870
Nonfamily householder	596 929	18.8	75 032	—	14 068	24 168	434 938	48 723	521 897	100 270	448 652	79 753
Nonrelatives in household	34 277	1.1	10 078	—	1 695	2 383	14 612	5 509	24 199	5 914	15 815	7 117
Roomer or boarder	20 614	0.6	6 435	—	956	1 022	8 906	3 295	14 179	3 174	9 478	4 173
Partner or roommate	5 323	0.2	1 456	—	293	409	2 149	1 016	3 867	1 049	2 407	1 303
Paid employee	361	—	139	—	19	73	77	53	222	95	91	94
In group quarters	251 294	7.9	45 508	—	3 643	66 278	122 698	13 167	205 786	35 918	133 159	24 476
Inmates of institutions	233 463	7.4	41 052	—	3 279	61 774	115 334	12 024	192 411	33 068	124 962	22 476
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	8 496	0.3	3 232	—	319	1 975	2 363	607	5 264	877	2 646	858
Homes for the aged	214 539	6.8	35 154	—	2 750	56 872	109 054	10 709	179 385	30 816	117 947	20 505
Correctional institutions	229	—	63	—	7	15	132	12	166	47	137	37
Other institutions	10 199	0.3	2 603	—	203	2 912	3 785	696	7 596	1 328	4 232	1 076
Noninmates of institutions	17 831	0.6	4 456	—	364	4 504	7 364	1 143	13 375	2 850	8 197	2 000
Rooming house	5 634	0.2	1 568	—	191	969	2 389	517	4 066	953	2 650	791
Military quarters	144	—	65	—	5	11	59	4	79	4	59	4
College dormitory	347	—	217	—	—	44	80	6	130	7	82	11
Communes	55	—	20	—	—	17	11	7	35	—	11	7
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	1 155	—	985	—	10	70	74	16	170	31	74	37
Workers' dormitory	17	—	—	—	—	4	6	7	17	4	10	7
Low cost transient quarters	657	—	303	—	12	90	196	56	354	37	196	73
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	979	—	140	—	21	312	456	50	839	141	479	79
Halfway house	104	—	45	—	—	—	26	33	59	8	26	33
Institution (staff)	8 739	0.3	1 113	—	125	2 987	4 067	447	7 626	1 665	4 610	958

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**WHITE—Con.**

**Female**

Persons 15 years and over	7 346 203	100.0	16 376 983	43 896 708	1 323 852	789 976	9 674 535	5 284 149	60 969 220	10 495 417	11 270 096	12 269 327
In households	75 108 543	97.1	15 103 163	43 896 708	1 303 977	664 442	8 933 506	5 206 747	60 005 380	10 341 570	10 513 625	12 131 761
In families	62 002 929	80.2	10 712 258	43 896 708	880 295	463 383	3 125 383	2 924 902	51 290 671	8 538 917	4 588 672	9 162 739
Family householder	6 938 862	9.0	606 020	1 450 231	646 978	143 150	1 814 710	2 277 773	6 332 842	1 512 247	2 018 126	2 964 559
Spouse	42 042 627	54.4	—	42 042 627	—	—	—	—	42 042 627	6 561 980	1 224 320	5 337 660
Child	10 219 985	13.2	9 300 130	153 483	150 114	161 471	53 321	401 466	919 855	132 101	60 724	464 797
Subfamily reference person	354 423	0.5	106 797	—	65 731	27 412	7 954	146 529	247 626	37 544	9 031	160 900
Child-in-law	170 663	0.2	2 812	127 606	2 749	28 542	4 026	4 928	167 851	18 137	5 219	20 869
Subfamily reference person	9 943	—	539	—	1 213	6 253	450	1 488	9 404	1 264	528	2 464
Grandchild	157 194	0.2	127 852	3 880	4 357	10 383	1 804	8 918	29 342	3 798	2 018	11 223
Subfamily reference person	8 183	—	2 632	—	1 523	1 009	140	2 879	5 551	957	158	3 332
Child in subfamily	23 132	—	23 132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	890 479	1.2	6 807	46 080	25 624	53 466	676 570	81 932	883 672	150 458	690 076	143 524
Subfamily reference person	3 683	—	90	—	736	339	1 274	1 244	3 593	1 086	1 393	1 629
Parent-in-law	418 676	0.5	4 352	24 502	10 029	12 367	334 416	33 010	414 324	68 996	340 081	61 153
Subfamily reference person	2 161	—	109	—	344	205	744	759	2 052	660	777	1 047
Brother or sister	709 878	0.9	443 644	15 541	23 671	22 438	131 736	72 848	266 234	47 172	135 794	93 707
Subfamily reference person	21 029	—	5 156	—	4 780	1 444	872	8 777	15 873	2 905	1 028	9 918
Brother or sister-in-law	161 539	0.2	72 562	18 733	7 967	13 382	29 889	19 006	88 977	16 401	31 329	27 335
Subfamily reference person	9 471	—	2 022	—	2 326	1 445	525	3 153	7 449	1 307	618	3 785
Other relatives	293 026	0.4	148 079	14 025	8 806	18 184	78 911	25 021	144 947	27 628	80 985	37 912
Subfamily reference person	5 444	—	1 356	—	1 144	585	256	2 103	4 088	664	280	2 438
Child in subfamily	3 862	—	3 862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	13 105 614	16.9	4 390 905	—	423 682	201 059	5 808 123	2 281 845	8 714 709	1 802 653	5 924 953	2 969 022
Nonfamily householder	10 844 312	14.0	2 920 491	—	317 015	130 811	5 680 247	1 795 748	7 923 821	1 629 865	5 785 311	2 431 947
Nonrelatives in household	2 261 302	2.9	1 470 414	—	106 667	70 248	127 876	486 097	790 888	172 788	139 642	537 075
Roomer or boarder	399 074	0.5	246 710	—	20 910	23 532	39 448	68 474	152 364	33 099	42 095	80 617
Partner or roommate	1 483 248	1.9	1 023 186	—	65 550	25 339	45 605	323 568	460 062	96 679	51 332	348 469
Paid employee	43 901	0.1	19 043	—	2 873	3 266	9 679	9 040	24 858	6 236	10 412	11 386
In group quarters	2 237 660	2.9	1 273 820	—	19 875	125 534	741 029	77 402	963 840	153 847	756 471	137 566
Inmates of institutions	1 125 630	1.5	260 953	—	13 510	96 799	695 704	58 664	864 677	136 616	709 551	110 566
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	77 288	0.1	38 538	—	3 370	12 087	13 190	10 103	38 750	7 343	14 281	13 608
Homes for the aged	940 147	1.2	149 183	—	7 827	77 062	663 589	42 486	790 964	122 583	675 556	87 682
Correctional institutions	13 643	—	5 878	—	1 370	2 508	1 351	2 536	7 765	2 508	1 580	3 955
Other institutions	94 552	0.1	67 354	—	943	5 142	17 574	3 539	27 198	4 182	18 134	5 321
Noninmates of institutions	1 112 030	1.4	1 012 867	—	6 365	28 735	45 325	18 738	99 163	17 231	46 920	27 000
Rooming house	52 763	0.1	26 549	—	1 496	5 899	13 898	4 921	26 214	5 230	14 361	7 480
Military quarters	37 442	—	29 057	—	931	3 962	109	3 383	8 385	1 117	154	4 020
College dormitory	859 314	1.1	846 093	—	1 581	6 810	1 361	3 469	13 221	1 124	1 454	4 125
Communes	3 052	—	1 619	—	84	927	111	311	1 433	329	119	558
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	62 283	0.1	59 283	—	64	1 497	1 025	414	3 000	438	1 079	694
Workers' dormitory	5 067	—	3 891	—	138	767	60	211	1 176	224	69	384
Low cost transient quarters	5 048	—	2 168	—	288	1 260	724	608	2 880	731	871	1 041
Commercial ship	384	—	277	—	8	54	22	23	107	38	31	38
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	25 031	—	19 676	—	368	1 307	2 754	926	5 355	831	2 856	1 262
Halfway house	5 857	—	3 466	—	455	521	438	977	2 391	638	450	1 301
Institution (staff)	55 789	0.1	20 788	—	952	5 731	24 823	3 495	35 001	6 531	25 476	6 097
Persons 15 to 17 years	4 905 583	100.0	4 740 167	121 711	8 494	26 911	1 833	6 467	165 416	3 111	2 308	8 596
In households	4 874 877	99.4	4 709 882	121 711	8 427	26 686	1 812	6 359	164 995	3 107	2 285	8 488
In families	4 783 562	97.5	4 623 271	121 711	7 238	24 972	1 096	5 274	160 291	2 783	1 545	7 311
Family householder	9 526	0.2	4 609	2 776	810	393	243	695	4 917	252	283	815
Spouse	96 213	2.0	—	96 213	—	—	—	—	96 213	1 673	252	1 421
Child	4 518 994	92.1	4 481 366	8 919	5 489	18 606	515	4 099	37 628	638	642	4 423
Subfamily reference person	19 282	0.4	15 046	—	1 684	1 468	84	1 000	4 236	125	92	1 078
Child-in-law	14 946	0.3	633	11 500	91	2 598	66	58	14 313	103	75	152
Subfamily reference person	398	—	61	—	7	316	—	14	337	—	—	14
Grandchild	59 152	1.2	57 137	177	281	1 361	36	160	2 015	39	47	174
Subfamily reference person	582	—	381	—	68	92	—	41	201	2	—	41
Child in subfamily	23 132	0.5	23 132	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	630	—	511	66	—	—	11	11	119	—	11	11
Subfamily reference person	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—
Brother or sister	32 772	0.7	31 404	311	274	590	62	131	1 368	4	62	131
Subfamily reference person	391	—	246	—	93	21	8	23	1 445	—	8	23
Brother or sister-in-law	11 501	0.2	9 600	1 132	115	571	48	35	1 901	21	48	56
Subfamily reference person	305	—	177	—	28	65	28	7	128	—	28	7
Other relatives	39 822	0.8	38 011	617	178	816	115	85	1 811	53	125	128
Subfamily reference person	163	—	110	—	14	31	—	8	53	—	—	8
Child in subfamily	3 862	0.1	3 862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	91 315	1.9	86 611	—	1 189	1 714	716	1 085	4 704	324	740	1 177
Nonfamily householder	9 298	0.2	7 860	—	241	1 192	636	369	1 438	200	654	413
Nonrelatives in household	82 017	1.7	78 751	—	948	1 522	80	716	3 266	124	86	764
Roomer or boarder	31 334	0.6	30 271	—	270	628	8	157	1 063	26	14	163
Partner or roommate	23 281	0.5	22 061	—	401	410	44	365	1 220	63	44	383
Paid employee	734	—	669	—	29	28	8	—	65	4	8	4

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**WHITE—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
<b>In group quarters</b>	<b>30 706</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>30 285</b>	—	<b>67</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>108</b>
Inmates of institutions	18 439	0.4	18 235	—	43	72	17	72	204	—	17	72
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	2 715	0.1	2 682	—	7	—	—	26	33	—	—	26
Homes for the aged	541	—	533	—	6	—	2	—	8	—	2	—
Correctional institutions	439	—	428	—	4	7	—	—	11	—	—	—
Other institutions	14 744	0.3	14 592	—	26	65	15	46	152	—	15	46
Noninmates of institutions	12 267	0.3	12 050	—	24	153	4	36	217	4	6	36
Rooming house	1 252	—	1 222	—	4	26	—	—	30	2	2	—
Military quarters	911	—	822	—	7	82	—	—	89	—	—	—
College dormitory	6 941	0.1	6 919	—	6	8	—	8	22	—	—	8
Communes	225	—	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	297	—	297	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	674	—	639	—	5	11	—	19	35	2	—	19
Low cost transient quarters	151	—	129	—	—	17	—	5	22	—	—	5
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	310	—	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halfway house	679	—	671	—	—	4	4	—	8	—	4	—
Institution (staff)	827	—	816	—	2	5	—	4	11	—	—	4
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b>	<b>12 091 399</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>7 042 339</b>	<b>4 229 766</b>	<b>225 395</b>	<b>155 908</b>	<b>20 468</b>	<b>417 523</b>	<b>5 049 060</b>	<b>310 247</b>	<b>29 215</b>	<b>690 439</b>
<b>In households</b>	<b>11 158 396</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>6 128 399</b>	<b>4 229 766</b>	<b>222 226</b>	<b>145 538</b>	<b>19 988</b>	<b>412 479</b>	<b>5 029 997</b>	<b>308 943</b>	<b>28 695</b>	<b>684 488</b>
In families	9 056 859	74.9	4 290 585	4 229 766	159 886	111 432	12 379	252 811	4 766 274	291 592	20 572	517 972
Family householder	509 154	4.2	162 965	131 121	73 865	13 999	7 280	119 924	346 189	29 024	8 387	137 936
Spouse	3 959 732	32.7	—	3 959 732	—	—	—	—	3 959 732	234 657	6 350	228 307
Child	4 183 338	34.6	3 870 546	58 537	72 171	64 083	3 847	114 154	312 792	18 917	4 308	125 625
Subfamily reference person	155 128	1.3	64 369	—	31 937	14 094	1 490	43 238	90 759	6 489	1 590	46 573
Child-in-law	80 073	0.7	1 158	62 790	1 063	13 691	248	1 123	78 915	4 362	374	5 251
Subfamily reference person	4 303	—	340	—	506	3 027	77	353	3 963	275	82	602
Grandchild	72 877	0.6	58 794	2 148	2 373	5 602	155	3 805	14 083	914	182	4 474
Subfamily reference person	4 138	—	1 690	—	792	581	33	1 042	2 448	191	37	1 173
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	60	—	—	—	1	32	—	27	60	—	—	27
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	1 447	—	767	78	52	459	49	42	680	49	57	70
Subfamily reference person	74	—	39	—	24	5	—	6	35	7	—	13
Brother or sister	139 733	1.2	117 915	3 294	5 562	4 618	355	7 989	21 818	1 360	419	8 747
Subfamily reference person	6 810	0.1	2 710	—	1 589	594	45	1 872	4 100	371	65	2 050
Brother or sister-in-law	39 422	0.3	23 614	6 964	2 262	3 913	156	2 513	15 808	1 023	175	3 345
Subfamily reference person	3 611	—	1 242	—	935	637	53	744	2 369	158	61	856
Other relatives	71 023	0.6	54 826	5 102	2 537	5 035	289	3 234	16 197	1 286	320	4 190
Subfamily reference person	2 007	—	722	—	473	258	21	533	1 285	130	32	625
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 101 537	17.4	1 837 814	—	62 340	34 106	7 609	159 668	263 723	17 351	8 123	166 516
Nonfamily householder	1 051 953	8.7	932 700	—	29 717	12 221	4 773	72 542	119 253	6 349	4 963	75 249
Nonrelatives in household	1 049 584	8.7	905 114	—	32 623	21 885	2 836	87 126	144 470	11 002	3 160	91 267
Roomer or boarder	162 092	1.3	136 134	—	6 057	8 339	615	10 947	25 958	1 784	674	11 861
Partner or roommate	772 709	6.4	679 241	—	21 161	8 582	1 774	61 951	93 468	6 922	1 998	64 192
Paid employee	6 300	0.1	5 151	—	340	390	36	383	1 149	55	36	423
<b>In group quarters</b>	<b>933 003</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>913 940</b>	—	<b>3 169</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>5 044</b>	<b>19 063</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>5 951</b>
Inmates of institutions	27 430	0.2	24 313	—	710	1 244	140	1 023	3 117	399	159	1 293
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	6 461	0.1	5 468	—	202	357	52	382	993	117	52	469
Homes for the aged	2 190	—	2 018	—	14	77	16	65	172	7	16	66
Correctional institutions	4 405	—	2 780	—	437	635	61	492	1 625	246	80	653
Other institutions	14 374	0.1	14 047	—	57	175	11	84	327	29	11	105
Noninmates of institutions	905 573	7.5	889 627	—	2 459	9 126	340	4 021	15 946	905	361	4 658
Rooming house	10 280	0.1	9 103	—	170	621	129	257	1 177	79	129	318
Military quarters	30 699	0.3	25 331	—	734	2 649	7	1 978	5 368	381	15	2 195
College dormitory	832 745	6.9	825 971	—	1 142	4 217	82	1 333	6 774	207	89	1 489
Communes	887	—	750	—	5	106	17	9	137	28	17	37
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	3 757	—	3 508	—	8	218	—	23	249	29	—	52
Workers' dormitory	3 040	—	2 752	—	72	186	3	27	288	28	3	55
Low cost transient quarters	1 539	—	1 093	—	37	287	47	75	446	49	47	124
Commercial ship	93	—	65	—	—	28	—	—	28	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	15 301	0.1	14 768	—	111	235	32	155	533	14	32	155
Halfway house	1 275	—	1 028	—	75	118	9	45	247	35	9	71
Institution (staff)	5 957	—	5 258	—	105	461	14	119	699	55	20	162



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
WHITE—Con.													
Female—Con.													
Persons 25 to 34 years	15 394 841	100.0	2 200 633	11 010 216	417 149	152 110	84 230	1 530 503	13 194 208	2 092 672	167 012	3 289 961	
In households	15 319 417	99.5	2 147 995	11 010 216	414 203	141 470	83 498	1 522 035	13 171 422	2 088 299	166 125	3 278 667	
In families	13 274 093	86.2	863 598	11 010 216	294 681	101 158	61 712	942 728	12 410 495	1 979 538	141 377	2 669 189	
Family householder	1 575 190	10.2	150 873	353 527	231 794	39 629	52 488	746 879	1 424 317	309 581	64 787	899 558	
Spouse	10 560 617	68.6	—	10 560 617	—	—	—	—	10 560 617	1 599 492	65 300	1 534 192	
Child	940 861	6.1	635 158	48 219	49 753	39 183	6 457	162 091	305 703	49 567	7 757	187 106	
Subfamily reference person	133 034	0.9	22 383	—	25 555	9 291	2 950	72 855	110 651	20 087	3 423	80 488	
Child-in-law	46 476	0.3	376	35 517	983	7 607	364	1 629	46 100	7 498	611	8 622	
Subfamily reference person	3 632	—	117	—	503	2 167	132	713	3 515	643	177	1 212	
Grandchild	19 095	0.1	9 669	1 275	1 391	2 513	268	3 979	9 426	1 849	356	5 042	
Subfamily reference person	3 043	—	525	—	580	306	78	1 554	2 518	639	92	1 832	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	783	—	67	48	92	351	48	177	716	158	77	268	
Subfamily reference person	62	—	—	—	7	15	15	25	62	8	15	25	
Parent-in-law	959	—	160	102	50	433	104	110	799	179	109	233	
Subfamily reference person	106	—	23	—	—	22	5	56	83	25	10	65	
Brother or sister	75 686	0.5	44 247	2 774	6 242	4 688	1 113	16 622	31 439	5 289	1 281	19 243	
Subfamily reference person	8 753	0.1	1 484	—	2 202	513	221	4 333	7 269	1 332	255	4 873	
Brother or sister-in-law	23 396	0.2	7 754	4 579	2 405	3 054	410	5 194	15 642	3 129	558	7 175	
Subfamily reference person	3 777	—	448	—	1 045	541	107	1 636	3 329	787	151	2 028	
Other relatives	31 030	0.2	15 294	3 558	1 971	3 700	460	6 047	15 736	2 796	541	7 750	
Subfamily reference person	2 016	—	372	—	460	186	34	964	1 644	275	36	1 114	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	2 045 324	13.3	1 284 397	—	119 522	40 312	21 786	579 307	760 927	108 761	24 748	609 478	
Nonfamily householder	1 410 650	9.2	940 974	—	77 419	18 505	14 086	359 666	469 676	56 297	15 522	375 460	
Nonrelatives in household	634 674	4.1	343 423	—	42 103	21 807	7 700	219 641	291 251	52 464	9 226	234 018	
Roomer or boarder	90 153	0.6	48 882	—	7 466	7 162	1 229	25 414	41 271	7 228	1 437	28 407	
Partner or roommate	460 632	3.0	258 490	—	28 329	8 770	4 912	160 131	202 142	35 549	5 916	168 636	
Paid employee	6 001	—	3 459	—	501	708	171	1 162	2 542	363	186	1 362	
In group quarters	75 424	0.5	52 638	—	2 946	10 640	732	8 468	22 786	4 373	887	11 294	
Inmates of institutions	36 735	0.2	27 696	—	1 667	3 344	438	3 590	9 039	2 143	533	4 947	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	11 329	0.1	7 470	—	741	1 526	130	1 462	3 859	762	166	1 910	
Homes for the aged	5 487	—	4 121	—	179	485	85	617	1 366	223	90	776	
Correctional institutions	4 644	—	1 778	—	614	943	201	1 108	2 866	986	248	1 754	
Other institutions	15 275	0.1	14 327	—	133	390	22	403	948	172	29	507	
Noninmates of institutions	38 689	0.3	24 942	—	1 279	7 296	294	4 878	13 747	2 230	354	6 347	
Rooming house	6 563	—	3 945	—	318	1 361	94	845	2 618	407	111	1 114	
Military quarters	5 402	—	2 754	—	184	1 133	22	1 309	2 548	660	59	1 698	
College dormitory	12 329	0.1	8 996	—	198	1 785	49	1 301	3 333	254	53	1 457	
Communes	1 209	—	463	—	52	551	14	129	746	158	16	256	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	5 148	—	4 212	—	17	690	11	218	936	146	11	336	
Workers' dormitory	640	—	288	—	38	243	—	71	352	63	—	131	
Low cost transient quarters	916	—	402	—	64	308	37	105	514	113	37	200	
Commercial ship	26	—	11	—	—	—	7	8	15	8	7	8	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 600	—	1 098	—	98	202	7	195	502	91	7	251	
Halfway house	1 425	—	704	—	191	175	17	339	722	180	17	441	
Institution (staff)	3 430	—	2 069	—	119	848	36	358	1 361	150	36	455	
Persons 35 to 44 years	10 930 907	100.0	556 306	8 646 977	265 717	93 259	186 239	1 182 409	10 374 601	2 062 432	344 282	2 769 199	
In households	10 884 273	99.6	525 522	8 646 977	263 880	87 226	184 969	1 175 699	10 358 751	2 058 251	342 624	2 760 107	
In families	10 193 268	93.3	247 863	8 646 977	211 499	69 476	151 503	865 950	9 945 405	1 937 512	303 724	2 421 124	
Family householder	1 453 023	13.3	60 138	235 216	191 607	41 634	140 980	783 448	1 392 885	415 684	170 186	960 532	
Spouse	8 380 416	76.7	—	8 380 416	—	—	—	—	8 380 416	1 477 636	120 559	1 357 077	
Child	273 318	2.5	160 317	16 538	12 604	16 759	6 126	60 974	113 001	27 452	7 431	72 919	
Subfamily reference person	38 960	0.4	4 419	—	5 406	2 089	2 062	24 984	34 541	8 834	2 370	27 673	
Child-in-law	12 717	0.1	101	9 209	329	1 878	336	864	12 616	2 883	512	3 406	
Subfamily reference person	1 094	—	21	—	164	527	123	259	1 073	220	136	427	
Grandchild	2 748	—	1 133	154	207	449	97	708	1 615	592	153	1 026	
Subfamily reference person	377	—	19	—	73	20	29	236	358	125	29	280	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	12 736	0.1	327	1 420	1 826	2 827	1 446	4 890	12 409	4 096	1 693	6 823	
Subfamily reference person	1 000	—	23	—	280	76	193	428	977	366	205	588	
Parent-in-law	2 513	—	108	362	384	441	262	956	2 405	877	318	1 384	
Subfamily reference person	432	—	12	—	103	43	42	232	420	181	53	326	
Brother or sister	32 045	0.3	16 957	1 241	2 612	2 318	1 140	7 777	15 088	4 186	1 461	9 581	
Subfamily reference person	3 517	—	520	—	668	262	214	1 853	2 997	869	291	2 177	
Brother or sister-in-law	10 367	0.1	3 428	1 408	949	1 328	431	2 823	6 939	1 897	599	3 750	
Subfamily reference person	1 207	—	121	—	250	119	119	598	1 086	271	160	674	
Other relatives	13 385	0.1	5 354	1 013	981	1 842	685	3 510	8 031	2 209	812	4 626	
Subfamily reference person	837	—	106	—	121	94	67	449	731	185	78	507	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	691 005	6.3	277 659	—	52 381	17 750	33 466	309 749	413 346	120 739	38 900	338 983	
Nonfamily householder	522 387	4.8	227 144	—	37 252	9 749	26 593	221 649	295 243	82 155	29 998	242 055	
Nonrelatives in household	168 618	1.5	50 515	—	15 129	8 001	6 873	88 100	118 103	38 584	8 902	96 928	
Roomer or boarder	27 131	0.2	8 991	—	2 986	2 207	1 238	11 709	18 140	5 481	1 518	13 419	
Partner or roommate	103 245	0.9	29 661	—	9 086	2 983	3 921	57 594	73 584	24 502	5 158	62 620	
Paid employee	4 727	—	1 857	—	454	546	411	1 459	2 870	704	453	1 712	

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	46 634	0.4	30 784	—	1 837	6 033	1 270	6 710	15 850	4 181	1 658	9 092
Inmates of institutions	28 010	0.3	18 113	—	1 106	3 475	771	4 545	9 897	2 567	1 053	5 912
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	9 833	0.1	5 102	—	506	1 814	293	2 118	4 731	1 191	421	2 759
Homes for the aged	7 848	0.1	4 898	—	326	868	246	1 510	2 950	609	310	1 812
Correctional institutions	1 614	—	359	—	175	390	164	526	1 255	562	219	822
Other institutions	8 715	0.1	7 754	—	99	403	68	391	961	205	103	519
Noninmates of institutions	18 624	0.2	12 671	—	731	2 558	499	2 165	5 953	1 614	605	3 180
Rooming house	4 660	—	2 375	—	274	821	354	836	2 285	528	386	1 174
Military quarters	238	—	93	—	6	62	—	77	145	43	—	83
College dormitory	1 942	—	1 163	—	86	378	11	304	779	197	20	449
Communes	323	—	82	—	14	135	2	90	241	87	2	160
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	7 066	0.1	6 723	—	22	256	—	65	343	33	—	96
Workers' dormitory	253	—	64	—	—	143	5	41	189	56	8	77
Low cost transient quarters	593	—	129	—	88	191	35	150	464	169	91	245
Commercial ship	41	—	26	—	—	—	9	6	15	6	9	6
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	753	—	528	—	36	99	8	82	225	71	8	130
Halfway house	702	—	340	—	82	69	41	170	362	121	41	252
Institution (staff)	2 053	—	1 148	—	123	404	34	344	905	303	40	508
Persons 45 to 54 years	10 056 901	100.0	422 585	7 857 614	185 891	85 099	608 891	896 821	9 634 316	1 820 390	904 902	2 144 998
In households	9 999 016	99.4	389 044	7 857 614	183 632	77 910	603 554	887 262	9 609 972	1 814 507	898 861	2 132 788
In families	9 085 290	90.3	197 434	7 857 614	119 246	55 376	368 255	487 365	8 887 856	1 601 635	645 005	1 667 919
Family householder	1 165 965	11.6	55 668	241 527	99 948	26 231	329 660	412 931	1 110 297	306 730	374 511	552 716
Spouse	7 586 334	75.4	—	7 586 334	—	—	—	—	7 586 334	1 245 916	226 607	1 019 309
Child	174 729	1.7	95 020	12 168	6 586	12 094	11 329	37 532	79 709	19 290	13 052	45 529
Subfamily reference person	7 235	0.1	529	—	1 089	401	1 149	4 067	6 706	1 831	1 325	4 679
Child-in-law	8 463	0.1	131	5 373	151	1 596	539	673	8 332	1 875	805	2 080
Subfamily reference person	444	—	—	—	25	204	91	124	444	112	106	180
Grandchild	809	—	313	60	50	221	57	108	496	121	66	191
Subfamily reference person	32	—	6	—	10	10	—	6	26	—	—	6
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	51 271	0.5	987	6 148	5 922	8 311	13 718	16 185	50 284	13 754	15 273	22 197
Subfamily reference person	1 733	—	54	—	359	198	507	615	1 679	514	605	786
Parent-in-law	15 843	0.2	309	2 265	2 042	1 367	4 780	5 080	15 534	4 395	5 365	6 899
Subfamily reference person	903	—	18	—	168	81	297	339	885	328	309	482
Brother or sister	54 593	0.5	34 507	1 601	2 648	2 290	4 634	8 913	20 086	4 949	5 185	10 838
Subfamily reference person	1 159	—	144	—	183	46	222	564	1 015	257	247	648
Brother or sister-in-law	13 290	0.1	5 029	1 390	913	1 439	1 697	2 822	8 261	2 068	1 981	3 843
Subfamily reference person	447	—	31	—	58	62	140	156	416	74	140	191
Other relatives	13 993	0.1	5 470	748	986	1 827	1 841	3 121	8 523	2 537	2 160	4 317
Subfamily reference person	312	—	42	—	61	14	54	141	270	48	54	164
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	913 726	9.1	191 610	—	64 386	22 534	235 299	399 897	722 116	212 872	253 856	464 869
Nonfamily householder	806 036	8.0	161 676	—	55 799	16 058	220 460	352 043	644 360	186 345	236 321	409 778
Nonrelatives in household	107 690	1.1	29 934	—	8 587	6 476	14 839	47 854	77 756	26 527	17 535	55 091
Roomer or boarder	22 081	0.2	6 190	—	1 974	1 968	3 030	8 919	15 891	5 371	3 690	10 477
Partner or roommate	53 785	0.5	13 624	—	4 195	1 921	7 504	26 541	40 161	13 959	8 850	30 054
Paid employee	6 797	0.1	2 227	—	629	663	1 091	2 187	4 570	1 392	1 287	2 652
In group quarters	57 885	0.6	33 541	—	2 259	7 189	5 337	9 559	24 344	5 883	6 041	12 210
Inmates of institutions	37 470	0.4	19 802	—	1 575	5 023	3 927	7 143	17 668	4 098	4 468	8 965
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	10 811	0.1	5 014	—	661	2 143	788	2 205	5 797	1 331	955	2 815
Homes for the aged	18 095	0.2	8 801	—	656	2 023	2 627	3 988	9 294	1 966	2 908	4 794
Correctional institutions	1 045	—	207	—	106	274	188	270	838	457	243	516
Other institutions	7 519	0.1	5 780	—	152	583	324	680	1 739	344	362	840
Noninmates of institutions	20 415	0.2	13 739	—	684	2 166	1 410	2 416	6 676	1 785	1 573	3 245
Rooming house	5 130	0.1	2 274	—	279	776	792	1 009	2 856	763	824	1 391
Military quarters	62	—	38	—	—	13	8	3	24	—	8	3
College dormitory	1 359	—	790	—	59	193	99	218	569	115	105	290
Communes	141	—	18	—	13	51	22	37	123	30	28	50
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	8 488	0.1	8 296	—	8	104	47	33	192	23	59	44
Workers' dormitory	218	—	30	—	9	137	13	29	188	34	13	49
Low cost transient quarters	583	—	115	—	78	195	50	145	468	151	78	225
Commercial ship	63	—	23	—	8	24	—	8	40	24	9	23
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	835	—	483	—	12	145	40	155	352	78	61	184
Halfway house	665	—	260	—	52	73	87	193	405	112	87	236
Institution (staff)	2 871	—	1 412	—	166	455	252	586	1 459	455	301	750

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Single	Now married					Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other	Widowed	Divorced			Widowed	Divorced	
WHITE—Con.													
Female—Con.													
Persons 55 to 64 years	10 235 723	100.0	484 803	7 079 304	132 096	90 313	1 752 497	696 710	9 750 920	1 883 711	2 247 955	1 778 413	
In households	10 141 761	99.1	440 060	7 079 304	129 178	78 148	1 731 759	683 312	9 701 701	1 872 442	2 225 284	1 759 997	
In families	8 259 836	80.7	197 140	7 079 304	58 953	46 614	644 568	233 257	8 062 696	1 465 508	1 097 908	1 146 356	
Family householder	1 024 116	10.0	64 353	261 282	38 352	13 496	487 489	159 144	959 763	238 561	545 037	270 909	
Spouse	6 781 060	66.2	—	6 781 060	—	—	—	—	6 781 060	1 156 586	385 727	770 859	
Child	104 926	1.0	48 433	7 893	3 125	7 743	17 945	19 787	56 493	13 095	19 873	25 094	
Subfamily reference person	756	—	45	—	53	69	209	380	711	171	221	397	
Child-in-law	5 231	0.1	116	2 642	100	876	1 137	360	5 115	946	1 377	918	
Subfamily reference person	66	—	—	—	8	12	27	19	66	14	27	23	
Grandchild	804	—	347	19	48	141	165	84	457	96	178	152	
Subfamily reference person	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	132 835	1.3	1 838	13 371	8 738	14 632	70 694	23 562	130 997	28 389	74 855	35 899	
Subfamily reference person	719	—	9	—	90	42	417	161	710	158	426	210	
Parent-in-law	55 649	0.5	832	6 946	3 345	2 823	31 855	9 848	54 817	11 584	33 342	15 133	
Subfamily reference person	452	—	17	—	45	45	224	121	435	95	229	145	
Brother or sister	111 202	1.1	65 356	3 188	3 377	3 244	22 012	14 025	45 846	9 709	23 270	18 095	
Subfamily reference person	262	—	34	—	35	—	98	95	228	66	98	110	
Brother or sister-in-law	21 970	0.2	8 905	1 839	803	1 529	6 117	2 777	13 065	2 766	6 419	4 054	
Subfamily reference person	74	—	1	—	10	5	48	10	73	17	48	27	
Other relatives	22 043	0.2	6 960	1 064	1 065	2 130	7 154	3 670	15 083	3 776	7 830	5 243	
Subfamily reference person	44	—	4	—	15	—	17	8	40	8	17	8	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	1 881 925	18.4	242 920	—	70 225	31 534	1 087 191	450 055	1 639 005	406 934	1 127 376	613 641	
Nonfamily householder	1 788 265	17.5	215 278	—	65 391	26 015	1 060 028	421 553	1 572 987	385 208	1 097 159	577 695	
Nonrelatives in household	93 660	0.9	27 642	—	4 834	5 519	27 163	28 502	66 018	21 726	30 217	35 946	
Roomer or boarder	23 411	0.2	6 885	—	1 210	1 458	6 865	6 993	16 526	5 323	7 612	8 807	
Partner or roommate	35 195	0.3	9 543	—	1 721	1 489	10 368	12 074	25 652	8 945	11 565	15 030	
Paid employee	9 644	0.1	2 654	—	681	650	3 012	2 647	6 990	2 188	3 325	3 441	
In group quarters	93 962	0.9	44 743	—	2 918	12 165	20 738	13 398	49 219	11 269	22 671	18 416	
Inmates of institutions	68 162	0.7	27 132	—	2 321	9 915	17 668	11 126	41 030	9 132	19 204	15 207	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	12 374	0.1	5 372	—	547	2 388	2 126	1 941	7 002	1 350	2 385	2 574	
Homes for the aged	47 698	0.5	16 803	—	1 538	6 493	14 497	8 367	30 895	7 097	15 685	11 454	
Correctional institutions	419	—	102	—	16	111	83	107	317	107	105	148	
Other institutions	7 671	0.1	4 855	—	220	923	962	711	2 816	578	1 029	1 031	
Noninmates of institutions	25 800	0.3	17 611	—	597	2 250	3 070	2 272	8 189	2 137	3 467	3 209	
Rooming house	6 115	0.1	2 897	—	218	903	1 130	967	3 218	873	1 289	1 371	
Military quarters	40	—	13	—	—	10	—	16	27	9	—	22	
College dormitory	1 734	—	945	—	41	196	369	183	789	174	415	226	
Communes	124	—	29	—	—	50	23	22	95	12	23	28	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	10 510	0.1	10 255	—	4	116	90	45	255	61	117	63	
Workers' dormitory	131	—	47	—	14	35	11	24	84	30	11	48	
Low cost transient quarters	484	—	109	—	8	163	98	106	375	130	139	174	
Commercial ship	40	—	37	—	—	2	—	1	3	—	—	1	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 466	—	813	—	83	159	290	121	653	73	290	154	
Halfway house	649	—	246	—	35	75	120	173	403	151	132	231	
Institution (staff)	4 507	—	2 220	—	194	541	938	614	2 287	624	1 050	891	
Persons 65 to 74 years	7 906 770	100.0	496 168	3 840 704	65 537	86 176	3 032 519	385 666	7 410 602	1 426 881	3 428 485	1 077 504	
In households	7 721 665	97.7	441 264	3 840 704	62 718	82 573	2 943 062	371 344	7 280 401	1 401 527	3 335 467	1 051 596	
In families	4 921 607	62.2	171 698	3 840 704	21 056	31 943	764 778	91 428	4 749 909	879 868	1 122 320	539 665	
Family householder	703 250	8.9	63 248	168 866	8 644	5 011	416 386	41 095	640 002	141 021	459 342	101 970	
Spouse	3 641 974	46.1	—	3 641 974	—	—	—	—	3 641 974	655 099	305 961	349 138	
Child	22 193	0.3	8 788	1 125	381	2 610	6 545	2 744	13 405	2 929	7 054	3 935	
Subfamily reference person	28	—	6	—	7	—	10	5	22	7	10	12	
Child-in-law	1 760	—	169	460	22	237	689	183	1 591	350	800	356	
Subfamily reference person	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	
Grandchild	719	—	262	3	7	59	331	57	457	87	336	107	
Subfamily reference person	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	230 099	2.9	1 900	15 179	6 037	14 562	171 833	20 588	228 199	39 414	175 902	38 671	
Subfamily reference person	98	—	4	—	—	8	71	15	94	33	71	20	
Parent-in-law	113 580	1.4	873	8 676	2 673	3 379	88 400	9 579	112 707	19 663	90 285	18 356	
Subfamily reference person	71	—	—	—	—	2	64	5	71	7	64	5	
Brother or sister	149 288	1.9	79 142	2 352	2 182	3 241	50 205	12 166	70 146	12 634	51 364	18 148	
Subfamily reference person	111	—	10	—	10	4	50	37	101	10	50	37	
Brother or sister-in-law	24 588	0.3	8 987	1 074	419	1 159	10 846	2 103	15 601	3 234	11 267	3 477	
Subfamily reference person	50	—	2	—	—	16	30	2	48	—	30	2	
Other relatives	34 156	0.4	8 329	995	691	1 685	19 543	2 913	25 827	5 437	20 009	5 507	
Subfamily reference person	31	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	31	—	31	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	2 800 058	35.4	269 566	—	41 662	30 630	2 178 284	279 916	2 530 492	521 659	2 213 147	511 931	
Nonfamily householder	2 729 767	34.5	247 707	—	39 792	27 331	2 145 720	269 217	2 482 060	508 570	2 179 027	495 899	
Nonrelatives in household	70 291	0.9	21 859	—	1 870	3 299	32 564	10 699	48 432	13 089	34 120	16 032	
Roomer or boarder	20 228	0.3	5 128	—	709	1 052	10 384	2 955	15 100	3 820	10 813	4 552	
Partner or roommate	22 298	0.3	7 097	—	516	803	9 942	3 940	15 201	4 606	10 535	5 820	
Paid employee	6 919	0.1	2 117	—	202	231	3 315	1 054	4 802	1 153	3 467	1 530	



**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
WHITE—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	185 105	2.3	54 904	—	2 819	23 603	89 457	14 322	130 201	25 354	93 018	25 908
Inmates of institutions	152 278	1.9	33 847	—	2 444	21 557	81 601	12 829	118 431	22 665	84 828	23 084
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	11 118	0.1	4 488	—	315	2 024	3 029	1 262	6 630	1 224	3 266	1 864
Homes for the aged	133 558	1.7	26 464	—	1 944	18 418	75 826	10 906	107 094	20 524	78 642	20 182
Correctional institutions	297	—	79	—	18	89	84	27	218	48	109	44
Other institutions	7 305	0.1	2 816	—	167	1 026	2 662	634	4 489	869	2 811	994
Noninmates of institutions	32 827	0.4	21 057	—	375	2 046	7 856	1 493	11 770	2 689	8 190	2 824
Rooming house	6 946	0.1	2 453	—	138	758	3 000	597	4 493	1 108	3 142	1 126
Military quarters	31	—	6	—	—	13	12	—	25	7	12	7
College dormitory	1 455	—	892	—	49	13	400	101	563	127	409	178
Communes	84	—	27	—	—	26	14	17	57	11	14	17
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	13 923	0.2	13 654	—	—	58	200	11	269	43	203	42
Workers' dormitory	54	—	44	—	7	4	6	—	10	1	7	—
Low cost transient quarters	282	—	93	—	7	66	105	11	189	53	121	23
Commercial ship	68	—	62	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	6	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 788	—	985	—	24	214	464	101	803	199	497	204
Halfway house	274	—	159	—	16	5	44	50	115	18	44	50
Institution (staff)	7 922	0.1	2 682	—	141	889	3 605	605	5 240	1 122	3 735	1 177
Persons 75 years and over	5 824 079	100.0	433 982	1 110 416	23 573	100 200	3 987 858	168 050	5 390 097	895 973	4 145 937	510 217
In households	5 009 138	86.0	320 997	1 110 416	19 713	44 891	3 364 864	148 257	4 688 141	794 494	3 514 284	455 630
In families	2 428 414	41.7	120 669	1 110 416	7 736	22 412	1 121 092	46 089	2 307 745	380 481	1 256 221	193 203
Family householder	498 638	8.6	44 166	55 916	1 958	2 757	380 184	13 657	454 472	71 393	395 593	40 123
Spouse	1 036 281	17.8	—	1 036 281	—	—	—	—	1 036 281	190 921	113 564	77 357
Child	1 626	—	502	84	5	393	557	85	1 124	213	607	166
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	997	—	128	115	10	59	647	38	867	120	665	84
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandchild	990	—	197	44	—	37	695	17	793	100	700	57
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	462 689	7.9	1 688	9 914	3 008	12 745	418 831	16 503	461 001	64 647	422 276	39 639
Subfamily reference person	71	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	71	7	—	—
Parent-in-law	228 055	3.9	792	6 007	1 483	3 434	208 955	7 384	227 263	32 249	210 594	19 067
Subfamily reference person	121	—	—	—	4	5	112	—	121	17	112	11
Brother or sister	114 559	2.0	54 116	780	774	1 449	52 215	5 225	60 443	9 041	52 752	8 924
Subfamily reference person	26	—	8	—	—	4	14	—	18	—	14	—
Brother or sister-in-law	17 005	0.3	5 245	347	101	369	10 184	739	11 760	2 263	10 282	1 635
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	67 574	1.2	13 835	928	397	1 149	48 824	2 441	53 739	9 534	49 188	6 151
Subfamily reference person	34	—	2	—	—	—	32	—	34	18	32	12
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	2 580 724	44.3	200 328	—	11 977	22 479	2 243 772	102 168	2 380 396	414 013	2 258 063	262 427
Nonfamily householder	2 525 956	43.4	187 152	—	11 404	20 740	2 207 951	98 709	2 338 804	404 741	2 221 667	255 398
Nonrelatives in household	54 768	0.9	13 176	—	573	1 739	35 821	3 459	41 592	9 272	36 396	7 029
Roomer or boarder	22 644	0.4	4 229	—	238	718	16 079	1 380	18 415	4 066	16 337	2 931
Partner or roommate	12 103	0.2	3 469	—	141	381	7 140	972	8 634	2 133	7 266	1 734
Paid employee	2 779	—	909	—	37	50	1 635	148	1 870	377	1 650	262
In group quarters	814 941	14.0	112 985	—	3 860	55 309	622 994	19 793	701 956	101 479	631 653	54 587
Inmates of institutions	757 106	13.0	91 815	—	3 644	52 169	591 142	18 336	665 291	95 612	599 289	51 086
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	12 647	0.2	2 942	—	391	1 835	6 772	707	9 705	1 368	7 036	1 191
Homes for the aged	724 730	12.4	85 545	—	3 164	48 698	570 290	17 033	639 185	92 157	577 903	48 598
Correctional institutions	780	—	145	—	—	59	570	6	635	102	576	18
Other institutions	18 949	0.3	3 183	—	89	1 577	13 510	590	15 766	1 985	13 774	1 279
Noninmates of institutions	57 835	1.0	21 170	—	216	3 140	31 852	1 457	36 665	5 867	32 364	3 501
Rooming house	11 817	0.2	2 280	—	95	633	8 399	410	9 537	1 470	8 478	986
Military quarters	59	—	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	17	59	12
College dormitory	809	—	417	—	—	20	351	21	392	50	363	28
Communes	59	—	25	—	—	8	19	7	34	3	19	10
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	13 094	0.2	12 338	—	5	55	677	19	756	103	689	61
Workers' dormitory	57	—	27	—	—	8	22	—	30	10	27	5
Low cost transient quarters	500	—	98	—	6	33	352	11	402	66	358	45
Commercial ship	53	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 978	0.1	691	—	4	253	1 913	117	2 287	305	1 961	184
Halfway house	187	—	58	—	4	2	116	7	129	21	116	20
Institution (staff)	28 222	0.5	5 183	—	102	2 128	19 944	865	23 039	3 822	20 294	2 150

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
BLACK												
Male												
Persons 15 years and over	8 677 940	100.0	3 520 440	3 553 674	505 252	234 601	313 814	550 159	5 157 500	1 012 386	481 964	1 272 513
In households	8 116 340	93.5	3 121 687	3 553 674	474 905	153 347	295 846	516 881	4 994 653	988 356	461 229	1 224 534
In families	6 604 767	76.1	2 462 685	3 553 674	189 022	98 991	117 778	182 617	4 142 082	820 732	264 063	819 945
Family householder	3 595 613	41.4	1 114 658	3 248 619	61 631	24 891	72 015	73 799	3 480 955	707 149	200 273	632 880
Spouse	250 966	2.9	—	250 966	—	—	—	—	250 966	61 367	11 621	49 746
Child	2 188 295	25.2	1 987 394	16 594	75 903	37 698	7 107	63 599	200 901	18 785	8 518	74 233
Subfamily reference person	32 234	0.4	7 547	16 594	3 565	1 222	437	2 869	24 687	2 192	597	4 608
Child-in-law	29 999	0.3	1 092	21 403	1 584	4 433	493	994	28 907	3 509	834	4 116
Subfamily reference person	22 338	0.3	143	21 390	73	611	76	45	22 195	2 769	303	2 577
Grandchild	119 603	1.4	108 726	1 079	3 409	3 304	287	2 798	10 877	901	322	3 404
Subfamily reference person	1 843	—	455	1 079	104	113	9	83	1 388	157	16	226
Child in subfamily	11 414	0.1	11 414	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	37 503	0.4	1 819	4 682	4 957	7 230	15 120	3 695	35 684	7 792	16 761	7 163
Subfamily reference person	4 835	0.1	16	4 682	31	33	61	12	4 819	765	346	480
Parent-in-law	8 115	0.1	718	944	1 038	1 172	3 469	774	7 397	1 693	3 890	1 531
Subfamily reference person	1 063	—	14	944	21	13	45	26	1 049	166	124	107
Brother or sister	195 440	2.3	130 679	2 180	22 773	9 070	9 477	21 261	64 761	9 742	10 797	25 979
Subfamily reference person	3 881	—	800	2 180	362	97	122	320	3 081	470	208	662
Brother or sister-in-law	30 982	0.4	14 209	3 699	4 131	3 450	1 961	3 532	16 773	2 820	2 333	5 329
Subfamily reference person	4 114	—	149	3 699	61	98	36	71	3 965	645	106	646
Other relatives	148 251	1.7	103 390	3 508	13 596	7 743	7 849	12 165	44 861	6 974	8 714	15 564
Subfamily reference person	4 106	—	269	3 508	100	83	37	109	3 837	553	115	554
Child in subfamily	2 686	—	2 686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nat in families	1 511 573	17.4	659 002	—	285 883	54 356	178 068	334 264	852 571	167 624	197 166	404 589
Nonfamily householder	1 088 816	12.5	439 101	—	210 299	34 763	153 000	251 653	649 715	136 269	168 694	308 683
Nonrelatives in household	422 757	4.9	219 901	—	75 584	19 593	25 068	82 611	202 856	31 355	28 472	95 906
Roomer or boarder	154 345	1.8	71 804	—	30 698	8 537	15 168	28 138	82 541	13 232	16 923	33 819
Partner or roommate	184 524	2.1	104 814	—	30 315	6 020	5 491	37 884	79 710	11 651	6 418	42 523
Paid employee	2 466	—	1 075	—	344	306	232	509	1 391	236	278	550
In group quarters	561 600	6.5	398 753	—	30 347	81 254	17 968	33 278	162 847	24 030	20 735	47 979
Inmates of institutions	282 324	3.3	173 318	—	20 880	48 453	15 588	24 085	109 006	18 102	17 946	34 663
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	26 454	0.3	17 921	—	2 231	2 886	910	2 506	8 533	1 386	1 125	3 261
Homes for the aged	36 503	0.4	13 017	—	3 057	6 059	10 718	3 652	23 486	5 080	11 869	5 788
Correctional institutions	186 911	2.2	115 631	—	14 455	37 086	2 886	16 853	71 280	10 591	3 638	24 017
Other institutions	32 456	0.4	26 749	—	1 137	2 422	1 074	1 074	5 707	1 045	1 314	1 597
Noninmates of institutions	279 276	3.2	225 435	—	9 467	32 801	2 380	9 193	53 841	5 928	2 789	13 316
Rooming house	15 454	0.2	8 426	—	2 105	1 908	1 026	1 989	7 028	993	1 165	2 514
Military quarters	139 164	1.6	108 479	—	3 489	23 272	215	3 709	30 685	2 529	288	5 835
College dormitory	88 165	1.0	84 062	—	656	2 803	92	552	4 103	277	111	730
Communes	132	—	52	—	6	40	7	27	80	33	7	33
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	813	—	625	—	42	111	—	35	188	23	—	52
Workers' dormitory	14 084	0.2	11 760	—	479	1 411	141	293	2 324	397	157	581
Low cost transient quarters	8 887	0.1	4 712	—	1 435	1 130	440	1 170	4 175	667	500	1 543
Commercial ship	1 054	—	354	—	38	527	40	95	700	187	49	258
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	2 010	—	1 131	—	193	360	153	173	879	155	186	256
Halfway house	4 433	0.1	2 977	—	442	442	68	504	1 456	208	73	636
Institution (staff)	5 080	0.1	2 857	—	582	797	198	646	2 223	459	253	878
Persons 15 to 17 years	920 537	100.0	910 860	1 774	1 498	5 487	335	583	9 677	354	422	782
In households	892 645	97.0	883 355	1 774	1 438	5 227	296	555	9 290	344	383	744
In families	878 336	95.4	869 509	1 774	1 266	5 111	243	433	8 827	303	322	612
Family householder	2 234	0.2	1 056	1 000	59	48	39	32	1 178	121	76	108
Spouse	381	—	—	381	—	—	—	—	381	15	4	11
Child	788 582	85.7	782 676	124	1 028	4 314	131	309	5 906	129	157	393
Subfamily reference person	915	0.1	775	124	5	11	—	—	140	—	—	—
Child-in-law	387	—	147	171	6	55	—	8	240	—	—	8
Subfamily reference person	163	—	—	163	—	—	—	—	163	—	—	—
Grandchild	43 583	4.7	43 106	1	49	418	9	—	477	7	16	—
Subfamily reference person	22	—	21	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	11 414	1.2	11 414	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	87	—	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brother or sister	16 758	1.8	16 542	10	49	102	24	31	216	—	24	31
Subfamily reference person	29	—	10	10	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	—
Brother or sister-in-law	1 640	0.2	1 569	37	—	5	11	18	71	26	11	26
Subfamily reference person	52	—	15	37	—	—	—	—	37	8	—	8
Other relatives	24 684	2.7	24 326	50	75	169	29	35	358	5	34	35
Subfamily reference person	64	—	14	50	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	2 686	0.3	2 686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nat in families	14 309	1.6	13 846	—	172	116	53	122	463	41	61	132
Nonfamily householder	1 319	0.1	1 076	—	91	20	50	82	243	32	58	92
Nonrelatives in household	12 990	1.4	12 770	—	81	96	3	40	220	9	3	40
Roomer or boarder	6 758	0.7	6 615	—	61	53	—	29	143	6	—	29
Partner or roommate	1 238	0.1	1 210	—	3	11	3	11	28	3	3	11
Paid employee	60	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Oato are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	27 892	3.0	27 505	—	60	260	39	28	387	10	39	38
Inmates of institutions	19 240	2.1	19 026	—	30	143	19	22	214	10	19	32
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	955	0.1	953	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Homes for the aged	237	—	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	3 640	0.4	3 469	—	15	129	13	14	171	10	13	24
Other institutions	14 408	1.6	14 367	—	13	14	6	8	41	—	6	8
Noninmates of institutions	8 652	0.9	8 479	—	30	117	20	6	173	—	20	6
Rooming house	411	—	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military quarters	2 401	0.3	2 308	—	20	67	—	6	93	—	—	6
College dormitory	1 185	0.1	1 170	—	—	9	6	—	15	—	6	—
Communes	16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	56	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	3 493	0.4	3 438	—	10	31	14	—	55	—	14	—
Low cost transient quarters	65	—	55	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	146	—	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halfway house	457	—	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	422	—	422	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 862 134	100.0	1 557 142	204 968	30 012	51 678	1 760	16 574	304 992	7 909	2 104	23 585
In households	1 572 113	84.4	1 297 484	204 968	25 610	28 932	1 279	13 840	274 629	7 068	1 596	20 139
In families	1 354 620	72.7	1 101 305	204 968	17 045	22 598	883	7 821	253 315	6 446	1 163	13 739
Family householder	210 361	11.3	35 302	170 494	1 772	1 448	141	1 204	175 059	4 309	289	5 325
Spouse	18 101	1.0	—	18 101	—	—	—	—	18 101	—	—	—
Child	950 689	51.1	911 529	7 141	11 933	14 560	521	5 005	39 160	942	589	5 729
Subfamily reference person	11 525	0.6	3 410	7 141	420	381	18	155	8 115	197	25	340
Child-in-law	8 704	0.5	507	6 639	152	1 271	25	110	8 197	217	25	327
Subfamily reference person	6 911	0.4	70	6 639	—	194	—	8	6 841	204	—	212
Grandchild	53 255	2.9	50 231	446	713	1 476	53	336	3 024	48	53	384
Subfamily reference person	837	—	262	446	37	65	—	27	575	—	—	27
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	16	—	—	—	11	5	—	—	16	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	244	—	187	8	2	47	—	—	57	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	12	—	8	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	—
Brother or sister	59 889	3.2	55 287	663	1 396	1 823	77	643	4 602	109	83	721
Subfamily reference person	1 022	0.1	286	663	38	35	—	—	736	14	6	8
Brother or sister-in-law	7 285	0.4	5 576	753	342	478	27	109	1 709	75	27	184
Subfamily reference person	801	—	37	753	7	4	—	—	764	15	—	15
Other relatives	46 076	2.5	42 686	723	724	1 490	39	414	3 390	100	45	475
Subfamily reference person	837	—	82	723	12	9	—	11	755	8	2	17
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	217 493	11.7	196 179	—	8 565	6 334	396	6 019	21 314	622	433	6 400
Nonfamily householder	130 501	7.0	117 181	—	6 055	3 207	191	3 867	13 320	333	210	4 057
Nonrelatives in household	86 992	4.7	78 998	—	2 510	3 127	205	2 152	7 994	289	223	2 343
Roomer or boarder	24 560	1.3	21 862	—	652	1 391	77	578	2 698	95	77	663
Partner or roommate	45 823	2.5	42 023	—	1 420	1 052	87	1 241	3 800	139	105	1 309
Paid employee	318	—	267	—	29	22	—	—	51	—	—	—
In group quarters	290 021	15.6	259 658	—	4 402	22 746	481	2 734	30 363	841	508	3 446
Inmates of institutions	81 950	4.4	70 061	—	2 121	8 057	263	1 448	11 889	443	276	1 812
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	4 655	0.2	4 337	—	101	152	19	46	318	13	19	59
Homes for the aged	817	—	808	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	70 529	3.8	59 150	—	2 004	7 732	244	1 399	11 379	430	257	1 750
Other institutions	5 949	0.3	5 766	—	16	164	—	3	183	—	—	3
Noninmates of institutions	208 071	11.2	189 597	—	2 281	14 689	218	1 286	18 474	398	232	1 634
Rooming house	2 689	0.1	2 287	—	143	164	9	86	402	16	9	102
Military quarters	111 437	6.0	96 823	—	1 482	12 162	124	846	14 614	319	130	1 137
College dormitory	81 774	4.4	79 444	—	423	1 640	37	230	2 330	27	37	257
Communes	17	—	4	—	—	6	7	—	13	—	7	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	337	—	332	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	7 104	0.4	6 704	—	104	258	16	22	400	8	24	22
Low cost transient quarters	1 594	0.1	1 265	—	52	218	9	50	329	21	9	64
Commercial ship	275	—	212	—	—	56	—	7	63	—	—	7
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	562	—	489	—	7	42	16	8	73	7	16	8
Halfway house	1 169	0.1	1 044	—	61	55	—	9	125	—	—	9
Institution (staff)	1 113	0.1	993	—	4	88	—	28	120	—	—	28



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

Persons 25 to 34 years	971 491	100.0	667 672	920 222	145 681	75 390	7 010	155 516	1 303 819	137 284	11 523	275 826
In households	1 841 576	93.4	594 848	920 222	134 358	44 108	5 768	142 272	1 246 728	130 457	10 025	257 296
In families	1 417 345	71.9	340 855	920 222	65 246	28 105	3 574	59 343	1 076 490	115 554	7 293	166 863
Family householder	918 074	46.6	44 845	832 631	15 177	5 696	1 750	17 975	873 229	95 474	4 757	108 875
Spouse	67 768	3.4	—	67 768	—	—	—	—	67 768	9 602	293	9 309
Child	316 266	16.0	229 295	6 746	36 371	12 761	1 218	29 875	86 971	6 267	1 517	33 902
Subfamily reference person	13 509	0.7	2 453	6 746	2 015	562	135	1 598	11 056	984	164	2 411
Child-in-law	12 740	0.6	291	9 280	753	1 962	86	368	12 449	1 273	129	1 595
Subfamily reference person	9 729	0.5	51	9 275	55	303	40	5	9 678	1 023	58	1 010
Grandchild	18 277	0.9	12 909	513	1 946	1 112	60	1 737	5 368	432	65	2 010
Subfamily reference person	751	—	107	513	38	38	—	55	644	79	—	128
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	419	—	128	24	93	117	7	50	291	38	7	81
Subfamily reference person	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	237	—	60	17	44	102	—	14	177	—	—	14
Subfamily reference person	41	—	6	17	4	—	—	14	35	—	—	14
Brother or sister	45 967	2.3	30 010	752	6 520	2 865	261	5 559	15 957	1 298	318	6 440
Subfamily reference person	1 411	0.1	291	752	171	31	10	156	1 120	162	32	290
Brother or sister-in-law	6 830	0.3	2 979	1 228	831	947	42	803	3 851	360	42	1 120
Subfamily reference person	1 346	0.1	25	1 228	24	49	7	13	1 321	159	7	172
Other relatives	30 767	1.6	20 338	1 263	3 511	2 543	150	2 962	10 429	810	165	3 517
Subfamily reference person	1 526	0.1	98	1 263	37	71	8	49	1 428	156	8	186
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	424 231	21.5	253 993	—	69 112	16 003	2 194	82 929	170 238	14 903	2 732	90 433
Nonfamily householder	295 628	15.0	177 322	—	49 000	9 492	1 368	58 446	118 306	10 444	1 670	63 852
Nonrelatives in household	128 603	6.5	76 671	—	20 112	6 511	826	24 483	51 932	4 459	1 062	26 581
Roomer or boarder	31 445	1.6	18 646	—	5 262	2 490	296	4 751	12 799	1 087	393	5 352
Partner or roommate	71 577	3.6	43 863	—	10 619	2 233	354	14 508	27 714	2 261	441	15 466
Paid employee	557	—	281	—	48	95	6	127	276	39	6	138
In group quarters	129 915	6.6	72 824	—	11 323	31 282	1 242	13 244	57 091	6 827	1 498	18 530
Inmates of institutions	92 250	4.7	53 221	—	8 139	20 271	991	9 628	39 029	4 775	1 204	13 240
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	7 545	0.4	5 682	—	578	571	35	679	1 863	183	35	811
Homes for the aged	1 564	0.1	1 264	—	67	118	14	101	300	21	17	107
Correctional institutions	79 466	4.0	43 207	—	7 358	19 264	934	8 703	36 259	4 479	1 120	12 127
Other institutions	3 675	0.2	3 068	—	136	318	8	145	607	92	32	195
Noninmates of institutions	37 665	1.9	19 603	—	3 184	11 011	251	3 616	18 062	2 052	294	5 290
Rooming house	4 383	0.2	2 798	—	555	494	53	483	1 585	167	61	611
Military quarters	21 159	1.1	8 891	—	1 590	8 477	63	2 138	12 268	1 361	76	3 302
College dormitory	4 336	0.2	3 179	—	174	752	29	202	1 157	120	33	295
Communes	60	—	20	—	6	28	—	6	40	6	—	6
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	264	—	157	—	14	69	—	24	107	—	—	24
Workers' dormitory	1 468	0.1	836	—	66	480	16	70	632	123	24	170
Low cost transient quarters	2 550	0.1	1 665	—	350	221	38	276	885	88	38	342
Commercial ship	187	—	36	—	6	74	21	50	151	30	21	65
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	417	—	252	—	42	72	11	40	165	26	11	59
Halfway house	1 580	0.1	985	—	218	180	15	182	595	76	15	236
Institution (staff)	1 261	0.1	784	—	163	164	5	145	477	55	15	180
Persons 35 to 44 years	1 228 958	100.0	166 123	761 317	112 355	35 220	14 587	139 356	1 062 835	202 026	26 174	306 543
In households	1 187 353	96.6	150 130	761 317	106 478	23 616	13 680	132 132	1 037 223	196 666	24 944	295 784
In families	944 643	76.9	71 449	761 317	41 992	13 768	8 158	47 959	873 194	170 333	18 203	200 537
Family householder	769 395	62.6	14 100	704 522	16 746	5 654	5 668	22 705	755 295	147 119	14 536	156 492
Spouse	50 969	4.1	—	50 969	—	—	—	—	50 969	13 361	665	12 696
Child	77 629	6.3	39 500	1 572	15 377	3 530	1 520	16 130	38 129	5 436	1 831	19 196
Subfamily reference person	4 375	0.4	713	1 572	918	232	148	792	3 662	645	226	1 239
Child-in-law	3 946	0.3	74	2 700	325	522	46	279	3 872	855	86	1 068
Subfamily reference person	2 857	0.2	11	2 700	12	91	16	27	2 846	665	41	659
Grandchild	2 634	0.2	1 220	92	501	166	51	604	1 414	323	67	812
Subfamily reference person	194	—	54	92	29	10	9	—	140	62	9	62
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	1 844	0.2	190	381	420	513	70	270	1 654	264	82	501
Subfamily reference person	409	—	10	381	13	5	—	—	399	85	—	85
Parent-in-law	231	—	54	24	25	87	14	27	177	28	19	36
Subfamily reference person	32	—	8	24	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—
Brother or sister	20 313	1.7	9 496	227	4 415	1 350	360	4 465	10 817	1 289	427	5 174
Subfamily reference person	510	—	93	227	83	12	11	84	417	81	21	142
Brother or sister-in-law	3 972	0.3	1 264	448	893	654	57	656	2 708	479	72	1 015
Subfamily reference person	552	—	60	448	11	14	—	19	492	105	—	124
Other relatives	13 710	1.1	5 551	382	3 290	1 292	372	2 823	8 159	1 179	418	3 547
Subfamily reference person	471	—	32	382	39	3	—	15	439	101	—	110
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	242 710	19.7	78 681	—	64 486	9 848	5 522	84 173	164 029	26 333	6 741	95 247
Nonfamily householder	172 933	14.1	56 874	—	45 340	5 904	3 939	60 876	116 059	19 140	4 781	68 920
Nonrelatives in household	69 777	5.7	21 807	—	19 146	3 944	1 583	23 297	47 970	7 193	1 960	26 327
Roomer or boarder	22 550	1.8	7 457	—	6 316	1 596	725	6 456	15 093	2 031	841	7 407
Partner or roommate	32 849	2.7	10 242	—	8 760	1 414	530	11 903	22 607	3 550	689	13 247
Paid employee	385	—	159	—	70	29	7	120	226	22	7	120

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	41 605	3.4	15 993	—	5 877	11 604	907	7 224	25 612	5 360	1 230	10 759
Inmates of institutions	29 943	2.4	12 263	—	4 216	7 495	653	5 316	17 680	3 772	887	7 720
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	4 076	0.3	2 506	—	452	507	34	577	1 570	252	45	757
Homes for the aged	1 717	0.1	1 271	—	161	126	29	130	446	58	39	169
Correctional institutions	22 435	1.8	7 252	—	3 475	6 683	581	4 444	15 183	3 393	786	6 594
Other institutions	1 715	0.1	1 234	—	128	179	9	165	481	69	17	200
Noninmates of institutions	11 662	0.9	3 730	—	1 661	4 109	254	1 908	7 932	1 588	343	3 039
Rooming house	2 598	0.2	1 143	—	485	468	56	446	1 455	140	70	530
Military quarters	3 632	0.3	392	—	349	2 228	13	650	3 240	763	58	1 254
College dormitory	570	—	210	—	18	263	7	72	360	71	7	113
Communes	18	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	89	—	50	—	17	17	—	5	39	5	—	10
Workers' dormitory	1 111	0.1	515	—	96	413	9	78	596	146	9	174
Low cost transient quarters	1 871	0.2	813	—	376	224	112	346	1 058	214	126	456
Commercial ship	222	—	38	—	14	146	—	24	184	52	9	67
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	287	—	96	—	64	73	13	41	191	35	20	69
Halfway house	632	0.1	264	—	91	134	20	123	368	60	20	165
Institution (staff)	632	0.1	197	—	151	137	24	123	435	96	24	195
Persons 45 to 54 years	1 010 018	100.0	99 179	645 862	95 061	23 402	36 448	110 066	910 839	212 534	62 023	271 480
In households	987 383	97.8	90 658	645 862	91 579	18 466	34 984	105 834	896 725	209 617	60 278	265 655
In families	780 068	77.2	40 382	645 862	31 401	10 882	17 261	34 280	739 686	175 360	39 658	179 730
Family householder	657 691	65.1	9 110	600 312	13 839	4 832	12 508	17 090	648 581	153 153	32 103	146 380
Spouse	41 841	4.1	—	41 841	—	—	—	—	41 841	12 913	1 688	11 225
Child	38 121	3.8	17 346	650	7 932	1 667	1 820	8 706	20 775	3 788	2 142	10 538
Subfamily reference person	1 430	0.1	183	650	184	33	89	291	1 247	243	105	494
Child-in-law	2 284	0.2	29	1 435	208	331	125	156	2 255	470	157	577
Subfamily reference person	1 480	0.1	—	1 435	6	21	13	5	1 480	372	45	343
Grandchild	848	0.1	516	10	145	49	37	91	332	57	37	147
Subfamily reference person	11	—	—	10	—	—	—	1	11	9	—	9
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	5 121	0.5	370	695	1 082	1 417	764	793	4 751	824	907	1 286
Subfamily reference person	749	0.1	—	695	11	9	22	12	749	95	57	66
Parent-in-law	681	0.1	105	89	126	181	35	145	576	117	58	217
Subfamily reference person	97	—	—	89	—	8	—	—	97	6	—	6
Brother or sister	18 591	1.8	7 704	193	4 578	1 074	1 086	3 956	10 887	2 037	1 408	4 984
Subfamily reference person	367	—	65	193	36	17	16	40	302	56	16	96
Brother or sister-in-law	3 872	0.4	1 081	371	933	502	167	818	2 791	657	266	1 221
Subfamily reference person	424	—	12	371	13	22	—	6	412	125	14	117
Other relatives	11 018	1.1	4 121	266	2 558	829	719	2 525	6 897	1 344	892	3 155
Subfamily reference person	332	—	32	266	12	—	—	22	300	103	13	112
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	207 315	20.5	50 276	—	60 178	7 584	17 723	71 554	157 039	34 257	20 620	85 925
Nonfamily householder	154 397	15.3	36 646	—	43 858	5 028	13 695	55 170	117 751	27 053	15 946	66 406
Nonrelatives in household	52 918	5.2	13 630	—	16 320	2 556	4 028	16 384	39 288	7 204	4 674	19 519
Roomer or boarder	24 805	2.5	7 053	—	7 818	1 172	2 051	6 711	17 752	2 698	2 360	7 912
Partner or roommate	17 746	1.8	4 126	—	5 379	709	1 175	6 357	13 620	2 871	1 380	7 486
Paid employee	421	—	119	—	123	44	38	97	302	42	43	112
In group quarters	22 635	2.2	8 521	—	3 482	4 936	1 464	4 232	14 114	2 917	1 745	5 825
Inmates of institutions	16 409	1.6	6 586	—	2 339	3 474	1 067	2 943	9 823	2 139	1 297	4 096
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	3 496	0.3	1 971	—	457	441	112	515	1 525	256	130	662
Homes for the aged	3 486	0.3	1 820	—	460	417	243	546	1 666	309	286	692
Correctional institutions	7 481	0.7	1 837	—	1 155	2 230	596	1 663	5 644	1 393	745	2 416
Other institutions	1 946	0.2	958	—	267	386	116	219	988	181	136	326
Noninmates of institutions	6 226	0.6	1 935	—	1 143	1 462	397	1 289	4 291	778	448	1 729
Rooming house	2 185	0.2	754	—	401	365	188	477	1 431	247	224	595
Military quarters	433	—	58	—	41	263	10	61	375	76	19	118
College dormitory	163	—	34	—	—	68	13	48	129	27	13	48
Communes	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	13
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	12	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	565	0.1	182	—	138	128	23	94	383	78	23	144
Low cost transient quarters	1 402	0.1	521	—	319	207	102	253	881	108	102	326
Commercial ship	244	—	36	—	10	174	10	14	208	56	10	70
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	189	—	26	—	55	44	10	54	163	27	10	75
Halfway house	357	—	123	—	34	44	14	142	234	35	14	152
Institution (staff)	663	0.1	195	—	139	169	27	133	468	111	33	188

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

Persons 55 to 64 years	854 001	100.0	67 503	546 474	72 866	19 666	69 858	77 634	786 498	209 296	113 060	220 518
In households	836 109	97.9	61 141	546 474	70 175	15 908	67 594	74 817	774 968	206 728	110 330	216 368
In families	646 726	75.7	23 831	546 474	19 882	8 773	26 896	20 870	622 895	169 453	63 936	146 592
Family householder	554 386	64.9	6 249	506 808	9 018	3 806	18 516	9 989	548 137	149 450	51 325	122 728
Spouse	36 431	4.3	—	36 431	—	—	—	—	36 431	11 999	2 823	9 176
Child	14 289	1.7	5 871	329	2 865	718	1 490	3 016	8 418	1 792	1 806	3 766
Subfamily reference person	448	0.1	13	329	23	3	47	33	435	113	75	116
Child-in-law	1 284	0.2	29	807	124	153	127	44	1 255	390	207	354
Subfamily reference person	827	0.1	11	807	—	2	7	—	816	301	52	256
Grandchild	473	0.1	342	7	44	38	28	14	131	17	35	24
Subfamily reference person	18	—	11	7	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	7 809	0.9	387	1 271	1 323	1 632	2 198	998	7 422	1 519	2 552	1 720
Subfamily reference person	1 307	0.2	—	1 271	—	19	17	—	1 307	209	85	141
Parent-in-law	1 332	0.2	52	184	346	240	320	190	1 280	289	394	347
Subfamily reference person	225	—	—	184	9	—	20	12	225	40	26	40
Brother or sister	17 802	2.1	6 629	152	3 516	1 181	2 364	3 960	11 173	2 228	2 705	4 953
Subfamily reference person	291	—	41	152	15	—	47	36	250	72	58	78
Brother or sister-in-law	3 725	0.4	1 013	269	698	477	551	717	2 712	531	638	988
Subfamily reference person	308	—	—	269	6	9	5	19	308	81	18	87
Other relatives	9 195	1.1	3 259	216	1 948	528	1 302	1 942	5 936	1 238	1 451	2 536
Subfamily reference person	238	—	10	216	—	—	—	12	228	48	6	54
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	189 383	22.2	37 310	—	50 293	7 135	40 698	53 947	152 073	37 275	46 394	69 776
Nonfamily householder	149 086	17.5	27 816	—	38 639	5 244	33 971	43 416	121 270	31 040	38 673	56 514
Nonrelatives in household	40 297	4.7	9 494	—	11 654	1 891	6 727	10 531	30 803	6 235	7 721	13 262
Roomer or boarder	23 401	2.7	5 647	—	6 695	1 030	4 114	5 915	17 754	3 438	4 633	7 381
Partner or roommate	9 958	1.2	2 254	—	3 084	342	1 462	2 816	7 704	1 668	1 691	3 563
Paid employee	365	—	86	—	48	61	55	115	279	58	84	115
In group quarters	17 892	2.1	6 362	—	2 691	3 758	2 264	2 817	11 530	2 568	2 730	4 150
Inmates of institutions	13 444	1.6	4 989	—	1 805	2 802	1 795	2 053	8 455	1 878	2 143	3 051
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	2 780	0.3	1 292	—	400	494	183	411	1 488	337	251	568
Homes for the aged	5 789	0.7	2 382	—	733	939	931	804	3 407	591	1 065	1 110
Correctional institutions	2 586	0.3	565	—	330	808	372	511	2 021	648	472	896
Other institutions	2 289	0.3	750	—	342	561	309	327	1 539	302	355	477
Noninmates of institutions	4 448	0.5	1 373	—	886	956	469	764	3 075	690	587	1 099
Rooming house	1 938	0.2	626	—	399	318	242	353	1 312	249	275	450
Military quarters	69	—	7	—	7	47	—	8	62	10	—	18
College dormitory	122	—	20	—	31	71	—	—	102	22	15	7
Communes	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	8	—	8
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	41	—	17	—	—	18	—	6	24	18	—	18
Workers' dormitory	244	—	74	—	46	64	47	13	170	25	47	38
Low cost transient quarters	996	0.1	297	—	247	157	94	201	699	160	132	278
Commercial ship	105	—	27	—	8	61	9	—	78	33	9	33
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	186	—	69	—	25	61	25	6	117	20	30	21
Halfway house	198	—	74	—	38	25	19	42	124	33	24	64
Institution (staff)	541	0.1	162	—	85	134	33	127	379	112	55	164
Persons 65 to 74 years	556 652	100.0	35 877	339 026	35 741	13 730	94 415	37 863	520 775	155 962	143 116	125 689
In households	541 661	97.3	31 408	339 026	34 158	10 597	90 553	35 919	510 253	153 388	138 620	122 638
In families	403 110	72.4	10 975	339 026	8 853	5 893	29 621	8 742	392 135	120 798	72 272	81 855
Family householder	344 135	61.8	3 021	312 657	3 879	2 316	18 537	3 725	341 114	106 549	56 354	69 551
Spouse	23 648	4.2	—	23 648	—	—	—	—	23 648	8 072	3 435	4 637
Child	2 431	0.4	957	32	390	148	380	524	1 474	422	449	670
Subfamily reference person	32	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	32	10	2	8
Child-in-law	498	0.1	8	311	11	121	35	12	490	247	149	145
Subfamily reference person	311	0.1	—	311	—	—	—	—	311	170	98	72
Grandchild	254	—	159	10	11	39	27	8	95	11	27	19
Subfamily reference person	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	9 723	1.7	448	1 338	1 181	1 863	3 978	915	9 275	1 933	4 474	1 779
Subfamily reference person	1 356	0.2	6	1 338	7	—	5	—	1 350	212	108	109
Parent-in-law	1 927	0.3	78	174	270	202	986	217	1 849	422	1 090	448
Subfamily reference person	188	—	—	174	1	—	13	—	188	25	28	10
Brother or sister	11 388	2.0	3 849	121	1 802	449	3 108	2 059	7 539	1 766	3 411	2 698
Subfamily reference person	184	—	7	121	19	—	33	4	177	67	65	35
Brother or sister-in-law	2 599	0.5	585	425	374	282	618	315	2 014	435	728	573
Subfamily reference person	459	0.1	—	425	—	—	20	14	459	118	41	111
Other relatives	6 507	1.2	1 870	310	935	473	1 952	967	4 637	941	2 155	1 335
Subfamily reference person	321	0.1	—	310	—	—	11	—	321	73	21	58
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	138 551	24.9	20 433	—	25 305	4 704	60 932	27 177	118 118	32 590	66 348	40 783
Nonfamily householder	117 272	21.1	15 877	—	20 980	3 677	54 086	22 652	101 395	28 620	58 756	34 695
Nonrelatives in household	21 279	3.8	4 556	—	4 325	1 027	6 846	4 525	16 723	3 970	7 592	6 088
Roomer or boarder	13 944	2.5	3 141	—	2 879	563	4 510	2 851	10 803	2 485	4 958	3 851
Partner or roommate	3 929	0.7	813	—	832	182	1 223	879	3 116	883	1 384	1 251
Paid employee	236	—	64	—	13	46	80	33	172	39	80	45



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	14 991	2.7	4 469	—	1 583	3 133	3 862	1 944	10 522	2 574	4 496	3 051
Inmates of institutions	13 137	2.4	3 949	—	1 328	2 784	3 389	1 687	9 188	2 248	3 985	2 624
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 726	0.3	731	—	145	404	236	210	995	222	297	300
Homes for the aged	9 357	1.7	2 677	—	915	1 717	2 812	1 236	6 680	1 576	3 192	1 875
Correctional institutions	719	0.1	142	—	109	223	131	114	577	217	211	203
Other institutions	1 335	0.2	399	—	159	440	210	127	936	233	285	246
Noninmates of institutions	1 854	0.3	520	—	255	349	473	257	1 334	326	511	427
Rooming house	884	0.2	281	—	106	76	306	115	603	129	332	181
Military quarters	23	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	23	—	—	—
College dormitory	10	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10	10	—	10
Communes	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	8	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	85	—	11	—	19	30	9	16	74	17	9	33
Low cost transient quarters	363	0.1	86	—	85	79	69	44	277	68	69	77
Commercial ship	16	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	16	16	—	16
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	108	—	20	—	—	43	28	17	88	31	40	17
Halfway house	40	—	30	—	—	4	—	6	10	4	—	10
Institution (staff)	317	0.1	91	—	35	71	61	59	226	51	61	83
Persons 75 years and over	274 149	100.0	16 084	134 031	12 038	10 028	89 401	12 567	258 065	87 021	123 542	48 090
In households	257 500	93.9	12 663	134 031	11 109	6 493	81 692	11 512	244 837	84 088	115 053	45 910
In families	179 919	65.6	4 379	134 031	3 337	3 861	31 142	3 169	175 540	62 485	61 216	30 017
Family householder	139 337	50.8	975	120 195	1 141	1 091	14 856	1 079	138 362	50 974	40 833	23 421
Spouse	11 827	4.3	—	11 827	—	—	—	—	11 827	4 759	2 661	2 098
Child	288	0.1	220	—	7	—	27	34	68	9	27	39
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	156	0.1	7	60	5	18	49	17	149	57	81	42
Subfamily reference person	60	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	60	34	9	25
Grandchild	279	0.1	243	—	6	—	22	8	36	6	22	8
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	12 571	4.6	296	973	847	1 683	8 103	669	12 275	3 214	8 739	1 796
Subfamily reference person	990	0.4	—	973	—	—	17	—	990	164	96	79
Parent-in-law	3 376	1.2	95	448	225	313	2 114	181	3 281	837	2 329	469
Subfamily reference person	468	0.2	—	448	8	—	12	—	468	95	70	37
Brother or sister	4 732	1.7	1 162	62	497	226	2 197	588	3 570	1 015	2 421	978
Subfamily reference person	67	—	—	62	—	—	5	—	67	18	10	13
Brother or sister-in-law	1 059	0.4	142	168	60	105	488	96	917	257	549	202
Subfamily reference person	172	0.1	—	168	—	—	4	—	172	34	26	12
Other relatives	6 294	2.3	1 239	298	555	419	3 286	497	5 055	1 357	3 554	964
Subfamily reference person	317	0.1	1	298	—	—	18	—	316	64	65	17
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	77 581	28.3	8 284	—	7 772	2 632	50 550	8 343	69 297	21 603	53 837	15 893
Nonfamily householder	67 680	24.7	6 309	—	6 336	2 191	45 700	7 144	61 371	19 607	48 600	14 147
Nonrelatives in household	9 901	3.6	1 975	—	1 436	441	4 850	1 199	7 926	1 996	5 237	1 746
Roomer or boarder	6 882	2.5	1 383	—	1 015	242	3 395	847	5 499	1 392	3 661	1 224
Partner or roommate	1 404	0.5	283	—	218	77	657	169	1 121	276	725	230
Paid employee	124	—	39	—	13	9	46	17	85	36	58	20
In group quarters	16 649	6.1	3 421	—	929	3 535	7 709	1 055	13 228	2 933	8 489	2 180
Inmates of institutions	15 951	5.8	3 223	—	902	3 427	7 411	988	12 728	2 837	8 135	2 088
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 221	0.4	449	—	96	317	291	68	772	123	348	104
Homes for the aged	13 536	4.9	2 558	—	721	2 733	6 689	835	10 978	2 525	7 270	1 835
Correctional institutions	55	—	9	—	9	17	15	5	46	21	34	7
Other institutions	1 139	0.4	207	—	76	360	416	80	932	168	483	142
Noninmates of institutions	698	0.3	198	—	27	108	298	67	500	96	354	92
Rooming house	366	0.1	126	—	16	23	172	29	240	45	194	45
Military quarters	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—
College dormitory	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	14	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	14	—	7	—
Low cost transient quarters	46	—	10	—	6	14	16	—	36	8	24	—
Commercial ship	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	115	—	33	—	—	25	50	7	82	9	59	7
Halfway house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	131	—	13	—	5	34	48	31	118	34	65	40

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Female**

Persons 15 years and over	10 219 217	100.0	3 487 810	3 438 951	874 515	198 362	1 293 506	926 073	6 731 407	1 225 551	1 461 074	1 703 440
In households	9 983 687	97.7	3 326 130	3 438 951	865 507	183 806	1 252 058	917 235	6 657 557	1 212 142	1 418 171	1 688 177
In families	8 439 585	82.6	2 810 543	3 438 951	678 618	149 931	694 518	667 024	5 629 042	959 544	841 620	1 321 880
Family householder	2 510 085	24.6	633 956	237 988	536 142	55 669	499 089	547 241	1 876 129	336 814	534 401	727 232
Spouse	3 148 883	30.8	—	3 148 883	—	—	—	—	3 148 883	533 191	103 627	429 564
Child	2 081 433	20.4	1 840 131	20 361	81 516	54 007	18 009	67 409	241 302	22 401	19 937	80 714
Subfamily reference person	274 151	2.7	192 078	—	36 103	13 909	3 616	28 445	82 073	5 709	4 054	31 698
Child-in-law	26 610	0.3	2 030	16 033	1 331	5 112	1 135	969	24 580	1 565	1 335	2 215
Subfamily reference person	3 308	—	882	—	394	1 687	151	194	2 426	170	174	325
Grandchild	107 799	1.1	93 559	957	4 893	4 493	907	2 990	14 240	1 043	968	3 650
Subfamily reference person	13 181	0.1	8 827	—	2 108	949	161	1 136	4 354	256	166	1 295
Child in subfamily	10 866	0.1	10 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	154 524	1.5	10 055	4 661	19 289	9 795	93 877	16 847	144 469	31 488	96 729	31 326
Subfamily reference person	2 162	—	220	—	636	119	594	593	1 942	477	626	781
Parent-in-law	33 055	0.3	2 188	954	2 715	1 707	22 928	2 563	30 867	7 339	23 595	5 703
Subfamily reference person	565	—	183	—	114	58	153	57	382	74	158	97
Brother or sister	194 851	1.9	122 172	2 693	18 462	8 547	26 606	16 371	72 679	11 844	27 856	22 164
Subfamily reference person	22 238	0.2	13 403	—	4 178	1 125	652	2 880	8 835	859	753	3 315
Brother or sister-in-law	30 646	0.3	13 913	2 972	3 286	2 998	4 614	2 863	16 733	2 464	4 848	4 173
Subfamily reference person	3 506	—	1 730	—	735	373	145	523	1 776	147	150	590
Other relatives	151 699	1.5	92 539	3 449	10 984	7 603	27 353	9 771	59 160	11 395	28 324	15 139
Subfamily reference person	8 063	0.1	4 641	—	1 604	556	313	949	3 422	335	326	1 130
Child in subfamily	2 459	—	2 459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	1 544 102	15.1	515 587	—	186 889	33 875	557 540	250 211	1 028 515	252 598	576 551	366 297
Nonfamily householder	1 218 647	11.9	327 439	—	146 607	18 236	523 460	202 905	891 208	232 585	540 440	310 123
Nonrelatives in household	325 455	3.2	188 148	—	40 282	15 639	34 080	47 306	137 307	20 013	36 111	56 174
Roomer or boarder	88 863	0.9	46 554	—	11 600	5 802	14 486	10 421	42 309	6 655	15 236	13 448
Partner or roommate	156 061	1.5	97 990	—	18 694	4 549	10 164	24 964	58 371	7 730	10 862	28 280
Paid employee	10 615	0.1	3 776	—	1 242	1 546	2 350	1 701	6 839	1 079	2 452	2 176
In group quarters	235 530	2.3	161 680	—	9 008	14 556	41 448	8 838	73 850	13 409	42 903	15 263
Inmates of institutions	92 359	0.9	32 647	—	6 254	8 349	38 919	6 190	59 712	11 513	40 122	11 407
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	13 645	0.1	6 968	—	1 575	1 663	2 056	1 383	6 677	1 117	2 230	2 011
Homes for the aged	53 040	0.5	9 196	—	2 468	4 323	34 084	2 969	43 844	8 869	34 897	6 720
Correctional institutions	11 244	0.1	6 029	—	1 736	1 560	614	1 305	5 215	887	716	1 860
Other institutions	14 430	0.1	10 454	—	475	803	2 165	533	3 976	640	2 279	816
Noninmates of institutions	143 171	1.4	129 033	—	2 754	6 207	2 529	2 648	14 138	1 896	2 781	3 856
Rooming house	6 642	0.1	3 047	—	854	864	1 194	683	3 595	626	1 281	1 083
Military quarters	16 434	0.2	13 200	—	496	2 024	27	687	3 234	218	27	879
College dormitory	106 570	1.0	104 134	—	470	1 642	46	278	2 436	142	53	396
Communes	88	—	12	—	20	33	2	21	76	13	8	28
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	667	—	545	—	—	102	9	11	122	10	9	21
Workers' dormitory	4 469	—	4 022	—	145	200	27	75	447	55	29	128
Low cost transient quarters	2 116	—	921	—	230	435	341	189	1 195	192	370	318
Commercial ship	70	—	32	—	8	25	—	5	38	19	6	13
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	1 949	—	1 061	—	145	255	278	210	888	121	303	262
Halfway house	1 239	—	736	—	168	149	58	128	503	128	74	196
Institution (staff)	2 927	—	1 323	—	218	478	547	361	1 604	372	621	532
Persons 15 to 17 years	901 128	100.0	882 659	7 343	2 597	6 965	685	879	18 469	477	812	1 089
In households	892 282	99.0	873 898	7 343	2 586	6 905	685	865	18 384	467	810	1 075
In families	875 389	97.1	857 616	7 343	2 456	6 654	547	773	17 773	404	652	976
Family householder	4 383	0.5	3 118	389	388	199	118	171	1 265	79	133	208
Spouse	5 341	0.6	—	5 341	—	—	—	—	5 341	78	17	61
Child	777 761	86.3	769 563	727	1 591	5 063	289	528	8 198	154	336	572
Subfamily reference person	25 950	2.9	25 078	—	277	482	36	77	872	32	47	77
Child-in-law	1 178	0.1	286	617	20	238	—	17	892	20	—	31
Subfamily reference person	135	—	96	—	—	39	—	—	39	—	—	—
Grandchild	41 230	4.6	40 415	4	177	555	43	36	815	38	43	74
Subfamily reference person	953	0.1	849	—	48	45	—	11	104	—	—	11
Child in subfamily	10 866	1.2	10 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	110	—	103	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brother or sister	17 601	2.0	17 261	27	134	162	9	8	340	8	17	8
Subfamily reference person	759	0.1	726	—	28	5	—	—	33	—	—	—
Brother or sister-in-law	2 129	0.2	1 880	164	8	75	2	—	249	—	2	—
Subfamily reference person	138	—	133	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
Other relatives	25 656	2.8	24 990	74	131	362	86	13	666	27	104	22
Subfamily reference person	268	—	261	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	2 459	0.3	2 459	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	16 893	1.9	16 282	—	130	251	138	92	611	63	158	99
Nonfamily householder	1 198	0.1	979	—	41	34	101	43	219	56	121	50
Nonrelatives in household	15 695	1.7	15 303	—	89	217	37	49	392	7	37	49
Roomer or boarder	7 120	0.8	6 908	—	49	112	23	28	212	7	23	28
Partner or roommate	2 883	0.3	2 799	—	11	53	6	14	84	—	6	14
Paid employee	93	—	90	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—Con.												
Female—Con.												
In group quarters	8 846	1.0	8 761	—	11	60	—	14	85	10	2	14
Inmates of institutions	4 746	0.5	4 724	—	6	16	—	—	22	—	—	—
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	468	0.1	468	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homes for the aged	178	—	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	191	—	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other institutions	3 909	0.4	3 887	—	6	16	—	—	22	—	—	—
Noninmates of institutions	4 100	0.5	4 037	—	5	44	—	14	63	10	2	14
Rooming house	231	—	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Military quarters	250	—	229	—	—	21	—	—	21	—	—	—
College dormitory	1 764	0.2	1 742	—	—	14	—	8	22	8	—	8
Communes	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	31	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	1 212	0.1	1 201	—	3	2	—	6	11	2	2	6
Low cost transient quarters	125	—	118	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Commercial ship	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	117	—	117	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halfway house	105	—	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	253	—	251	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	2 018 040	100.0	1 501 309	341 125	76 109	52 411	5 741	41 345	516 731	15 026	6 285	54 436
In households	1 886 647	93.5	1 375 592	341 125	74 897	48 800	5 632	40 601	511 055	14 836	6 176	53 515
In families	1 674 790	83.0	1 187 637	341 125	65 519	43 036	4 421	33 052	487 153	14 017	4 943	45 456
Family householder	288 028	14.3	199 847	26 292	33 398	7 563	2 515	18 413	88 181	2 997	2 625	20 640
Spouse	294 304	14.6	—	294 304	—	—	—	—	294 304	8 385	308	8 077
Child	914 952	45.3	843 525	8 695	24 765	25 082	1 246	11 639	71 427	1 818	1 308	13 056
Subfamily reference person	143 369	7.1	118 182	—	11 949	7 527	388	5 323	25 187	627	396	5 805
Child-in-law	12 743	0.6	1 009	8 508	345	2 619	98	164	11 734	235	116	372
Subfamily reference person	1 474	0.1	494	—	88	817	28	47	980	12	28	50
Grandchild	47 945	2.4	42 310	468	2 002	2 402	113	650	5 635	179	120	797
Subfamily reference person	7 519	0.4	5 724	—	972	575	29	219	1 795	86	29	300
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	41	—	—	—	27	14	—	—	41	9	—	9
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	491	—	274	8	37	143	15	14	217	32	15	38
Subfamily reference person	126	—	109	—	—	17	—	—	17	10	—	10
Brother or sister	61 265	3.0	54 229	670	2 717	2 249	188	1 212	7 036	220	199	1 387
Subfamily reference person	9 015	0.4	7 083	—	974	490	28	440	1 932	50	39	479
Brother or sister-in-law	8 312	0.4	5 753	1 083	520	779	31	146	2 559	41	37	181
Subfamily reference person	1 327	0.1	885	—	233	161	5	43	442	11	5	54
Other relatives	46 709	2.3	40 690	1 097	1 708	2 185	215	814	6 019	101	215	899
Subfamily reference person	3 384	0.2	2 631	—	335	248	—	170	753	1	—	171
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	211 857	10.5	187 955	—	9 378	5 764	1 211	7 549	23 902	819	1 233	8 059
Nonfamily householder	103 956	5.2	92 833	—	4 768	2 316	712	3 327	11 123	436	718	3 625
Nonrelatives in household	107 901	5.3	95 122	—	4 610	3 448	499	4 222	12 779	383	515	4 434
Roomer or boarder	23 986	1.2	20 564	—	1 129	1 372	211	710	3 422	119	218	772
Partner or roommate	61 289	3.0	54 774	—	2 550	1 211	213	2 541	6 515	214	222	2 660
Paid employee	835	—	716	—	33	49	21	16	119	—	21	16
In group quarters	131 393	6.5	125 717	—	1 212	3 611	109	744	5 676	190	109	921
Inmates of institutions	8 970	0.4	7 861	—	307	480	59	263	1 109	50	59	302
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 634	0.1	1 472	—	61	56	—	45	162	7	—	52
Homes for the aged	468	—	455	—	7	—	6	—	13	—	6	—
Correctional institutions	3 793	0.2	2 946	—	215	412	53	167	847	43	53	199
Other institutions	3 075	0.2	2 988	—	24	12	—	51	87	—	—	51
Noninmates of institutions	122 423	6.1	117 856	—	905	3 131	50	481	4 567	140	50	619
Rooming house	1 253	0.1	998	—	110	91	10	44	255	7	10	49
Military quarters	13 358	0.7	11 468	—	274	1 354	8	254	1 890	59	8	313
College dormitory	102 518	5.1	100 679	—	395	1 315	21	108	1 839	57	21	165
Communes	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	264	—	250	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	2 929	0.1	2 736	—	66	87	—	40	193	17	—	57
Low cost transient quarters	506	—	383	—	12	107	4	—	123	—	4	—
Commercial ship	18	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	666	—	572	—	4	65	2	23	94	—	2	23
Halfway house	365	—	323	—	24	12	—	6	42	—	—	6
Institution (staff)	539	—	428	—	20	80	5	6	111	—	5	6



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

Persons 25 to 34 years	2 267 364	100.0	678 801	953 521	263 190	53 530	37 060	281 262	1 588 563	164 528	46 333	412 698
In households	2 248 494	99.2	667 411	953 521	260 872	50 846	36 630	279 214	1 581 083	163 672	45 859	410 015
In families	1 982 830	87.5	495 652	953 521	227 585	42 356	31 539	232 177	1 487 178	155 461	40 376	359 013
Family householder	745 604	32.9	266 639	64 460	179 725	19 553	26 499	188 728	478 965	47 830	29 221	217 134
Spouse	873 834	38.5	—	873 834	—	—	—	—	873 834	96 818	5 485	91 333
Child	270 496	11.9	177 730	7 135	34 850	14 907	3 302	32 572	92 766	7 324	3 689	37 321
Subfamily reference person	83 579	3.7	41 862	—	18 282	4 849	1 511	17 075	41 717	3 073	1 731	18 835
Child-in-law	8 197	0.4	535	5 018	565	1 524	196	359	7 662	577	243	865
Subfamily reference person	1 279	0.1	258	—	207	665	67	82	1 021	115	73	184
Grandchild	14 481	0.6	8 829	370	2 121	1 234	173	1 754	5 652	444	210	1 998
Subfamily reference person	3 980	0.2	2 021	—	875	278	86	720	1 959	115	91	764
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	896	—	164	53	237	166	40	236	732	63	40	286
Subfamily reference person	78	—	6	—	21	—	10	41	72	7	10	41
Parent-in-law	314	—	137	13	25	63	25	51	177	13	25	56
Subfamily reference person	77	—	42	—	5	16	14	—	35	8	—	—
Brother or sister	39 842	1.8	25 161	809	6 064	2 313	636	4 859	14 681	1 138	704	5 548
Subfamily reference person	8 562	0.4	4 255	—	2 096	482	135	1 594	4 307	353	169	1 773
Brother or sister-in-law	6 530	0.3	2 759	876	957	771	145	1 022	3 771	345	184	1 238
Subfamily reference person	1 365	0.1	603	—	302	131	18	311	762	68	23	328
Other relatives	22 636	1.0	13 698	953	3 041	1 825	523	2 596	8 938	909	575	3 234
Subfamily reference person	2 947	0.1	1 339	—	913	218	45	432	1 608	121	58	507
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	265 664	11.7	171 759	—	33 287	8 490	5 091	47 037	93 905	8 211	5 483	51 002
Nonfamily householder	174 254	7.7	120 419	—	19 395	3 681	2 760	27 999	53 835	4 641	2 958	30 268
Nonrelatives in household	91 410	4.0	51 340	—	13 892	4 809	2 331	19 038	40 070	3 570	2 525	20 734
Roomer or boarder	18 678	0.8	10 240	—	3 269	1 677	538	2 954	8 438	758	572	3 390
Partner or roommate	51 901	2.3	29 992	—	7 292	1 573	1 233	11 811	21 909	1 969	1 327	12 647
Paid employee	1 887	0.1	1 092	—	172	377	58	188	795	39	58	222
In group quarters	18 870	0.8	11 390	—	2 318	2 684	430	2 048	7 480	856	474	2 683
Inmates of institutions	10 733	0.5	6 513	—	1 593	1 150	339	1 138	4 220	564	383	1 528
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	2 699	0.1	1 738	—	370	267	55	269	961	95	55	337
Homes for the aged	902	—	746	—	39	56	24	37	156	8	24	37
Correctional institutions	5 198	0.2	2 349	—	1 127	734	243	745	2 849	431	287	1 054
Other institutions	1 934	0.1	1 680	—	57	93	17	87	254	30	17	100
Noninmates of institutions	8 137	0.4	4 877	—	725	1 534	91	910	3 260	292	91	1 155
Rooming house	1 516	0.1	901	—	207	233	27	148	615	35	27	175
Military quarters	2 717	0.1	1 457	—	210	608	19	423	1 260	131	19	528
College dormitory	1 846	0.1	1 453	—	55	199	—	139	393	18	—	156
Communes	59	—	—	—	20	27	—	12	59	7	—	19
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	85	—	30	—	—	55	—	—	55	5	—	5
Workers' dormitory	111	—	45	—	30	20	—	16	66	—	—	16
Low cost transient quarters	507	—	251	—	63	123	28	42	256	15	28	52
Commercial ship	17	—	1	—	8	8	—	—	16	8	—	8
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	340	—	196	—	21	88	—	35	144	6	—	41
Halfway house	445	—	213	—	84	88	17	43	232	46	17	82
Institution (staff)	494	—	330	—	27	85	—	52	164	21	—	73
Persons 35 to 44 years	1 480 456	100.0	188 501	731 762	211 942	28 052	75 923	244 276	1 291 955	218 886	95 491	402 132
In households	1 473 069	99.5	185 219	731 762	210 850	26 793	75 417	243 028	1 287 850	218 062	94 887	400 387
In families	1 340 013	90.5	139 080	731 762	181 241	22 020	64 485	201 425	1 200 933	203 368	83 013	352 426
Family householder	559 740	37.8	94 862	47 739	162 966	13 744	58 975	181 454	464 878	78 682	65 232	223 070
Spouse	679 573	45.9	—	679 573	—	—	—	—	679 573	116 097	11 530	104 567
Child	62 098	4.2	30 388	1 963	10 828	4 127	2 739	12 053	31 710	4 553	3 178	14 518
Subfamily reference person	16 754	1.1	5 733	—	4 350	823	836	5 012	11 021	1 354	997	5 653
Child-in-law	2 263	0.2	87	1 182	199	390	173	232	2 176	293	213	445
Subfamily reference person	282	—	17	—	76	110	29	50	265	22	31	70
Grandchild	2 121	0.1	940	93	398	182	103	405	1 181	158	105	531
Subfamily reference person	602	—	201	—	181	29	30	161	401	37	30	181
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	7 409	0.5	956	472	2 050	1 002	957	1 972	6 453	1 185	1 063	2 643
Subfamily reference person	553	—	59	—	167	34	101	192	494	142	107	246
Parent-in-law	517	—	85	11	149	114	40	118	432	130	53	195
Subfamily reference person	125	—	30	—	49	5	—	41	95	28	—	54
Brother or sister	14 387	1.0	6 936	221	2 558	1 008	847	2 817	7 451	1 134	922	3 427
Subfamily reference person	2 461	0.2	936	—	670	75	124	656	1 525	280	143	798
Brother or sister-in-law	2 838	0.2	859	238	532	488	146	575	1 979	231	182	693
Subfamily reference person	420	—	61	—	157	51	22	129	359	51	22	158
Other relatives	9 067	0.6	3 967	270	1 561	965	505	1 799	5 100	905	535	2 337
Subfamily reference person	897	0.1	261	—	258	53	60	265	636	99	60	328
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	133 056	9.0	46 139	—	29 609	4 773	10 932	41 603	86 917	14 694	11 874	47 961
Nonfamily householder	97 219	6.6	34 595	—	21 002	2 344	8 028	31 250	62 624	11 042	8 643	36 037
Nonrelatives in household	35 837	2.4	11 544	—	8 607	2 429	2 904	10 353	24 293	3 652	3 231	11 924
Roomer or boarder	8 895	0.6	2 968	—	2 137	808	797	2 185	5 927	705	873	2 501
Partner or roommate	17 498	1.2	5 679	—	4 243	629	1 311	5 636	11 819	1 981	1 491	6 489
Paid employee	1 477	0.1	536	—	175	344	102	320	941	94	109	351

**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

In group quarters	7 387	0.5	3 282	—	1 092	1 259	506	1 248	4 105	824	604	1 745
Inmates of institutions	5 347	0.4	2 587	—	725	815	364	856	2 760	529	422	1 148
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 898	0.1	900	—	298	257	100	343	998	120	121	421
Homes for the aged	1 097	0.1	606	—	88	130	84	189	491	82	84	230
Correctional institutions	1 364	0.1	396	—	261	294	152	261	968	244	173	386
Other institutions	988	0.1	685	—	78	134	28	63	303	83	44	111
Noninmates of institutions	2 040	0.1	695	—	367	444	142	392	1 345	295	182	597
Rooming house	772	0.1	248	—	146	134	83	161	524	101	83	251
Military quarters	71	—	25	—	12	24	—	10	46	19	—	29
College dormitory	196	—	129	—	—	52	—	15	67	26	7	34
Communes	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	4	10	6	6	4
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	41	—	25	—	—	16	—	—	16	5	—	5
Workers' dormitory	111	—	29	—	16	57	—	9	82	12	—	21
Low cost transient quarters	206	—	50	—	40	46	24	46	156	27	34	60
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	179	—	42	—	43	11	15	68	137	20	20	68
Halfway house	146	—	46	—	19	32	14	35	100	41	26	48
Institution (staff)	308	—	101	—	91	66	6	44	207	38	6	77
Persons 45 to 54 years	1 255 585	100.0	99 037	624 599	161 829	21 772	170 246	178 102	1 156 548	254 570	206 374	348 030
In households	1 248 190	99.4	96 251	624 599	160 776	20 463	169 178	176 923	1 151 939	253 598	205 169	346 300
In families	1 065 648	84.9	64 775	624 599	119 358	15 810	122 500	118 606	1 000 873	217 733	155 305	272 188
Family householder	400 476	31.9	39 905	40 825	102 472	8 055	107 172	102 047	360 571	79 983	116 514	145 402
Spouse	580 359	46.2	—	580 359	—	—	—	—	580 359	125 870	22 161	103 709
Child	35 016	2.8	13 093	1 084	6 376	2 825	4 587	7 051	21 923	4 405	5 057	9 470
Subfamily reference person	3 923	0.3	1 087	—	1 114	211	644	867	2 836	487	665	1 167
Child-in-law	1 138	0.1	54	450	111	217	194	112	1 084	205	234	273
Subfamily reference person	112	—	10	—	23	51	22	6	102	21	37	12
Grandchild	636	0.1	306	17	105	64	51	93	330	49	56	123
Subfamily reference person	77	—	7	—	32	6	7	25	70	17	7	39
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	20 561	1.6	2 051	938	5 405	2 391	5 412	4 364	18 510	3 689	5 821	6 285
Subfamily reference person	1 062	0.1	117	—	353	57	246	289	945	239	272	398
Parent-in-law	2 075	0.2	197	136	439	234	665	404	1 878	412	706	649
Subfamily reference person	84	—	2	—	21	20	32	9	82	—	32	9
Brother or sister	14 788	1.2	5 897	325	2 552	993	2 509	2 512	8 891	1 713	2 687	3 462
Subfamily reference person	948	0.1	305	—	274	28	191	150	643	79	191	190
Brother or sister-in-law	2 604	0.2	871	247	429	278	436	343	1 733	305	468	541
Subfamily reference person	187	—	35	—	43	25	50	34	152	6	50	40
Other relatives	7 995	0.6	2 401	218	1 469	753	1 474	1 680	5 594	1 102	1 601	2 274
Subfamily reference person	298	—	114	—	58	31	44	51	184	44	44	83
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	182 542	14.5	31 476	—	41 418	4 653	46 678	58 317	151 066	35 865	49 864	74 112
Nonfamily householder	156 011	12.4	25 681	—	34 951	2 779	41 410	51 190	130 330	31 902	44 151	65 210
Nonrelatives in household	26 531	2.1	5 795	—	6 467	1 874	5 268	7 127	20 736	3 963	5 713	8 902
Roomer or boarder	8 663	0.7	1 936	—	2 264	704	1 793	1 966	6 727	1 314	1 925	2 680
Partner or roommate	10 509	0.8	2 224	—	2 593	445	2 142	3 105	8 285	1 592	2 322	3 703
Paid employee	1 931	0.2	475	—	335	332	336	453	1 456	257	376	572
In group quarters	7 395	0.6	2 786	—	1 053	1 309	1 068	1 179	4 609	972	1 205	1 730
Inmates of institutions	5 537	0.4	2 294	—	728	881	816	818	3 243	660	902	1 197
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 772	0.1	831	—	268	257	194	222	941	207	220	355
Homes for the aged	2 508	0.2	961	—	289	403	472	383	1 547	270	502	525
Correctional institutions	418	—	84	—	85	75	60	114	334	100	78	173
Other institutions	839	0.1	418	—	86	146	90	99	421	83	102	144
Noninmates of institutions	1 858	0.1	492	—	325	428	252	361	1 366	312	303	533
Rooming house	841	0.1	236	—	151	153	142	159	605	104	169	185
Military quarters	15	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	9	9	—	9
College dormitory	97	—	63	—	13	13	—	8	34	21	—	21
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	77	—	47	—	—	17	2	11	30	—	2	11
Workers' dormitory	60	—	8	—	10	34	4	4	52	6	4	10
Low cost transient quarters	188	—	12	—	43	63	36	34	176	44	36	74
Commercial ship	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	—	5
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	164	—	45	—	46	27	18	28	119	27	18	55
Halfway house	79	—	16	—	25	10	8	20	63	17	12	20
Institution (staff)	327	—	54	—	37	102	42	92	273	79	62	143

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
BLACK—Con.												
Female—Con.												
Persons 55 to 64 years	1 060 574	100.0	67 981	471 281	103 076	17 587	290 530	110 119	992 593	249 335	337 665	262 171
In households	1 050 286	99.0	64 945	471 281	101 837	16 018	287 317	108 888	985 341	247 812	334 167	260 085
In families	789 973	74.5	35 980	471 281	58 733	11 144	158 939	53 896	753 993	186 505	199 684	174 858
Family householder	267 161	25.2	18 119	33 049	44 177	4 400	126 647	40 769	249 042	63 298	135 547	75 614
Spouse	435 022	41.0	—	435 022	—	—	—	—	435 022	107 913	29 779	78 134
Child	16 651	1.6	4 716	631	2 700	1 454	4 137	3 013	11 935	3 182	4 501	4 794
Subfamily reference person	530	—	122	—	109	17	193	89	408	130	204	159
Child-in-law	606	0.1	19	224	77	97	142	47	587	154	187	149
Subfamily reference person	21	—	7	—	—	5	—	9	14	—	—	9
Grandchild	521	—	310	5	72	31	76	27	211	67	86	65
Subfamily reference person	31	—	14	—	—	9	8	—	17	—	8	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	33 401	3.1	2 733	1 360	6 216	2 739	15 367	4 986	30 668	6 381	16 197	8 342
Subfamily reference person	417	—	32	—	95	22	197	71	385	73	197	96
Parent-in-law	5 759	0.5	441	251	878	432	2 845	912	5 318	1 244	3 069	1 507
Subfamily reference person	70	—	—	—	26	—	37	7	70	20	42	16
Brother or sister	17 714	1.7	6 078	261	2 476	1 015	5 371	2 513	11 636	2 166	5 717	3 533
Subfamily reference person	334	—	79	—	125	24	74	32	255	54	99	52
Brother or sister-in-law	3 433	0.3	936	216	495	332	1 021	433	2 497	480	1 060	679
Subfamily reference person	42	—	9	—	—	—	27	6	33	4	27	10
Other relatives	9 705	0.9	2 628	262	1 642	644	3 333	1 196	7 077	1 620	3 541	2 041
Subfamily reference person	125	—	21	—	23	—	60	21	104	18	60	28
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	260 313	24.5	28 965	—	43 104	4 874	128 378	54 992	231 348	61 307	134 483	85 227
Nonfamily householder	236 432	22.3	24 158	—	38 512	3 150	119 941	50 671	212 274	57 397	125 489	78 993
Nonrelatives in household	23 881	2.3	4 807	—	4 592	1 724	8 437	4 321	19 074	3 910	8 994	6 234
Roomer or boarder	9 504	0.9	1 850	—	1 867	653	3 516	1 618	7 654	1 512	3 751	2 327
Partner or roommate	7 023	0.7	1 324	—	1 423	389	2 479	1 408	5 699	1 151	2 609	1 982
Paid employee	2 518	0.2	521	—	385	314	827	471	1 997	364	871	633
In group quarters	10 288	1.0	3 036	—	1 239	1 569	3 213	1 231	7 252	1 523	3 498	2 086
Inmates of institutions	8 228	0.8	2 465	—	967	1 188	2 696	912	5 763	1 177	2 900	1 557
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 889	0.2	691	—	247	378	386	187	1 198	234	436	318
Homes for the aged	5 313	0.5	1 443	—	576	668	2 024	602	3 870	753	2 132	1 042
Correctional institutions	162	—	46	—	20	18	66	12	116	62	78	42
Other institutions	864	0.1	285	—	124	124	220	111	579	128	254	155
Noninmates of institutions	2 060	0.2	571	—	272	381	517	319	1 489	346	598	529
Rooming house	888	0.1	176	—	148	176	245	143	712	150	279	254
Military quarters	23	—	15	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
College dormitory	99	—	55	—	7	22	15	—	44	12	15	12
Communes	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	63	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	29	—	—	—	12	—	17	—	29	12	17	12
Low cost transient quarters	277	—	72	—	52	51	63	39	205	42	69	68
Commercial ship	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	6	6	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	166	—	30	—	24	19	67	26	136	29	82	33
Halfway house	81	—	33	—	16	7	9	16	48	16	9	32
Institution (staff)	423	—	127	—	13	92	101	90	296	79	121	113
Persons 65 to 74 years	773 883	100.0	44 446	246 618	43 062	11 360	376 052	52 345	729 437	200 470	415 043	155 034
In households	758 181	98.0	41 576	246 618	42 104	9 491	367 205	51 187	716 605	197 977	405 864	152 668
In families	472 407	61.0	19 249	246 618	18 473	5 966	162 090	20 011	453 158	120 793	194 912	84 988
Family householder	161 000	20.8	7 907	19 366	10 912	1 606	108 646	12 563	153 093	42 389	114 519	33 463
Spouse	224 954	29.1	—	224 954	—	—	—	—	224 954	61 206	25 099	36 107
Child	3 945	0.5	900	111	406	463	1 520	545	3 045	864	1 677	933
Subfamily reference person	46	—	14	—	22	—	8	2	32	6	14	2
Child-in-law	304	—	23	34	9	25	192	21	281	53	200	51
Subfamily reference person	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—
Grandchild	347	—	150	—	13	25	139	20	197	52	139	30
Subfamily reference person	14	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	39 289	5.1	2 389	1 192	3 629	2 108	26 784	3 187	36 900	7 834	27 537	6 808
Subfamily reference person	36	—	6	—	—	6	24	—	30	16	24	—
Parent-in-law	8 973	1.2	520	245	843	367	6 420	578	8 453	1 970	6 593	1 464
Subfamily reference person	49	—	—	—	6	—	43	—	49	—	43	—
Brother or sister	18 260	2.4	4 641	284	1 494	631	9 314	1 896	13 619	3 174	9 702	3 420
Subfamily reference person	110	—	—	—	8	21	74	7	110	31	86	11
Brother or sister-in-law	3 027	0.4	595	112	245	217	1 615	243	2 432	605	1 678	534
Subfamily reference person	19	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	7	19	—
Other relatives	12 308	1.6	2 124	320	922	524	7 460	958	10 184	2 646	7 768	2 178
Subfamily reference person	63	—	8	—	10	—	35	10	55	15	35	10
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	285 774	36.9	22 327	—	23 631	3 525	205 115	31 176	263 447	77 184	210 952	67 680
Nonfamily householder	270 964	35.0	19 499	—	22 073	2 715	197 086	29 591	251 465	74 706	202 640	65 027
Nonrelatives in household	14 810	1.9	2 828	—	1 558	810	8 029	1 585	11 982	2 478	8 312	2 653
Roomer or boarder	6 764	0.9	1 323	—	647	319	3 763	712	5 441	1 052	3 917	1 097
Partner or roommate	3 578	0.5	693	—	504	182	1 885	314	2 885	575	1 960	598
Paid employee	1 404	0.2	258	—	111	108	720	207	1 146	253	720	322



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married				
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—		
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced	
BLACK—Con.													
Female—Con.													
In group quarters	15 702	2.0	2 870	—	958	1 869	8 847	1 158	12 832	2 493	9 179	2 366	
Inmates of institutions	14 419	1.9	2 581	—	890	1 702	8 202	1 044	11 838	2 208	8 487	2 124	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 695	0.2	540	—	159	288	539	169	1 555	236	584	288	
Homes for the aged	11 520	1.5	1 785	—	663	1 247	7 016	809	9 735	1 838	7 226	1 713	
Correctional institutions	73	—	17	—	13	13	24	6	56	—	24	6	
Other institutions	1 131	0.1	239	—	55	154	623	60	892	134	653	117	
Noninmates of institutions	1 283	0.2	289	—	68	167	645	114	994	285	692	242	
Rooming house	592	0.1	174	—	28	41	331	18	418	128	340	94	
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College dormitory	27	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	27	—	—	—	
Communes	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	42	—	35	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	7	—	
Workers' dormitory	13	—	3	—	4	—	6	—	10	6	6	6	
Low cost transient quarters	183	—	21	—	20	24	99	19	162	46	112	43	
Commercial ship	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	107	—	37	—	—	29	28	13	70	5	33	13	
Halfway house	18	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	18	8	10	8	
Institution (staff)	294	—	19	—	16	41	162	56	275	92	182	78	
Persons 75 years and over	462 187	100.0	25 076	62 702	12 710	6 685	337 269	17 745	437 111	122 259	353 071	67 850	
In households	426 538	92.3	21 238	62 702	11 585	4 490	309 994	16 529	405 300	115 718	325 239	64 132	
In families	238 535	51.6	10 554	62 702	5 253	2 945	149 997	7 084	227 981	61 263	162 735	31 975	
Family householder	83 693	18.1	3 559	5 868	2 104	549	68 517	3 096	80 134	21 556	70 610	11 701	
Spouse	55 496	12.0	—	55 496	—	—	—	—	55 496	16 824	9 248	7 576	
Child	514	0.1	216	15	—	86	189	8	298	101	191	50	
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Child-in-law	181	—	17	—	5	2	140	17	164	28	142	29	
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Grandchild	518	0.1	299	5	—	—	209	5	219	56	209	32	
Subfamily reference person	5	—	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Parent	52 927	11.5	1 762	646	1 725	1 375	45 317	2 102	51 165	12 327	46 071	6 953	
Subfamily reference person	16	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	—	16	—	
Parent-in-law	14 816	3.2	431	290	337	354	12 918	486	14 385	3 538	13 134	1 794	
Subfamily reference person	34	—	—	—	7	—	27	—	34	8	27	8	
Brother or sister	10 994	2.4	1 969	96	467	176	7 732	554	9 025	2 291	7 908	1 379	
Subfamily reference person	49	—	19	—	3	—	26	—	30	12	26	12	
Brother or sister-in-law	1 773	0.4	260	36	100	58	1 218	101	1 513	457	1 237	307	
Subfamily reference person	8	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—	
Other relatives	17 623	3.8	2 041	255	510	345	13 757	715	15 582	4 085	13 985	2 154	
Subfamily reference person	81	—	6	—	—	6	69	—	75	37	69	3	
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Not in families	188 003	40.7	10 684	—	6 332	1 545	159 997	9 445	177 319	54 455	162 504	32 157	
Nonfamily householder	178 613	38.6	9 275	—	5 865	1 217	153 422	8 834	169 338	52 405	155 720	30 913	
Nonrelatives in household	9 390	2.0	1 409	—	467	328	6 575	611	7 981	2 050	6 784	1 244	
Roomer or boarder	5 253	1.1	765	—	238	157	3 845	248	4 488	1 188	3 957	653	
Partner or roommate	1 380	0.3	205	—	78	67	895	135	1 175	248	925	187	
Paid employee	470	0.1	88	—	31	19	286	46	382	72	297	60	
In group quarters	35 649	7.7	3 838	—	1 125	2 195	27 275	1 216	31 811	6 541	27 832	3 718	
Inmates of institutions	34 379	7.4	3 622	—	1 038	2 117	26 443	1 159	30 757	6 325	26 969	3 551	
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 590	0.3	328	—	172	160	782	148	1 262	218	814	240	
Homes for the aged	31 054	6.7	3 022	—	806	1 819	24 458	949	28 032	5 918	24 923	3 173	
Correctional institutions	45	—	—	—	15	14	16	—	45	7	23	—	
Other institutions	1 690	0.4	272	—	45	124	1 187	62	1 418	182	1 209	138	
Noninmates of institutions	1 270	0.3	216	—	87	78	832	57	1 054	216	863	167	
Rooming house	549	0.1	83	—	64	36	356	10	466	101	373	75	
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
College dormitory	23	—	13	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—	
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	64	—	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Workers' dormitory	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	
Low cost transient quarters	124	—	14	—	—	14	87	9	110	18	87	21	
Commercial ship	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	210	—	22	—	7	16	148	17	188	34	148	29	
Halfway house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Institution (staff)	289	0.1	13	—	12	12	231	21	276	63	245	42	

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>												
Male												
Persons 15 years and over												
In households	4 888 592	100.0	1 717 194	2 542 705	122 960	202 135	75 479	228 119	3 171 398	422 404	126 153	557 665
In families	4 695 929	96.1	1 592 808	2 542 705	115 145	158 612	70 934	215 725	3 103 121	412 734	120 829	538 795
Family householder	2 546 778	52.1	1 233 281	2 542 705	51 833	96 876	37 359	88 356	2 817 129	366 921	83 023	394 378
Spouse	2 546 778	52.1	70 268	2 378 401	18 222	24 030	19 747	36 110	2 476 510	325 908	60 369	313 799
Child	97 359	2.0	—	97 359	—	—	—	—	97 359	17 771	2 415	15 356
Subfamily reference person	1 074 360	22.0	980 683	19 384	18 271	22 009	1 487	32 526	93 677	8 218	1 855	36 709
Child-in-law	24 561	0.5	1 367	19 384	940	801	132	1 937	23 194	1 781	201	3 353
Subfamily reference person	27 098	0.6	1 034	21 071	342	4 126	84	441	26 064	2 027	224	2 293
Grandchild	21 791	0.4	140	21 051	25	523	44	8	21 651	1 698	156	1 594
Subfamily reference person	22 780	0.5	19 870	565	524	1 087	32	702	2 910	156	38	790
Child in subfamily	642	—	37	565	7	15	—	18	605	27	—	45
Parent	2 859	0.1	2 859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	30 410	0.6	764	6 659	2 028	10 140	8 569	2 250	29 646	3 977	9 612	3 913
Parent-in-law	6 883	0.1	7	6 659	15	95	89	18	6 876	654	397	364
Subfamily reference person	13 422	0.3	640	4 399	791	2 962	3 512	1 118	12 782	1 545	3 933	1 763
Brother or sister	4 614	0.1	7	4 399	30	114	47	17	4 607	389	205	233
Subfamily reference person	123 331	2.5	87 719	4 598	6 285	14 890	1 353	8 486	35 612	3 314	1 634	10 423
Brother or sister-in-law	5 479	0.1	206	4 598	155	269	17	234	5 273	374	40	524
Subfamily reference person	38 829	0.8	19 503	7 210	2 212	6 739	585	2 580	19 326	1 698	685	3 752
Other relatives	7 787	0.2	85	7 210	72	293	25	102	7 702	470	61	522
Subfamily reference person	76 043	1.6	52 800	3 059	3 158	10 893	1 990	4 143	23 243	2 307	2 258	5 580
Child in subfamily	3 289	0.1	51	3 059	41	103	12	23	3 238	294	51	272
Not in families	988	—	988	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	645 519	13.2	359 527	—	63 312	61 736	33 575	127 369	285 992	45 813	37 806	144 417
Nonrelatives in household	407 936	8.3	208 168	—	46 519	27 300	29 898	96 051	199 768	34 930	33 225	108 398
Roomer or boarder	237 583	4.9	151 359	—	16 793	34 436	3 677	31 318	86 224	10 883	4 581	36 019
Partner or roommate	63 740	1.3	38 350	—	4 809	11 219	1 518	7 844	25 390	3 149	1 866	9 307
Paid employee	129 887	2.7	88 014	—	8 583	14 794	1 212	17 284	41 873	5 056	1 434	19 287
In group quarters	2 353	—	1 028	—	95	927	58	245	1 325	193	81	340
Inmates of institutions	192 663	3.9	124 386	—	7 815	43 523	4 545	12 394	68 277	9 670	5 324	18 870
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	70 154	1.4	38 882	—	4 293	16 093	3 367	7 519	31 272	5 470	3 860	10 908
Homes for the aged	5 918	0.1	4 007	—	294	824	124	669	1 911	453	174	905
Correctional institutions	9 612	0.2	3 522	—	458	1 868	2 698	1 066	6 090	1 097	2 907	1 501
Other institutions	44 468	0.9	22 278	—	3 324	12 843	418	5 605	22 190	3 692	631	8 149
Noninmates of institutions	10 156	0.2	9 075	—	217	558	127	179	1 081	228	148	353
Rooming house	122 509	2.5	85 504	—	3 522	27 430	1 178	4 875	37 005	4 200	1 464	7 962
Military quarters	13 246	0.3	6 038	—	976	4 775	299	1 158	7 208	1 007	396	1 854
College dormitory	44 824	0.9	33 953	—	930	8 288	68	1 585	10 871	930	79	2 371
Communes	30 856	0.6	29 118	—	170	1 294	99	175	1 738	209	111	342
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	77	—	44	—	—	14	6	13	33	14	6	27
Workers' dormitory	842	—	689	—	—	131	15	7	153	27	15	34
Low cost transient quarters	20 712	0.4	9 773	—	379	9 681	322	557	10 939	1 058	440	1 379
Commercial ship	6 425	0.1	3 079	—	666	1 736	249	695	3 346	512	263	980
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	643	—	118	—	17	423	7	78	525	165	22	203
Halfway house	1 038	—	556	—	76	305	38	63	482	46	42	95
Institution (staff)	1 560	—	901	—	152	182	—	325	659	121	—	379
Persons 15 to 17 years	2 286	—	1 235	—	156	601	75	219	1 051	111	90	298
In households	495 524	100.0	487 427	3 612	622	3 288	224	351	8 097	263	286	534
In families	483 904	97.7	476 068	3 612	606	3 065	216	337	7 836	263	278	520
Family householder	470 956	95.0	463 561	3 612	525	2 782	186	290	7 395	240	238	460
Spouse	2 683	0.5	827	1 784	8	52	—	12	1 856	15	—	27
Child	283	0.1	—	283	—	—	—	—	283	32	—	32
Subfamily reference person	431 929	87.2	428 228	886	444	1 942	170	259	3 701	148	217	342
Child-in-law	1 051	0.2	149	886	—	16	—	—	902	18	7	11
Subfamily reference person	712	0.1	132	406	—	174	—	—	580	9	—	9
Grandchild	400	0.1	—	391	—	9	—	—	400	5	—	5
Subfamily reference person	8 848	1.8	8 698	3	25	117	—	5	150	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Parent	2 859	0.6	2 859	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	63	—	57	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Brother or sister	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	12 722	2.6	12 433	46	42	201	—	—	289	4	—	4
Brother or sister-in-law	53	—	—	46	—	7	—	—	53	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	3 043	0.6	2 770	188	—	78	—	7	273	18	—	25
Other relatives	192	—	4	188	—	—	—	—	188	18	—	18
Subfamily reference person	10 673	2.2	10 416	16	6	212	16	7	257	14	21	16
Child in subfamily	30	—	14	16	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Not in families	988	0.2	988	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonfamily householder	12 948	2.6	12 507	—	81	283	30	47	441	23	40	60
Nonrelatives in household	1 482	0.3	1 371	—	40	25	30	16	111	5	30	21
Roomer or boarder	11 466	2.3	11 136	—	41	258	—	31	330	18	10	39
Partner or roommate	4 110	0.8	4 001	—	19	83	—	7	109	12	4	15
Paid employee	3 847	0.8	3 702	—	14	107	—	24	145	6	6	24
	118	—	110	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	11 620	2.3	11 359	—	16	223	8	14	261	—	8	14
Inmates of institutions	6 503	1.3	6 411	—	7	80	—	5	92	—	—	5
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	238	—	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homes for the aged	96	—	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	736	0.1	682	—	7	42	—	5	54	—	—	5
Other institutions	5 433	1.1	5 395	—	—	38	—	—	38	—	—	—
Noninmates of institutions	5 117	1.0	4 948	—	9	143	8	9	169	—	8	9
Rooming house	544	0.1	529	—	—	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Military quarters	1 484	0.3	1 408	—	—	67	—	9	76	—	—	9
College dormitory	831	0.2	823	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
Communes	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	34	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	1 676	0.3	1 616	—	9	43	8	—	60	—	8	—
Low cost transient quarters	133	—	123	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	118	—	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halfway house	155	—	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	137	—	137	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 146 295	100.0	804 275	263 774	16 521	43 242	966	17 517	342 020	9 599	1 105	26 287
In households	1 047 973	91.4	721 348	263 774	14 903	31 283	795	15 870	326 625	8 994	915	24 150
In families	874 576	76.3	569 105	263 774	9 695	21 639	531	9 832	305 471	8 308	647	17 668
Family householder	259 086	22.6	27 997	226 632	1 138	1 901	132	1 286	231 089	6 427	203	7 603
Spouse	12 779	1.1	—	12 779	—	—	—	—	12 779	—	—	—
Child	480 550	41.9	447 291	9 975	6 259	10 038	236	6 751	33 259	872	275	7 356
Subfamily reference person	11 476	1.0	717	9 975	208	300	7	269	10 759	289	21	527
Child-in-law	11 402	1.0	609	8 942	103	1 681	8	59	10 793	195	8	254
Subfamily reference person	9 191	0.8	90	8 937	—	156	8	—	9 101	164	8	164
Grandchild	10 247	0.9	8 980	346	250	480	8	183	1 267	55	8	231
Subfamily reference person	379	—	11	346	6	6	—	10	368	19	—	29
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	321	—	186	47	—	88	—	—	135	20	—	20
Subfamily reference person	47	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	—
Brother or sister	53 521	4.7	46 165	1 842	1 073	3 559	43	839	7 356	112	49	907
Subfamily reference person	1 980	0.2	86	1 842	9	26	—	17	1 894	9	—	26
Brother or sister-in-law	14 262	1.2	9 787	2 400	325	1 438	27	285	4 475	117	27	376
Subfamily reference person	2 484	0.2	15	2 400	—	49	7	13	2 469	46	7	59
Other relatives	32 403	2.8	28 090	811	547	2 454	72	429	4 313	69	72	480
Subfamily reference person	852	0.1	15	811	4	22	—	—	837	25	—	25
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	173 397	15.1	152 243	—	5 208	9 644	264	6 038	21 154	686	268	6 482
Nonfamily householder	82 966	7.2	73 074	—	3 123	2 903	99	3 767	9 892	303	99	3 953
Nonrelatives in household	90 431	7.9	79 169	—	2 085	6 741	165	2 271	11 262	383	169	2 529
Roomer or boarder	22 533	2.0	19 336	—	592	2 083	45	477	3 197	117	45	555
Partner or roommate	53 860	4.7	47 986	—	1 198	3 158	49	1 469	5 874	172	53	1 572
Paid employee	523	—	402	—	8	107	—	6	121	7	—	13
In group quarters	98 322	8.6	82 927	—	1 618	11 959	171	1 647	15 395	605	190	2 137
Inmates of institutions	20 964	1.8	16 015	—	749	3 403	59	738	4 949	315	78	985
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 234	0.1	1 119	—	13	58	—	44	115	—	—	44
Homes for the aged	299	—	282	—	—	11	—	6	17	—	—	6
Correctional institutions	17 301	1.5	12 572	—	701	3 292	54	682	4 729	315	73	929
Other institutions	2 130	0.2	2 042	—	35	42	5	6	88	—	5	6
Noninmates of institutions	77 358	6.7	66 912	—	869	8 556	112	909	10 446	290	112	1 152
Rooming house	3 377	0.3	2 340	—	134	789	1	113	1 037	33	1	146
Military quarters	35 624	3.1	29 946	—	479	4 600	50	549	5 678	149	50	669
College dormitory	27 380	2.4	26 624	—	115	558	16	67	756	45	16	112
Communes	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	282	—	271	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	7 492	0.7	5 341	—	51	2 005	22	73	2 151	39	22	112
Low cost transient quarters	1 711	0.1	1 232	—	58	325	23	73	479	18	23	73
Commercial ship	91	—	51	—	—	40	—	—	40	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	351	—	235	—	—	97	—	19	116	—	—	19
Halfway house	417	—	373	—	14	26	—	4	44	—	—	4
Institution (staff)	624	0.1	490	—	18	105	—	11	134	6	—	17

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

Male—Con.												
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 270 342	100.0	282 729	799 604	40 978	64 202	2 352	80 477	987 613	97 990	5 023	167 304
In households	1 228 346	96.7	264 457	799 604	38 100	48 486	2 085	75 614	963 889	94 789	4 635	159 982
In families	1 021 247	80.4	142 216	799 604	17 784	27 919	1 362	32 362	879 031	86 321	3 671	113 052
Family householder	792 527	62.4	24 853	744 405	5 177	6 728	676	10 688	767 674	75 520	2 622	83 021
Spouse	33 940	2.7	—	33 940	—	—	—	—	33 940	4 155	171	3 984
Child	122 519	9.6	84 574	6 778	7 947	7 138	360	15 722	37 945	3 599	459	17 667
Subfamily reference person	8 977	0.7	383	6 778	452	367	38	959	8 594	917	71	1 695
Child-in-law	10 601	0.8	187	8 374	156	1 639	40	205	10 414	900	87	1 038
Subfamily reference person	8 718	0.7	40	8 374	18	264	22	—	8 678	755	60	717
Grandchild	2 893	0.2	1 774	182	186	389	18	344	1 119	53	18	365
Subfamily reference person	211	—	26	182	1	2	—	—	185	2	—	2
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	171	—	53	25	40	39	—	14	118	—	—	14
Subfamily reference person	25	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	229	—	86	26	16	68	—	33	143	7	—	33
Subfamily reference person	33	—	7	26	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Brother or sister	30 802	2.4	17 665	1 845	2 349	5 782	160	3 001	13 137	976	187	3 670
Subfamily reference person	2 273	0.2	44	1 845	95	176	5	108	2 229	182	13	251
Brother or sister-in-law	11 347	0.9	4 101	2 908	774	2 626	57	881	7 246	554	57	1 333
Subfamily reference person	3 173	0.2	45	2 908	32	115	8	65	3 128	210	8	266
Other relatives	16 218	1.3	8 923	1 121	1 139	3 510	51	1 474	7 295	557	70	1 927
Subfamily reference person	1 196	0.1	22	1 121	10	24	7	12	1 174	89	14	94
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	207 099	16.3	122 241	—	20 316	20 567	723	43 252	84 858	8 468	964	46 930
Nonfamily householder	130 570	10.3	78 206	—	13 879	7 453	513	30 519	52 364	5 515	640	32 763
Nonrelatives in household	76 529	6.0	44 035	—	6 437	13 114	210	12 733	32 494	2 953	324	14 167
Roomer or boarder	18 109	1.4	9 958	—	1 469	4 018	26	2 638	8 151	612	53	3 003
Partner or roommate	45 173	3.6	27 593	—	3 674	6 017	90	7 799	17 580	1 670	121	8 510
Paid employee	686	0.1	291	—	19	297	5	74	395	34	5	85
In group quarters	41 996	3.3	18 272	—	2 878	15 716	267	4 863	23 724	3 201	388	7 322
Inmates of institutions	20 840	1.6	9 247	—	1 729	6 546	158	3 160	11 593	1 760	240	4 410
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	1 649	0.1	1 146	—	83	229	7	184	503	112	11	255
Homes for the aged	501	—	392	—	16	54	3	36	109	10	6	40
Correctional institutions	17 618	1.4	6 810	—	1 596	6 160	140	2 912	10 808	1 608	215	4 057
Other institutions	1 072	0.1	899	—	34	103	8	28	173	30	8	58
Noninmates of institutions	21 156	1.7	9 025	—	1 149	9 170	109	1 703	12 131	1 441	148	2 912
Rooming house	3 890	0.3	1 641	—	296	1 672	2	279	2 249	273	9	512
Military quarters	6 584	0.5	2 506	—	372	2 869	12	825	4 078	613	17	1 351
College dormitory	2 130	0.2	1 549	—	40	455	—	86	581	99	12	173
Communes	37	—	24	—	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	13
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	263	—	156	—	—	100	2	5	107	20	2	25
Workers' dormitory	4 993	0.4	1 688	—	107	3 006	64	128	3 305	246	79	337
Low cost transient quarters	1 921	0.2	854	—	220	637	29	181	1 067	103	29	254
Commercial ship	100	—	20	—	10	62	—	8	80	16	—	24
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	206	—	84	—	23	80	—	19	122	20	—	33
Halfway house	438	—	198	—	22	88	—	130	240	25	—	135
Institution (staff)	594	—	305	—	59	201	—	29	289	26	—	55
Persons 35 to 44 years	763 107	100.0	67 121	573 912	25 730	38 030	4 033	54 281	695 986	107 433	9 424	145 856
In households	746 430	97.8	62 330	573 912	24 245	30 588	3 694	51 661	684 100	105 072	8 977	141 592
In families	653 267	85.6	29 135	573 912	10 280	16 346	2 475	21 119	624 132	94 919	7 374	107 127
Family householder	579 796	76.0	7 580	547 869	5 079	5 891	1 922	11 455	572 216	85 360	6 280	90 041
Spouse	20 503	2.7	—	20 503	—	—	—	—	20 503	4 851	338	4 513
Child	25 720	3.4	13 568	1 347	2 408	2 015	251	6 131	12 152	2 167	335	7 141
Subfamily reference person	2 455	0.3	104	1 347	234	97	64	609	2 351	434	69	931
Child-in-law	2 809	0.4	52	2 159	49	420	14	115	2 757	554	57	622
Subfamily reference person	2 270	0.3	10	2 159	7	80	14	—	2 260	458	38	434
Grandchild	442	0.1	197	26	41	61	—	117	245	39	6	136
Subfamily reference person	41	—	—	26	—	7	—	8	41	6	—	14
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	1 227	0.2	68	243	141	551	44	180	1 159	135	49	279
Subfamily reference person	284	—	7	243	—	8	13	13	277	18	13	31
Parent-in-law	377	—	17	84	71	187	—	18	360	63	10	71
Subfamily reference person	143	—	—	84	15	44	—	—	143	20	—	20
Brother or sister	11 449	1.5	4 359	555	1 369	3 265	166	1 735	7 090	820	174	2 303
Subfamily reference person	733	0.1	44	555	33	31	5	65	689	94	5	147
Brother or sister-in-law	4 676	0.6	1 184	804	515	1 552	30	591	3 492	352	34	833
Subfamily reference person	961	0.1	15	804	19	93	6	24	946	54	6	73
Other relatives	6 268	0.8	2 110	322	607	2 404	48	777	4 158	578	91	1 188
Subfamily reference person	404	0.1	—	322	19	57	—	6	404	79	5	74
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	93 163	12.2	33 195	—	13 965	14 242	1 219	30 542	59 968	10 153	1 603	34 465
Nonfamily householder	64 294	8.4	23 916	—	10 320	6 512	844	22 702	40 378	7 256	1 093	25 424
Nonrelatives in household	28 869	3.8	9 279	—	3 645	7 730	375	7 840	19 590	2 897	510	9 041
Roomer or boarder	7 796	1.0	2 297	—	1 044	2 561	88	1 806	5 499	739	147	2 160
Partner or roommate	15 468	2.0	5 356	—	1 942	3 435	203	4 532	10 112	1 592	261	5 096
Paid employee	389	0.1	91	—	29	217	12	40	298	26	20	58

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	16 677	2.2	4 791	—	1 485	7 442	339	2 620	11 886	2 361	447	4 264
Inmates of institutions	8 095	1.1	2 809	—	863	2 636	164	1 623	5 286	1 271	238	2 495
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	962	0.1	606	—	78	122	19	137	356	128	25	208
Homes for the aged	430	0.1	287	—	21	34	24	64	143	24	24	82
Correctional institutions	6 243	0.8	1 627	—	706	2 418	111	1 381	4 616	1 078	169	2 140
Other institutions	460	0.1	289	—	58	62	10	41	171	41	20	65
Noninmates of institutions	8 582	1.1	1 982	—	622	4 806	175	997	6 600	1 090	209	1 769
Rooming house	2 188	0.3	626	—	166	1 071	17	308	1 562	258	26	473
Military quarters	912	0.1	87	—	72	579	6	168	825	131	12	274
College dormitory	303	—	78	—	5	210	—	10	225	35	—	45
Communes	26	—	6	—	—	14	6	—	20	14	6	14
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	90	—	81	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	3 104	0.4	507	—	96	2 301	79	121	2 597	369	91	423
Low cost transient quarters	1 108	0.1	338	—	170	361	54	185	770	158	61	264
Commercial ship	100	—	24	—	—	67	—	9	76	31	—	31
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	136	—	32	—	53	35	—	16	104	—	—	16
Halfway house	300	—	103	—	36	59	—	102	197	70	—	132
Institution (staff)	315	—	100	—	24	100	13	78	215	24	13	97
Persons 45 to 54 years	565 523	100.0	36 632	438 921	19 007	23 805	8 153	39 005	528 891	89 528	17 755	109 865
In households	556 035	98.3	33 731	438 921	18 036	20 063	7 859	37 425	522 304	88 142	17 357	107 460
In families	491 041	86.8	14 790	438 921	6 831	11 495	4 905	14 099	476 251	78 287	13 718	80 601
Family householder	447 392	79.1	4 640	422 028	3 849	5 129	3 857	7 889	442 752	71 334	11 980	69 373
Spouse	13 834	2.4	—	13 834	—	—	—	—	13 834	3 638	386	3 252
Child	9 876	1.7	4 997	279	857	602	227	2 914	4 879	1 066	266	3 330
Subfamily reference person	471	0.1	14	279	46	14	23	95	457	108	23	179
Child-in-law	943	0.2	15	728	19	137	—	44	928	220	14	239
Subfamily reference person	744	0.1	—	728	—	8	—	8	744	176	14	170
Grandchild	129	—	68	—	—	24	—	37	61	—	—	37
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	4 526	0.8	162	943	525	2 064	406	426	4 364	629	502	814
Subfamily reference person	985	0.2	—	943	—	31	11	—	985	50	11	50
Parent-in-law	1 594	0.3	87	429	127	597	83	271	1 507	125	101	320
Subfamily reference person	522	0.1	—	429	15	61	—	17	522	24	6	35
Brother or sister	6 428	1.1	2 842	163	740	1 222	112	1 349	3 586	526	160	1 639
Subfamily reference person	231	—	20	163	18	19	—	11	211	35	—	46
Brother or sister-in-law	2 590	0.5	795	339	328	585	71	472	1 795	342	104	674
Subfamily reference person	398	0.1	6	339	15	34	4	—	392	68	13	59
Other relatives	3 729	0.7	1 184	178	386	1 135	149	697	2 545	407	205	923
Subfamily reference person	183	—	—	178	—	—	5	—	183	40	5	40
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	64 994	11.5	18 941	—	11 205	8 568	2 954	23 326	46 053	9 855	3 639	26 859
Nonfamily householder	48 699	8.6	14 776	—	8 514	4 757	2 239	18 413	33 923	7 525	2 732	20 921
Nonrelatives in household	16 295	2.9	4 165	—	2 691	3 811	715	4 913	12 130	2 330	907	5 938
Roomer or boarder	5 072	0.9	1 210	—	805	1 316	217	1 524	3 862	782	310	1 877
Partner or roommate	7 248	1.3	2 151	—	1 124	1 375	343	2 255	5 097	914	392	2 633
Paid employee	305	0.1	61	—	21	130	10	83	244	56	20	101
In group quarters	9 488	1.7	2 901	—	971	3 742	294	1 580	6 587	1 386	398	2 405
Inmates of institutions	3 827	0.7	1 418	—	393	1 023	139	854	2 409	771	202	1 249
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	726	0.1	354	—	62	145	13	152	372	103	28	197
Homes for the aged	783	0.1	451	—	79	53	29	171	332	56	34	181
Correctional institutions	1 994	0.4	442	—	236	747	88	481	1 552	575	131	793
Other institutions	324	0.1	171	—	16	78	9	50	153	37	9	78
Noninmates of institutions	5 661	1.0	1 483	—	578	2 719	155	726	4 178	615	196	1 156
Rooming house	1 693	0.3	535	—	207	677	44	230	1 158	189	59	378
Military quarters	173	—	—	—	—	139	—	34	173	31	—	62
College dormitory	117	—	37	—	10	57	13	—	80	—	13	—
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	78	—	67	—	—	5	6	—	11	—	6	—
Workers' dormitory	1 900	0.3	344	—	77	1 327	37	115	1 556	164	51	227
Low cost transient quarters	858	0.2	304	—	157	195	36	166	554	123	36	242
Commercial ship	208	—	—	—	3	155	—	50	208	56	—	90
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	78	—	28	—	—	37	4	9	50	4	4	13
Halfway house	195	—	49	—	75	9	—	62	146	21	—	76
Institution (staff)	361	0.1	119	—	49	118	15	60	242	27	27	68

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

Persons 55 to 64 years			359 160	100.0	20 966	275 268	11 687	15 558	13 591	22 090	338 194	63 961	26 599	66 944
In households			353 225	98.3	19 155	275 268	11 211	13 339	13 098	21 154	334 070	63 040	25 930	65 476
In families			309 122	86.1	8 216	275 268	3 930	8 218	6 890	6 600	300 906	55 056	18 511	48 269
Family householder			277 974	77.4	2 513	262 427	2 064	2 870	4 804	3 296	275 461	49 921	15 282	41 725
Spouse			8 901	2.5	—	8 901	—	—	—	—	8 901	2 495	613	1 882
Child			3 196	0.9	1 676	110	297	243	170	700	1 520	312	209	804
Subfamily reference person			122	—	—	110	—	7	—	5	122	15	10	10
Child-in-law			416	0.1	24	321	6	42	5	18	392	120	27	116
Subfamily reference person			321	0.1	—	321	—	—	—	—	321	111	22	89
Grandchild			70	—	64	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent			7 237	2.0	189	1 809	601	2 938	1 001	699	7 048	997	1 247	1 231
Subfamily reference person			1 899	0.5	—	1 809	8	39	38	5	1 899	234	111	166
Parent-in-law			2 627	0.7	38	1 069	198	695	332	295	2 589	261	400	429
Subfamily reference person			1 114	0.3	—	1 069	—	9	36	—	1 114	82	54	58
Brother or sister			4 652	1.3	2 339	63	406	553	266	1 025	2 313	496	362	1 238
Subfamily reference person			106	—	8	63	—	2	—	33	98	30	—	45
Brother or sister-in-law			1 736	0.5	500	351	162	337	143	243	1 236	190	157	379
Subfamily reference person			353	0.1	—	351	—	2	—	—	353	35	—	35
Other relatives			2 313	0.6	873	217	196	534	169	324	1 440	264	214	465
Subfamily reference person			217	0.1	—	217	—	—	—	—	217	31	10	21
Child in subfamily			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families			44 103	12.3	10 939	—	7 281	5 121	6 208	14 554	33 164	7 984	7 419	17 207
Nonfamily householder			36 010	10.0	8 889	—	6 069	3 355	5 435	12 262	27 121	6 514	6 398	14 430
Nonrelatives in household			8 093	2.3	2 050	—	1 212	1 766	773	2 292	6 043	1 470	2 777	—
Roomer or boarder			3 178	0.9	782	—	508	704	386	798	2 396	493	468	967
Partner or roommate			2 827	0.8	787	—	437	506	200	897	2 040	493	250	1 071
Paid employee			233	0.1	48	—	11	127	23	24	185	57	23	57
In group quarters			5 935	1.7	1 811	—	476	2 219	493	936	4 124	921	669	1 468
Inmates of institutions			2 715	0.8	1 075	—	215	684	237	504	1 640	348	284	696
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped			574	0.2	261	—	28	142	34	109	313	55	41	130
Homes for the aged			1 273	0.4	549	—	92	245	173	214	724	141	191	278
Correctional institutions			485	0.1	106	—	65	163	12	139	379	103	30	212
Other institutions			383	0.1	159	—	30	134	18	42	224	49	22	76
Noninmates of institutions			3 220	0.9	736	—	261	1 535	256	432	2 484	573	385	772
Rooming house			1 018	0.3	204	—	150	399	77	188	814	214	127	289
Military quarters			47	—	6	—	7	34	—	—	41	6	—	6
College dormitory			23	—	—	—	—	6	12	5	23	—	12	5
Communes			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.			45	—	43	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
Workers' dormitory			1 188	0.3	198	—	39	786	74	91	990	187	127	222
Low cost transient quarters			480	0.1	144	—	56	144	56	80	336	71	63	110
Commercial ship			142	—	23	—	4	97	7	11	119	62	22	58
General hospital or nurses' dormitory			73	—	30	—	—	35	8	—	43	8	12	—
Halfway house			48	—	23	—	5	—	—	20	25	5	—	25
Institution (staff)			156	—	65	—	—	34	22	35	91	20	22	55
Persons 65 to 74 years			189 861	100.0	11 473	133 229	6 290	8 483	19 727	10 659	178 388	34 434	30 989	29 850
In households			186 230	98.1	10 266	133 229	6 054	7 478	18 995	10 208	175 964	33 914	30 163	29 155
In families			155 334	81.8	4 037	133 229	1 977	5 131	8 119	2 841	151 297	28 479	18 297	19 552
Family householder			132 398	69.7	1 275	124 140	710	1 024	4 063	1 186	131 123	25 010	13 047	16 589
Spouse			4 637	2.4	—	4 637	—	—	—	—	4 637	1 463	582	881
Child			509	0.3	300	9	53	25	73	49	209	48	88	69
Subfamily reference person			—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Child-in-law			190	0.1	15	133	9	33	—	—	175	23	8	15
Subfamily reference person			139	0.1	—	133	—	6	—	—	139	23	8	15
Grandchild			90	—	58	—	22	10	—	—	32	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent			8 100	4.3	140	2 227	413	2 656	2 157	507	7 960	904	2 463	806
Subfamily reference person			2 255	1.2	—	2 227	7	4	17	—	2 255	205	141	81
Parent-in-law			3 864	2.0	101	1 646	246	680	897	294	3 763	517	1 045	493
Subfamily reference person			1 648	0.9	—	1 646	—	—	2	—	1 648	114	68	48
Brother or sister			2 704	1.4	1 366	56	265	199	363	455	1 338	276	415	550
Subfamily reference person			75	—	4	56	—	8	7	—	71	17	15	9
Brother or sister-in-law			753	0.4	255	150	79	90	106	73	498	71	142	88
Subfamily reference person			156	0.1	—	150	—	6	—	—	156	31	19	12
Other relatives			2 089	1.1	527	231	180	414	460	277	1 562	167	507	361
Subfamily reference person			244	0.1	—	231	8	—	—	5	244	4	4	5
Child in subfamily			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families			30 896	16.3	6 229	—	4 077	2 347	10 876	7 367	24 667	5 435	11 866	9 303
Nonfamily householder			27 001	14.2	5 219	—	3 556	1 593	10 204	6 429	21 782	4 809	11 055	8 121
Nonrelatives in household			3 895	2.1	1 010	—	521	754	672	938	2 885	626	811	1 182
Roomer or boarder			1 932	1.0	511	—	262	309	367	483	1 421	301	426	586
Partner or roommate			1 086	0.6	319	—	171	152	206	238	767	166	226	300
Paid employee			75	—	14	—	2	36	8	15	61	8	8	23

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Male—Con.**

In group quarters	3 631	1.9	1 207	—	236	1 005	732	451	2 424	520	826	695
Inmates of institutions	2 595	1.4	893	—	204	589	535	374	1 702	370	588	547
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	346	0.2	185	—	23	72	29	37	161	31	35	53
Homes for the aged	1 975	1.0	607	—	135	438	463	332	1 368	278	503	446
Correctional institutions	91	—	39	—	13	21	13	5	52	13	13	13
Other institutions	183	0.1	62	—	33	58	30	—	121	48	37	35
Noninmates of institutions	1 036	0.5	314	—	32	416	197	77	722	150	238	148
Rooming house	402	0.2	120	—	21	136	102	23	282	30	116	31
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College dormitory	44	—	7	—	—	—	30	7	37	30	30	7
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	36	—	23	—	—	6	7	—	13	7	7	7
Workers' dormitory	320	0.2	79	—	—	186	26	29	241	53	50	58
Low cost transient quarters	130	0.1	51	—	5	46	23	5	79	27	23	32
Commercial ship	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	26	—	22	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Halfway house	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	7
Institution (staff)	69	—	12	—	6	36	9	6	57	3	12	6
Persons 75 years and over	98 780	100.0	6 571	54 385	2 125	5 527	26 433	3 739	92 209	19 196	34 972	11 025
In households	93 786	94.9	5 453	54 385	1 990	4 310	24 192	3 456	88 333	18 520	32 574	10 460
In families	74 867	75.8	2 221	54 385	811	3 346	12 891	1 213	72 646	15 311	20 567	7 349
Family householder	54 922	55.6	583	49 116	197	435	4 293	298	54 339	12 321	10 955	5 420
Spouse	2 482	2.5	—	2 482	—	—	—	—	2 482	696	325	371
Child	61	0.1	49	—	6	6	—	—	12	6	6	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	25	—	—	8	—	—	17	—	25	6	23	—
Subfamily reference person	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	6	6	—
Grandchild	61	0.1	31	8	—	—	6	16	30	9	6	16
Subfamily reference person	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	9 144	9.3	152	1 412	308	1 892	4 956	424	8 992	1 312	5 346	769
Subfamily reference person	1 435	1.5	—	1 412	—	13	10	—	1 435	147	121	36
Parent-in-law	4 347	4.4	68	1 098	133	641	2 200	207	4 279	552	2 377	397
Subfamily reference person	1 107	1.1	—	1 098	—	—	9	—	1 107	149	77	72
Brother or sister	1 053	1.1	550	28	41	109	243	82	503	104	287	112
Subfamily reference person	28	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	28	7	7	—
Brother or sister-in-law	422	0.4	111	70	29	33	151	28	311	54	164	44
Subfamily reference person	70	0.1	—	70	—	—	—	—	70	8	8	—
Other relatives	2 350	2.4	677	163	97	230	1 025	158	1 673	251	1 078	220
Subfamily reference person	163	0.2	—	163	—	—	—	—	163	26	13	13
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	18 919	19.2	3 232	—	1 179	964	11 301	2 243	15 687	3 209	12 007	3 111
Nonfamily householder	16 914	17.1	2 717	—	1 018	702	10 534	1 943	14 197	3 003	11 178	2 765
Nonrelatives in household	2 005	2.0	515	—	161	262	767	300	1 490	206	829	346
Roomer or boarder	1 010	1.0	255	—	110	145	389	111	755	93	413	144
Partner or roommate	378	0.4	120	—	23	44	121	70	258	43	125	81
Paid employee	24	—	11	—	5	5	—	3	13	5	5	3
In group quarters	4 994	5.1	1 118	—	135	1 217	2 241	283	3 876	676	2 398	565
Inmates of institutions	4 615	4.7	1 014	—	133	1 132	2 075	261	3 601	635	2 230	521
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	189	0.2	98	—	7	56	22	6	91	24	34	18
Homes for the aged	4 255	4.3	858	—	115	1 033	2 006	243	3 397	588	2 149	468
Correctional institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other institutions	171	0.2	58	—	11	43	47	12	113	23	47	35
Noninmates of institutions	379	0.4	104	—	2	85	166	22	275	41	168	44
Rooming house	134	0.1	43	—	2	16	56	17	91	10	58	25
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College dormitory	28	—	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	—	28	—
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	39	—	—	—	—	27	12	—	39	—	12	—
Low cost transient quarters	84	0.1	33	—	—	18	28	5	51	12	28	5
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	50	0.1	7	—	—	17	26	—	43	14	26	14
Halfway house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	30	—	7	—	—	7	16	—	23	5	16	—

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Female**

Persons 15 years and over	5 042 204	100.0	1 382 322	2 566 344	245 790	127 922	348 662	371 164	3 659 882	474 195	414 000	692 653
In households	4 976 189	98.7	1 337 395	2 566 344	243 963	120 663	339 512	368 312	3 638 794	470 631	404 494	687 797
In families	4 446 754	88.2	1 106 929	2 566 344	198 715	95 790	214 375	264 601	3 339 825	414 791	273 717	563 178
Family householder	726 950	14.4	135 480	90 495	152 588	28 769	118 293	201 325	591 470	105 669	130 185	252 718
Spouse	2 411 050	47.8	—	2 411 050	—	—	—	—	2 411 050	274 107	43 556	230 551
Child	935 494	18.6	832 374	18 713	21 285	27 625	4 038	31 459	103 120	8 689	4 580	36 209
Subfamily reference person	52 564	1.0	22 288	—	10 033	5 494	1 141	13 608	30 276	2 633	1 243	14 795
Child-in-law	26 814	0.5	1 033	19 824	590	4 514	314	539	25 781	1 214	404	1 581
Subfamily reference person	1 820	—	261	—	226	1 121	40	172	1 559	110	47	246
Grandchild	18 842	0.4	15 423	340	650	1 316	248	865	3 419	248	264	988
Subfamily reference person	1 655	—	803	—	277	175	34	366	852	98	39	396
Child in subfamily	2 485	—	2 485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	94 678	1.9	4 314	6 833	8 936	11 794	51 067	11 734	90 364	12 451	52 830	16 626
Subfamily reference person	1 634	—	110	—	475	208	519	322	1 524	308	553	467
Parent-in-law	39 798	0.8	1 809	4 492	3 032	3 155	23 294	4 016	37 989	4 776	24 011	5 833
Subfamily reference person	718	—	58	—	107	132	276	145	660	139	295	221
Brother or sister	92 942	1.8	62 664	3 929	5 887	7 367	5 420	7 675	30 278	3 088	5 747	9 162
Subfamily reference person	6 072	0.1	2 100	—	1 558	696	1 097	1 521	3 972	317	221	1 652
Brother or sister-in-law	35 060	0.7	15 910	7 593	2 164	4 678	2 067	2 468	19 150	1 369	2 187	3 462
Subfamily reference person	2 994	0.1	899	—	709	674	180	532	2 095	163	188	632
Other relatives	65 126	1.3	37 922	3 075	3 583	6 572	9 634	4 340	27 204	3 180	9 953	6 048
Subfamily reference person	1 736	—	586	—	429	264	79	378	1 150	106	81	425
Child in subfamily	1 097	—	1 097	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	529 435	10.5	230 466	—	45 248	24 873	125 137	103 711	298 969	55 840	130 777	124 619
Nonfamily householder	333 995	6.6	111 773	—	29 686	7 705	114 594	70 237	222 222	45 047	119 300	86 805
Nonrelatives in household	195 440	3.9	118 693	—	15 562	17 168	10 543	33 474	76 747	10 793	11 477	37 814
Roomer or boarder	39 760	0.8	22 997	—	3 185	5 653	2 872	5 053	16 763	2 363	3 080	6 269
Partner or roommate	102 431	2.0	65 416	—	7 816	5 293	3 663	20 243	37 015	5 158	4 068	21 879
Paid employee	14 362	0.3	7 984	—	1 436	1 718	1 443	1 781	6 378	770	1 547	2 215
In group quarters	66 015	1.3	44 927	—	1 827	7 259	9 150	2 852	21 088	3 564	9 506	4 856
Inmates of institutions	20 556	0.4	7 967	—	842	2 181	7 883	1 683	12 589	2 306	8 078	2 778
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	2 949	0.1	1 589	—	223	446	321	370	1 360	253	342	510
Homes for the aged	11 528	0.2	2 195	—	235	1 152	7 134	812	9 333	1 684	7 281	1 557
Correctional institutions	2 036	—	894	—	298	410	73	361	1 142	248	94	520
Other institutions	4 043	0.1	3 289	—	86	173	355	140	754	121	361	191
Noninmates of institutions	45 459	0.9	36 960	—	985	5 078	1 267	1 169	8 499	1 258	1 428	2 078
Rooming house	4 744	0.1	2 206	—	232	1 309	679	318	2 538	430	756	617
Military quarters	3 681	0.1	2 976	—	93	348	7	257	705	70	14	308
College dormitory	27 466	0.5	26 216	—	164	842	54	190	1 250	128	54	301
Communes	91	—	52	—	2	21	—	16	39	13	6	23
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	2 054	—	1 913	—	8	81	5	47	141	2	5	49
Workers' dormitory	3 623	0.1	1 441	—	132	1 732	166	152	2 182	273	203	339
Low cost transient quarters	1 220	—	569	—	156	371	88	36	651	115	101	138
Commercial ship	23	—	15	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	869	—	582	—	55	111	99	22	287	76	99	73
Halfway house	433	—	275	—	53	65	8	32	158	31	8	55
Institution (staff)	1 255	—	715	—	82	198	161	99	540	120	182	175
Persons 15 to 17 years	469 437	100.0	440 257	20 508	1 945	5 635	365	727	29 180	273	391	916
In households	465 827	99.2	436 789	20 508	1 922	5 527	365	716	29 038	273	391	905
In families	453 624	96.6	425 506	20 508	1 613	5 020	339	638	28 118	258	365	824
Family householder	2 799	0.6	1 509	740	262	170	37	81	1 290	10	37	91
Spouse	14 619	3.1	—	14 619	—	—	—	—	14 619	67	7	60
Child	400 569	85.3	394 171	1 602	1 060	3 095	159	482	6 398	117	178	558
Subfamily reference person	4 324	0.9	3 605	—	307	293	—	119	719	10	—	126
Child-in-law	3 515	0.7	218	2 680	18	560	34	5	3 297	45	34	26
Subfamily reference person	95	—	55	—	—	40	—	—	40	—	—	—
Grandchild	7 900	1.7	7 565	26	89	213	7	—	335	12	7	12
Subfamily reference person	165	—	102	—	50	13	—	—	63	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	2 485	0.5	2 485	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	74	—	49	11	—	14	—	—	25	—	—	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brother or sister	10 279	2.2	9 689	143	78	293	36	40	590	—	36	40
Subfamily reference person	179	—	136	—	30	—	8	5	43	—	8	5
Brother or sister-in-law	3 553	0.8	2 685	525	63	245	23	12	868	—	23	12
Subfamily reference person	179	—	104	—	22	35	11	7	75	—	11	7
Other relatives	10 310	2.2	9 620	162	43	424	43	18	690	7	43	25
Subfamily reference person	34	—	20	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	1 097	0.2	1 097	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	12 203	2.6	11 283	—	309	507	26	78	920	15	26	81
Nonfamily householder	930	0.2	801	—	62	30	20	17	129	8	20	17
Nonrelatives in household	11 273	2.4	10 482	—	247	477	6	61	791	7	6	24
Roomer or boarder	3 693	0.8	3 463	—	51	152	—	27	230	4	—	27
Partner or roommate	3 302	0.7	3 025	—	116	149	6	6	277	3	6	9
Paid employee	406	0.1	395	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.

Female—Con.

group quarters	3 610	0.8	3 468	—	23	108	—	11	142	—	—	11
Inmates of institutions	1 592	0.3	1 553	—	16	12	—	11	39	—	—	11
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	121	—	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Homes for the aged	24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Correctional institutions	44	—	40	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Other institutions	1 403	0.3	1 368	—	16	8	—	11	35	—	—	11
Noninmates of institutions	2 018	0.4	1 915	—	7	96	—	—	103	—	—	—
Rooming house	281	0.1	268	—	—	13	—	—	13	—	—	—
Military quarters	98	—	89	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
College dormitory	834	0.2	812	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	—	—
Communes	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	492	0.1	444	—	—	48	—	—	48	—	—	—
Low cost transient quarters	68	—	61	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	44	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Halfway house	111	—	107	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	85	—	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 18 to 24 years	1 080 250	100.0	582 296	392 914	36 937	34 198	2 981	30 924	497 954	17 524	3 808	46 194
In households	1 046 023	96.8	550 563	392 914	36 521	32 552	2 911	30 562	495 460	17 370	3 738	45 693
In families	926 858	85.8	452 242	392 914	30 994	25 769	2 195	22 744	474 616	16 436	2 969	37 403
Family householder	90 308	8.4	41 546	15 511	17 657	3 598	1 113	10 883	48 762	2 409	1 239	12 540
Spouse	351 016	32.5	—	351 016	—	—	—	—	351 016	12 081	563	11 518
Child	397 397	36.8	355 764	8 965	9 983	12 482	671	9 532	41 633	1 150	727	10 363
Subfamily reference person	24 623	2.3	12 687	—	4 712	2 821	258	4 145	11 936	363	270	4 381
Child-in-law	14 061	1.3	482	10 685	212	2 507	25	150	13 579	311	31	446
Subfamily reference person	1 040	0.1	161	—	102	716	5	56	879	27	5	74
Grandchild	8 075	0.7	6 387	239	316	753	19	361	1 688	43	19	389
Subfamily reference person	895	0.1	509	—	125	112	6	143	386	14	6	147
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	20	—	—	—	11	5	4	—	20	—	4	—
Subfamily reference person	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Parent-in-law	258	—	119	6	27	81	7	18	139	11	7	22
Subfamily reference person	10	—	7	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	3
Brother or sister	32 405	3.0	25 962	1 508	1 541	2 274	155	965	6 443	175	166	1 070
Subfamily reference person	1 932	0.2	940	—	470	254	11	257	992	8	11	257
Brother or sister-in-law	13 135	1.2	6 528	3 882	539	1 842	56	288	6 607	74	56	362
Subfamily reference person	940	0.1	340	—	237	265	7	91	600	13	7	104
Other relatives	20 183	1.9	15 454	1 102	708	2 227	145	547	4 729	182	157	693
Subfamily reference person	688	0.1	286	—	164	111	—	127	402	25	2	140
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	119 165	11.0	98 321	—	5 527	6 783	716	7 818	20 844	934	769	8 290
Nonfamily householder	42 958	4.0	36 753	—	2 245	1 135	297	2 528	6 205	231	304	2 670
Nonrelatives in household	76 207	7.1	61 568	—	3 282	5 648	419	5 290	14 639	703	465	5 620
Roomer or boarder	14 583	1.3	11 093	—	582	2 130	63	715	3 490	131	93	790
Partner or roommate	45 508	4.2	37 873	—	1 852	1 955	232	3 596	7 635	358	246	3 714
Paid employee	2 701	0.3	2 259	—	126	145	43	128	442	—	43	128
In group quarters	34 227	3.2	31 733	—	416	1 646	70	362	2 494	154	70	501
Inmates of institutions	2 024	0.2	1 722	—	86	121	—	95	302	28	—	115
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	334	—	279	—	6	42	—	7	55	10	—	17
Homes for the aged	137	—	129	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	—	8
Correctional institutions	755	0.1	527	—	80	73	—	75	228	18	—	85
Other institutions	798	0.1	787	—	—	6	—	5	11	—	—	5
Noninmates of institutions	32 203	3.0	30 011	—	330	1 525	70	267	2 192	126	70	386
Rooming house	1 078	0.1	838	—	40	178	1	21	240	7	1	28
Military quarters	2 999	0.3	2 610	—	47	192	7	143	389	12	7	148
College dormitory	24 992	2.3	24 446	—	80	416	—	50	546	35	—	85
Communes	38	—	34	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	397	—	373	—	8	16	—	—	24	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	1 481	0.1	796	—	80	526	38	41	685	45	38	86
Low cost transient quarters	502	—	306	—	32	146	17	1	196	16	17	17
Commercial ship	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	301	—	270	—	11	13	7	—	31	11	7	11
Halfway house	150	—	118	—	5	16	—	11	32	—	—	11
Institution (staff)	258	—	213	—	27	18	—	—	45	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup> —Con.												
Female—Con.												
Persons 25 to 34 years	1 266 005	100.0	203 418	823 617	77 601	33 670	12 453	115 246	1 062 587	116 108	19 084	210 643
In households	1 259 122	99.5	199 881	823 617	77 054	31 675	12 339	114 556	1 059 241	115 583	18 906	209 574
In families	1 144 006	90.4	133 035	823 617	65 576	24 672	10 248	86 858	1 010 971	110 416	16 632	179 683
Family householder	217 504	17.2	49 138	29 350	53 838	9 510	8 212	67 456	168 366	23 612	9 540	80 626
Spouse	778 496	61.5	—	778 496	—	—	—	—	778 496	80 209	4 700	75 509
Child	98 403	7.8	61 718	6 101	7 476	7 973	994	14 141	36 685	3 963	1 154	16 382
Subfamily reference person	18 459	1.5	4 932	—	4 086	1 956	503	6 982	13 527	1 482	531	7 644
Child-in-law	7 208	0.6	238	5 307	245	1 160	68	190	6 970	604	141	721
Subfamily reference person	533	—	45	—	88	306	20	74	488	43	27	110
Grandchild	2 248	0.2	1 227	60	216	299	23	423	1 021	154	34	495
Subfamily reference person	523	—	175	—	95	47	16	190	348	78	21	216
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	342	—	37	23	70	159	13	40	305	34	23	64
Subfamily reference person	36	—	—	—	21	15	—	—	36	—	—	—
Parent-in-law	233	—	74	27	15	104	13	—	159	30	13	30
Subfamily reference person	40	—	23	—	8	9	—	—	17	8	—	8
Brother or sister	20 713	1.6	11 648	1 399	2 023	2 516	516	2 611	9 065	849	567	3 149
Subfamily reference person	2 583	0.2	666	—	738	274	82	823	1 917	132	82	865
Brother or sister-in-law	8 445	0.7	3 166	2 070	777	1 334	191	907	5 279	381	216	1 195
Subfamily reference person	1 249	0.1	307	—	327	257	79	279	942	89	87	340
Other relatives	10 414	0.8	5 789	784	916	1 617	218	1 090	4 625	580	244	1 512
Subfamily reference person	619	—	182	—	192	70	—	175	437	30	—	178
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	115 116	9.1	66 846	—	11 478	7 003	2 091	27 698	48 270	5 167	2 274	29 891
Nonfamily householder	57 000	4.5	36 220	—	5 427	1 628	787	12 938	20 780	2 111	859	13 830
Nonrelatives in household	58 116	4.6	30 626	—	6 051	5 375	1 304	14 760	27 490	3 056	1 415	16 061
Roomer or boarder	9 928	0.8	5 008	—	1 243	1 715	240	1 722	4 920	582	247	2 072
Partner or roommate	33 959	2.7	18 344	—	3 379	1 745	675	9 816	15 615	1 725	749	10 381
Paid employee	3 897	0.3	2 301	—	402	584	118	492	1 596	140	128	593
In group quarters	6 883	0.5	3 537	—	547	1 995	114	690	3 346	525	178	1 069
Inmates of institutions	2 380	0.2	1 383	—	287	325	59	326	997	167	59	456
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	594	—	374	—	60	81	14	65	220	26	14	79
Homes for the aged	237	—	147	—	16	21	16	37	90	6	16	43
Correctional institutions	833	0.1	235	—	163	201	29	205	598	121	29	301
Other institutions	716	0.1	627	—	48	22	—	19	89	14	—	33
Noninmates of institutions	4 503	0.4	2 154	—	260	1 670	55	364	2 349	358	119	613
Rooming house	1 062	0.1	435	—	67	486	35	39	627	107	73	108
Military quarters	564	—	277	—	46	140	—	101	287	58	7	147
College dormitory	1 079	0.1	720	—	26	257	—	76	359	21	—	90
Communes	31	—	13	—	—	8	—	10	18	—	—	10
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	294	—	233	—	—	26	—	35	61	2	—	37
Workers' dormitory	709	0.1	100	—	26	523	20	40	609	105	39	100
Low cost transient quarters	259	—	101	—	45	102	—	11	158	15	—	26
Commercial ship	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	152	—	115	—	—	26	—	11	37	3	—	14
Halfway house	93	—	24	—	27	25	—	17	69	6	—	23
Institution (staff)	252	—	128	—	23	77	—	24	124	41	—	58
Persons 35 to 44 years	814 238	100.0	61 742	567 950	55 022	18 274	20 871	90 379	752 496	114 281	32 367	174 815
In households	810 572	99.5	60 104	567 950	54 710	17 125	20 700	89 983	750 468	113 868	32 172	174 087
In families	761 376	93.5	41 099	567 950	47 687	13 541	17 676	73 423	720 277	107 627	28 707	155 222
Family householder	171 390	21.0	21 278	18 410	43 162	7 601	15 732	65 207	150 112	31 549	18 668	80 533
Spouse	545 460	67.0	—	545 460	—	—	—	—	545 460	71 861	7 750	64 111
Child	23 425	2.9	12 585	1 480	1 786	2 367	642	4 565	10 840	1 955	769	5 549
Subfamily reference person	4 357	0.5	892	—	774	364	282	2 045	3 465	644	328	2 295
Child-in-law	1 104	0.1	47	733	60	184	22	58	1 057	137	27	190
Subfamily reference person	88	—	—	—	36	37	12	3	88	17	12	20
Grandchild	277	—	113	15	23	51	20	55	164	15	20	59
Subfamily reference person	72	—	17	—	7	3	12	33	55	6	12	33
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	3 965	0.5	316	496	812	890	473	978	3 649	659	545	1 366
Subfamily reference person	418	0.1	28	—	143	20	94	133	390	96	94	193
Parent-in-law	605	0.1	33	108	128	145	110	81	572	144	121	180
Subfamily reference person	123	—	7	—	25	9	40	42	116	34	40	66
Brother or sister	7 911	1.0	4 023	375	935	992	278	1 308	3 888	659	347	1 664
Subfamily reference person	942	0.1	257	—	248	120	15	302	685	124	33	379
Brother or sister-in-law	3 146	0.4	1 107	575	295	540	151	478	2 039	271	187	609
Subfamily reference person	510	0.1	142	—	110	86	34	138	368	51	34	154
Other relatives	4 093	0.5	1 597	298	486	771	248	693	2 496	377	272	961
Subfamily reference person	203	—	51	—	53	46	9	44	152	16	9	60
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	49 196	6.0	19 005	—	7 023	3 584	3 024	16 560	30 191	6 241	3 465	18 865
Nonfamily householder	28 326	3.5	11 571	—	4 128	862	1 766	9 999	16 755	3 398	2 001	11 177
Nonrelatives in household	20 870	2.6	7 434	—	2 895	2 722	1 258	6 561	13 436	2 843	1 464	7 688
Roomer or boarder	3 830	0.5	1 306	—	520	801	247	956	2 524	437	278	1 180
Partner or roommate	10 133	1.2	3 485	—	1 439	770	531	3 908	6 648	1 523	622	4 365
Paid employee	2 706	0.3	1 193	—	407	405	268	433	1 513	247	291	586

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.

Female—Con.

In group quarters	3 666	0.5	1 638	—	312	1 149	171	396	2 028	413	195	728
Inmates of institutions	1 445	0.2	766	—	155	236	67	221	679	131	88	290
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	629	0.1	317	—	77	114	6	115	312	43	12	137
Homes for the aged	246	—	152	—	28	28	18	20	94	12	18	32
Correctional institutions	313	—	86	—	50	85	38	54	227	67	53	89
Other institutions	257	—	211	—	—	9	5	32	46	9	5	32
Noninmates of institutions	2 221	0.3	872	—	157	913	104	175	1 349	282	107	438
Rooming house	728	0.1	187	—	38	378	72	53	541	86	72	138
Military quarters	13	—	—	—	—	7	—	6	13	—	—	6
College dormitory	325	—	143	—	30	95	—	57	182	72	—	119
Communes	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	370	—	342	—	—	28	—	—	28	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	383	—	35	—	11	298	25	14	348	58	28	69
Low cost transient quarters	154	—	22	—	49	52	7	24	132	43	7	67
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	80	—	53	—	4	23	—	—	27	6	—	6
Halfway house	49	—	26	—	13	10	—	—	23	10	—	10
Institution (staff)	117	—	64	—	10	22	—	21	53	7	—	23
Persons 45 to 54 years	621 176	100.0	39 484	414 163	39 463	14 419	44 575	69 072	581 692	97 876	60 823	132 665
In households	618 249	99.5	38 211	414 163	39 269	13 691	44 263	68 652	580 038	97 488	60 461	132 015
In families	563 055	90.6	24 728	414 163	30 922	10 930	34 435	47 877	538 327	87 669	49 611	107 854
Family householder	122 992	19.8	11 968	13 523	25 467	4 712	27 862	39 460	111 024	25 140	31 370	50 777
Spouse	397 172	63.9	—	397 172	—	—	—	—	397 172	57 080	10 896	46 184
Child	10 551	1.7	5 724	398	729	1 099	659	1 942	4 827	932	728	2 362
Subfamily reference person	710	0.1	157	—	145	60	76	272	553	103	92	304
Child-in-law	481	0.1	14	240	35	84	40	68	467	73	40	111
Subfamily reference person	61	—	—	—	—	22	—	39	61	23	—	42
Grandchild	76	—	62	—	—	—	—	14	14	5	5	14
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	14 360	2.3	801	1 406	2 466	3 007	3 388	3 292	13 559	2 503	3 802	4 392
Subfamily reference person	726	0.1	70	—	182	130	212	132	656	137	238	208
Parent-in-law	4 255	0.7	238	746	774	534	1 052	911	4 017	720	1 210	1 216
Subfamily reference person	314	0.1	16	—	38	68	130	62	298	49	140	91
Brother or sister	6 979	1.1	3 771	227	672	631	566	1 112	3 208	512	611	1 308
Subfamily reference person	309	—	87	—	63	27	40	92	222	33	46	99
Brother or sister-in-law	2 546	0.4	843	283	230	379	274	537	1 703	261	287	700
Subfamily reference person	96	—	6	—	6	31	36	17	90	10	36	27
Other relatives	3 643	0.6	1 307	168	549	484	594	541	2 336	443	662	790
Subfamily reference person	139	—	43	—	20	23	29	24	96	27	29	39
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	55 194	8.9	13 483	—	8 347	2 761	9 828	20 775	41 711	9 819	10 850	24 161
Nonfamily householder	41 528	6.7	9 204	—	6 492	1 260	7 999	16 573	32 324	7 768	8 825	19 258
Nonrelatives in household	13 666	2.2	4 279	—	1 855	1 501	1 829	4 202	9 387	2 051	2 025	4 903
Roomer or boarder	3 036	0.5	907	—	394	431	380	924	2 129	454	407	1 153
Partner or roommate	5 319	0.9	1 519	—	740	374	713	1 973	3 800	892	819	2 212
Paid employee	2 401	0.4	1 018	—	304	367	343	369	1 383	180	375	460
In group quarters	2 927	0.5	1 273	—	194	728	312	420	1 654	388	362	650
Inmates of institutions	1 198	0.2	503	—	85	227	123	260	695	214	142	366
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	412	0.1	177	—	48	92	31	64	235	70	31	100
Homes for the aged	502	0.1	182	—	22	59	81	158	320	89	94	195
Correctional institutions	71	—	6	—	5	41	—	19	65	36	6	37
Other institutions	213	—	138	—	10	35	11	19	75	19	11	34
Noninmates of institutions	1 729	0.3	770	—	109	501	189	160	959	174	220	284
Rooming house	548	0.1	188	—	44	119	94	103	360	79	97	177
Military quarters	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
College dormitory	92	—	55	—	—	24	8	5	37	—	8	5
Communes	8	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	8	6	6	6
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	351	0.1	348	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	365	0.1	24	—	9	278	30	24	341	23	35	37
Low cost transient quarters	99	—	53	—	7	26	13	—	46	15	21	7
Commercial ship	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	75	—	27	—	30	9	9	—	48	20	9	20
Halfway house	22	—	—	—	—	10	8	4	22	15	8	11
Institution (staff)	154	—	75	—	11	30	27	11	79	16	36	14

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 4. **Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Total		Single	Now married			Widowed	Divorced	Ever married			
	Number	Percent		Spouse present	Spouse absent				Total	Married more than once	Known to have been—	
					Separated	Other					Widowed	Divorced
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup> —Con.												
Female—Con.												
Persons 55 to 64 years	407 182	100.0	27 892	229 134	22 168	11 530	76 020	40 438	379 290	67 412	91 790	78 244
In households	404 624	99.4	26 842	229 134	22 000	11 122	75 495	40 031	377 782	67 045	91 199	77 643
In families	338 230	83.1	15 977	229 134	14 740	8 855	47 681	21 843	322 253	54 120	61 526	54 741
Family householder	69 581	17.1	6 147	8 205	9 334	2 358	29 471	14 066	63 434	14 019	32 047	20 421
Spouse	216 302	53.1	—	216 302	—	—	—	—	216 302	34 143	10 237	23 906
Child	4 025	1.0	1 886	159	211	405	676	688	2 139	476	748	842
Subfamily reference person	91	—	15	—	9	—	22	45	76	31	22	45
Child-in-law	305	0.1	17	157	13	11	83	24	288	13	83	37
Subfamily reference person	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Grandchild	60	—	35	—	6	—	19	—	25	—	19	—
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	24 712	6.1	1 334	2 217	3 211	3 846	10 354	3 750	23 378	3 321	10 911	5 255
Subfamily reference person	413	0.1	12	—	129	35	193	44	401	55	201	53
Parent-in-law	9 731	2.4	617	1 530	934	1 016	4 289	1 345	9 114	1 193	4 495	1 926
Subfamily reference person	186	—	5	—	36	38	69	38	181	42	78	53
Brother or sister	6 780	1.7	3 630	180	426	452	1 121	971	3 150	395	1 204	1 108
Subfamily reference person	91	—	13	—	9	21	13	35	78	15	13	35
Brother or sister-in-law	1 986	0.5	878	155	186	201	284	282	1 108	190	314	379
Subfamily reference person	11	—	—	—	7	—	4	—	11	—	4	—
Other relatives	4 748	1.2	1 433	229	419	566	1 384	717	3 315	370	1 468	860
Subfamily reference person	23	—	4	—	—	—	11	8	19	8	11	8
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	66 394	16.3	10 865	—	7 260	2 267	27 814	18 188	55 529	12 925	29 673	22 902
Nonfamily householder	58 048	14.3	8 357	—	6 412	1 365	25 552	16 362	49 691	11 809	27 231	20 563
Nonrelatives in household	8 346	2.0	2 508	—	848	902	2 262	1 826	5 838	1 116	2 442	2 339
Roomer or boarder	2 055	0.5	602	—	237	259	522	435	1 453	259	546	574
Partner or roommate	2 620	0.6	719	—	235	179	769	718	1 901	443	843	907
Paid employee	1 566	0.4	630	—	155	149	351	281	936	120	382	338
In group quarters	2 558	0.6	1 050	—	168	408	525	407	1 508	367	591	601
Inmates of institutions	1 450	0.4	564	—	89	179	348	270	886	200	372	375
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	411	0.1	209	—	27	46	57	72	202	26	57	93
Homes for the aged	866	0.2	292	—	50	82	263	179	574	146	281	251
Correctional institutions	14	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	14	6	6	8
Other institutions	159	—	63	—	12	51	22	11	96	22	28	23
Noninmates of institutions	1 108	0.3	486	—	79	229	177	137	622	167	219	226
Rooming house	368	0.1	121	—	18	97	39	93	247	73	60	124
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College dormitory	76	—	22	—	14	28	10	2	54	—	10	2
Communes	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	—	7
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	182	—	169	—	—	8	5	—	13	—	5	—
Workers' dormitory	113	—	21	—	6	34	29	23	92	32	39	37
Low cost transient quarters	88	—	12	—	12	13	51	—	76	26	56	21
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	119	—	46	—	10	23	35	5	73	7	35	5
Halfway house	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	147	—	95	—	11	19	8	14	52	22	14	30
Persons 65 to 74 years	247 406	100.0	17 626	94 742	10 131	7 048	99 121	18 738	229 780	40 238	109 558	36 805
In households	243 872	98.6	16 706	94 742	10 026	6 510	97 387	18 501	227 166	39 674	107 736	36 250
In families	175 016	70.7	9 363	94 742	5 647	5 047	51 735	8 482	165 653	26 869	60 529	21 195
Family householder	34 524	14.0	2 702	3 685	2 334	668	21 690	3 445	31 822	6 326	22 846	6 073
Spouse	87 284	35.3	—	87 284	—	—	—	—	87 284	14 710	6 767	7 943
Child	993	0.4	453	8	30	174	224	104	540	83	250	148
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	100	—	17	17	7	5	22	32	83	31	28	38
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandchild	71	—	11	—	—	—	48	12	60	—	48	12
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	26 933	10.9	1 291	1 972	1 788	2 731	16 508	2 643	25 642	3 271	17 028	3 853
Subfamily reference person	30	—	—	—	—	8	9	13	30	13	9	13
Parent-in-law	12 857	5.2	389	1 440	890	836	8 118	1 184	12 468	1 443	8 319	1 643
Subfamily reference person	25	—	—	—	—	8	17	—	25	—	17	—
Brother or sister	5 013	2.0	2 522	70	191	170	1 563	497	2 491	318	1 612	619
Subfamily reference person	23	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	23	—	16	7
Brother or sister-in-law	1 485	0.6	455	81	74	129	672	74	1 030	93	688	105
Subfamily reference person	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—
Other relatives	5 756	2.3	1 523	185	333	334	2 890	491	4 233	594	2 943	761
Subfamily reference person	26	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	26	—	26	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	68 856	27.8	7 343	—	4 379	1 463	45 652	10 019	61 513	12 805	47 207	15 055
Nonfamily householder	64 239	26.0	6 115	—	4 099	1 026	43 639	9 360	58 124	12 121	45 068	14 139
Nonrelatives in household	4 617	1.9	1 228	—	280	437	2 013	659	3 389	684	2 139	916
Roomer or boarder	1 589	0.6	410	—	124	147	689	219	1 179	330	761	357
Partner or roommate	1 203	0.5	354	—	46	91	496	216	849	149	530	256
Paid employee	550	0.2	135	—	20	43	274	78	415	75	274	110

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



**Table 4. Marital Status, Marital History, and Living Arrangements of Persons 15 Years and Over by Relationship to Householder, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Female—Con.**

In group quarters	3 534	1.4	920	—	105	538	1 734	237	2 614	564	1 822	555
Inmates of institutions	2 643	1.1	519	—	71	436	1 434	183	2 124	457	1 501	460
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	246	0.1	81	—	5	38	96	26	165	57	105	63
Homes for the aged	2 187	0.9	375	—	66	355	1 254	137	1 812	374	1 312	367
Correctional institutions	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
Other institutions	204	0.1	63	—	—	37	84	20	141	26	84	30
Noninmates of institutions	891	0.4	401	—	34	102	300	54	490	107	321	95
Rooming house	411	0.2	108	—	16	32	248	7	303	59	263	27
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College dormitory	58	—	18	—	14	—	26	—	40	—	26	—
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	223	0.1	211	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	12
Workers' dormitory	44	—	12	—	—	13	11	8	32	8	11	8
Low cost transient quarters	32	—	14	—	4	14	—	—	18	—	—	—
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	51	—	16	—	—	17	12	6	35	24	12	17
Halfway house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	72	—	22	—	—	26	3	21	50	16	9	31
Persons 75 years and over	136 510	100.0	9 607	23 316	2 523	3 148	92 276	5 640	126 903	20 483	96 179	12 371
In households	127 900	93.7	8 299	23 316	2 461	2 461	86 052	5 311	119 601	19 330	89 891	11 630
In families	84 589	62.0	4 979	23 316	1 536	1 956	50 066	2 736	79 610	11 396	53 378	6 256
Family householder	17 852	13.1	1 192	1 071	534	152	14 176	727	16 660	2 604	14 438	1 650
Spouse	20 701	15.2	—	20 701	—	—	—	—	20 701	3 956	2 636	1 320
Child	131	0.1	73	—	10	30	13	5	58	13	26	5
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child-in-law	40	—	—	5	—	3	20	12	40	—	20	12
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grandchild	135	0.1	23	—	—	—	112	—	112	19	112	7
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Parent	24 340	17.8	535	719	578	1 150	20 327	1 031	23 805	2 663	20 516	1 696
Subfamily reference person	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	7	7	—
Parent-in-law	11 785	8.6	290	624	264	425	9 705	477	11 495	1 235	9 846	816
Subfamily reference person	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	20	6	20	—
Brother or sister	2 862	2.1	1 419	27	21	39	1 185	171	1 443	180	1 204	204
Subfamily reference person	13	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	5	12	5
Brother or sister-in-law	764	0.6	248	22	—	8	416	70	516	99	416	100
Subfamily reference person	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other relatives	5 979	4.4	1 199	147	129	149	4 112	243	4 780	627	4 164	446
Subfamily reference person	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	4	—
Child in subfamily	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in families	43 311	31.7	3 320	—	925	505	35 986	2 575	39 991	7 934	36 513	5 374
Nonfamily householder	40 966	30.0	2 752	—	821	399	34 534	2 460	38 214	7 601	34 992	5 151
Nonrelatives in household	2 345	1.7	568	—	104	106	1 452	115	1 777	333	1 521	223
Roomer or boarder	1 046	0.8	208	—	34	18	731	55	838	166	748	116
Partner or roommate	387	0.3	97	—	9	30	241	10	290	65	253	35
Paid employee	135	0.1	53	—	11	25	46	—	82	8	54	—
In group quarters	8 610	6.3	1 308	—	62	687	6 224	329	7 302	1 153	6 288	741
Inmates of institutions	7 824	5.7	957	—	53	645	5 852	317	6 867	1 109	5 916	705
Mental (psychiatric) hospitals and homes and schools for the mentally handicapped	202	0.1	31	—	—	33	117	21	171	21	123	21
Homes for the aged	7 329	5.4	894	—	53	607	5 502	273	6 435	1 057	5 560	661
Correctional institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other institutions	293	0.2	32	—	—	5	233	23	261	31	233	23
Noninmates of institutions	786	0.6	351	—	9	42	372	12	435	44	372	36
Rooming house	268	0.2	61	—	9	6	190	2	207	19	190	15
Military quarters	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College dormitory	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	10	—
Communes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Religious group quarters, n.e.c.	237	0.2	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers' dormitory	36	—	9	—	—	12	13	2	27	2	13	2
Low cost transient quarters	18	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	—	—	—
Commercial ship	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
General hospital or nurses' dormitory	47	—	11	—	—	—	36	—	36	5	36	—
Halfway house	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Institution (staff)	170	0.1	33	—	—	6	123	8	137	18	123	19

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race

**Table 5. Married Couples and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History and Age of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL**

Husband, 15 years and over	49 513 932	41 193 018	41 608 313	38 352 520	460 436	2 380 062	385 211	482 240	454 252	2 870 582	578 879	3 549 750
Without children under 18 years	24 475 767	20 005 828	20 213 171	18 622 191	330 315	1 053 322	271 667	444 103	336 267	1 319 313	431 411	1 667 178
Percent	49.4	48.6	48.6	48.6	71.7	44.3	70.5	92.1	74.0	46.0	74.5	47.0
With children under 18 years	25 038 165	21 187 190	21 395 142	19 730 329	130 121	1 326 740	113 544	38 137	117 985	1 551 269	147 468	1 882 572
Children under 18 years	48 955 759	41 466 543	41 722 692	38 586 972	265 168	2 614 403	236 635	70 365	242 024	2 899 085	292 416	3 748 691
Per couple	1.96	1.96	1.95	1.96	2.04	1.97	2.08	1.85	2.05	1.87	1.98	1.99
With children under 6 years	11 433 360	9 840 520	10 069 926	9 184 927	40 247	615 346	37 479	4 185	22 865	847 520	32 444	648 347
Children under 6 years	15 397 205	13 318 553	13 642 813	12 460 429	52 526	805 598	50 959	5 347	29 082	1 131 425	41 076	820 763
Per couple	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.36	1.31	1.31	1.36	1.28	1.27	1.33	1.27	1.27
Husband, 15 to 34 years	14 750 115	13 107 428	13 032 900	12 134 955	50 284	222 189	18 475	1 669	11 345	879 470	27 619	704 109
Without children under 18 years	4 359 958	3 853 606	3 984 166	3 639 536	8 907	205 163	4 805	526	1 990	339 825	5 561	153 645
Percent	29.6	29.4	30.6	30.0	17.7	22.2	26.0	31.5	17.5	38.6	20.1	21.8
With children under 18 years	10 390 157	9 253 822	9 048 734	8 495 419	41 377	717 026	13 670	1 143	9 355	539 645	22 058	550 464
Children under 18 years	18 993 268	16 886 610	16 306 368	15 379 015	93 937	1 413 658	27 701	2 896	23 142	899 652	50 127	1 103 140
Per couple	1.83	1.82	1.80	1.81	2.27	1.97	2.03	2.53	2.47	1.67	2.27	2.00
With children under 6 years	8 350 674	7 523 776	7 491 199	7 016 192	26 060	481 524	10 888	683	5 503	464 119	11 914	333 791
Children under 6 years	11 501 224	10 400 044	10 368 817	9 726 492	35 031	638 521	15 442	1 033	7 661	626 883	15 897	434 264
Per couple	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.39	1.34	1.33	1.42	1.51	1.39	1.35	1.33	1.30
Husband, 35 to 44 years	9 967 117	8 053 708	8 284 008	7 497 703	57 345	498 660	33 045	6 466	34 544	753 260	72 832	1 013 262
Without children under 18 years	1 350 585	893 974	961 093	771 036	15 281	107 657	4 722	1 361	5 539	185 335	20 866	238 788
Percent	13.6	11.1	11.6	10.3	26.6	21.6	14.3	21.0	16.0	24.6	28.6	23.6
With children under 18 years	8 616 532	7 159 734	7 322 915	6 726 667	42 064	391 003	28 323	5 105	29 005	567 925	51 966	774 474
Children under 18 years	19 598 478	16 479 567	16 796 888	15 551 193	94 205	834 169	70 917	14 723	76 704	1 174 778	118 165	1 663 624
Per couple	2.27	2.30	2.29	2.31	2.24	2.13	2.50	2.88	2.64	2.07	2.27	2.15
With children under 6 years	2 602 145	2 027 624	2 211 402	1 901 345	11 011	115 268	13 135	1 241	8 246	296 922	13 871	241 106
Children under 6 years	3 307 844	2 569 592	2 823 046	2 411 866	13 539	144 187	17 671	1 601	10 264	393 509	17 529	297 948
Per couple	1.27	1.27	1.28	1.27	1.23	1.25	1.35	1.29	1.24	1.33	1.24	1.24
Husband, 45 to 64 years	17 357 825	14 147 012	14 235 955	13 173 916	224 573	748 523	141 627	144 237	218 183	920 412	313 076	1 473 278
Without children under 18 years	4 359 500	9 467 189	9 332 645	8 751 136	180 241	535 812	82 086	117 574	148 358	499 423	244 217	934 653
Percent	66.2	66.9	65.6	66.4	80.3	71.6	58.0	81.5	68.0	54.3	78.0	63.4
With children under 18 years	5 864 325	4 679 823	4 903 310	4 422 780	44 332	212 711	59 541	26 663	69 825	420 989	68 859	538 625
Children under 18 years	10 108 594	7 961 859	8 435 385	7 530 742	73 659	357 458	117 215	45 425	126 892	787 428	117 366	952 409
Per couple	1.72	1.70	1.70	1.70	1.66	1.68	1.97	1.70	1.82	1.87	1.70	1.77
With children under 6 years	466 291	281 924	356 777	260 795	3 097	18 032	11 857	1 869	8 230	84 125	6 327	71 959
Children under 6 years	569 766	339 624	437 183	313 518	3 828	22 278	15 777	2 274	10 022	107 888	7 512	86 669
Per couple	1.22	1.20	1.23	1.20	1.24	1.24	1.33	1.22	1.22	1.28	1.19	1.20
Husband, 65 years and over	7 438 875	5 884 870	6 055 450	5 545 946	128 234	210 690	192 064	329 868	190 180	317 440	165 352	359 101
Without children under 18 years	7 271 724	5 791 059	5 935 267	5 460 483	125 886	204 690	180 054	324 642	180 380	294 730	160 767	340 092
Percent	97.8	98.4	98.0	98.5	98.2	97.2	93.7	98.4	94.8	92.8	97.2	94.7
With children under 18 years	167 151	93 811	120 183	85 463	2 348	6 000	12 010	5 226	9 800	22 710	4 585	19 009
Children under 18 years	255 419	138 507	184 051	126 022	3 367	9 118	20 802	7 321	15 286	37 227	6 758	29 518
Per couple	1.53	1.48	1.53	1.47	1.43	1.52	1.73	1.40	1.56	1.64	1.47	1.55
Wife, 15 years and over	49 513 932	41 193 018	41 608 313	38 352 520	460 436	2 380 062	385 211	482 240	454 252	2 870 582	578 879	3 549 750
Without children under 18 years	24 475 767	20 005 828	20 213 171	18 622 191	330 315	1 053 322	271 667	444 103	336 267	1 319 313	431 411	1 667 178
Percent	49.4	48.6	48.6	48.6	71.7	44.3	70.5	92.1	74.0	46.0	74.5	47.0
With children under 18 years	25 038 165	21 187 190	21 395 142	19 730 329	130 121	1 326 740	113 544	38 137	117 985	1 551 269	147 468	1 882 572
Children under 18 years	48 955 759	41 466 543	41 722 692	38 586 972	265 168	2 614 403	236 635	70 365	242 024	2 899 085	292 416	3 748 691
Per couple	1.96	1.96	1.95	1.96	2.04	1.97	2.08	1.85	2.05	1.87	1.98	1.99
With children under 6 years	11 433 360	9 840 520	10 069 926	9 184 927	40 247	615 346	37 479	4 185	22 865	847 520	32 444	648 347
Children under 6 years	15 397 205	13 318 553	13 642 813	12 460 429	52 526	805 598	50 959	5 347	29 082	1 131 425	41 076	820 763
Per couple	1.35	1.35	1.35	1.36	1.31	1.31	1.36	1.28	1.27	1.33	1.27	1.27
Wife, 15 to 34 years	17 770 570	15 074 116	15 609 383	14 104 770	45 774	923 572	50 312	3 729	31 482	1 454 301	40 667	1 115 963
Without children under 18 years	4 771 017	4 023 306	4 334 082	3 823 431	6 445	193 430	11 071	848	4 465	499 580	6 304	225 443
Percent	26.8	26.7	27.8	27.1	14.1	20.9	22.0	22.7	14.2	34.4	15.5	20.2
With children under 18 years	12 999 553	11 050 810	11 275 301	10 281 339	39 329	730 142	39 241	2 881	27 017	954 721	34 363	890 520
Children under 18 years	25 250 436	21 344 174	21 627 842	19 776 333	93 732	1 474 109	94 286	9 632	73 618	1 757 223	85 941	1 885 562
Per couple	1.94	1.93	1.92	1.92	2.38	2.02	2.40	3.34	2.72	1.84	2.50	2.12
With children under 6 years	9 730 943	8 444 941	8 671 935	7 917 075	26 014	501 852	25 685	1 503	1 337	729 175	18 494	497 808
Children under 6 years	13 332 464	11 621 545	11 937 566	10 916 980	35 527	669 038	36 198	2 248	1 138	984 388	24 939	645 008
Per couple	1.37	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.37	1.33	1.41	1.50	1.36	1.35	1.35	1.30
Wife, 35 to 44 years	9 868 683	8 043 211	8 091 537	7 455 530	57 452	530 229	54 806	14 604	69 983	581 201	80 895	1 023 983
Without children under 18 years	1 662 212	1 169 210	1 215 045	1 048 996	10 822	109 392	15 076	3 981	20 206	150 973	20 321	282 445
Percent	16.8	14.5	15.0	14.1	18.8	20.6	27.5	27.3	28.9	26.0	25.1	27.6
With children under 18 years	8 206 471	6 874 001	6 876 492	6 406 534	46 630	420 837	39 730	10 623	49 777	430 228	60 574	741 538
Children under 18 years	17 944 439	15 205 440	15 192 832	14 220 845	105 133	879 462	87 283	25 412	109 213	884 704	130 965	1 501 422
Per couple	2.19	2.21	2.21	2.22	2.25	2.09	2.20	2.39	2.19	2.06	2.16	2.02
With children under 6 years	1 583 551	1 300 905	1 303 320	1 182 122	12 341	106 438	10 219	1 833	7 948	110 975	11 603	140 068
Children under 6 years	1 904 051	1 566 665	1 573 352	1 424 231	14 821	127 613	12 746	2 198	9 094	136 375	13 497	163 476
Per couple	1.20	1.20	1.21	1.20	1.20	1.20	1.25	1.20	1.14	1.23	1.16	1.17
Wife, 45 to 64 years	16 548 202	13 707 312	13 615 362	12 746 584	227 594	733 134	175 592	210 930	248 355	693 186	320 545	1 192 282
Without children under 18 years												



Table 5. Married Couples and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History and Age of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

WHITE

Husband, 15 years and over	44 042 429	36 675 160	36 964 811	34 171 425	404 267	2 099 468	316 906	441 742	396 589	2 476 480	521 872	3 213 680
Without children under 18 years	22 397 564	18 390 121	18 556 270	17 155 256	295 067	939 798	230 749	409 469	296 123	1 170 265	392 017	1 508 820
Percent	50.9	50.1	50.2	50.2	73.0	44.8	72.8	92.7	74.7	47.3	75.1	46.9
With children under 18 years	21 644 865	18 285 039	18 408 541	17 016 169	109 200	1 159 670	86 157	32 273	100 466	1 306 215	129 855	1 704 860
Children under 18 years	41 827 874	35 367 348	35 464 665	32 892 919	218 748	2 255 681	174 335	58 555	204 759	2 397 411	254 649	3 370 817
Per couple	1.93	1.93	1.93	1.93	2.00	1.95	2.02	1.81	2.04	1.84	1.96	1.98
With children under 6 years	9 692 845	8 314 048	8 485 647	7 741 355	33 374	539 319	28 018	3 185	18 788	716 274	27 932	584 600
Children under 6 years	13 059 419	11 262 482	11 505 556	10 512 017	43 625	706 840	37 783	4 000	23 824	955 756	35 324	740 250
Per couple	1.35	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.31	1.31	1.35	1.26	1.27	1.33	1.26	1.27
Husband, 15 to 34 years	12 824 100	11 351 930	11 278 511	10 490 503	42 288	819 139	14 995	1 437	9 867	773 013	24 575	648 283
Without children under 18 years	3 939 440	3 475 426	3 595 448	3 281 431	7 521	186 474	4 016	476	1 699	310 001	4 885	142 937
Percent	30.7	30.6	31.9	31.3	17.8	22.8	26.8	33.1	17.2	40.1	19.9	22.0
With children under 18 years	8 884 660	7 876 504	7 683 063	7 209 072	34 767	632 665	10 979	961	8 168	463 012	19 690	505 346
Children under 18 years	16 105 238	14 249 948	13 722 721	12 940 716	77 414	1 231 818	21 610	2 450	20 152	760 395	44 383	1 006 300
Per couple	1.81	1.81	1.79	1.80	2.23	1.95	1.97	2.55	2.47	1.64	2.25	1.99
With children under 6 years	7 142 578	6 410 583	6 371 955	5 962 110	22 058	426 415	8 812	573	4 813	401 033	10 611	306 153
Children under 6 years	9 841 037	8 867 487	8 825 449	8 272 196	29 688	565 603	12 433	871	6 723	540 820	14 180	398 523
Per couple	1.38	1.38	1.39	1.39	1.35	1.33	1.41	1.52	1.40	1.35	1.34	1.30
Husband, 35 to 44 years	8 730 414	7 030 942	7 220 078	6 548 481	48 503	433 958	25 814	5 522	30 176	645 783	65 508	926 669
Without children under 18 years	1 175 182	765 150	827 664	660 535	12 859	91 756	3 624	1 095	4 625	163 505	18 592	218 591
Percent	13.5	10.9	11.5	10.1	26.5	21.1	14.0	19.8	15.3	25.3	28.4	23.6
With children under 18 years	7 555 232	6 265 792	6 392 414	5 887 946	35 644	342 202	22 190	4 427	25 551	482 278	46 916	708 078
Children under 18 years	17 004 429	14 268 045	14 507 708	13 468 392	78 806	720 847	54 488	12 717	67 443	984 828	105 826	1 511 082
Per couple	2.25	2.28	2.27	2.22	2.21	2.11	2.46	2.87	2.64	2.04	2.26	2.13
With children under 6 years	2 188 082	1 692 442	1 843 558	1 584 510	9 018	98 914	9 932	1 021	7 064	249 116	12 119	216 388
Children under 6 years	2 778 948	2 143 532	2 351 581	2 008 310	11 069	124 153	13 230	1 258	8 783	330 041	15 006	267 098
Per couple	1.27	1.27	1.28	1.27	1.23	1.26	1.33	1.23	1.24	1.32	1.24	1.23
Husband, 45 to 64 years	15 659 469	12 832 035	12 868 301	11 972 501	199 862	659 672	113 614	131 165	191 856	782 186	284 258	1 324 355
Without children under 18 years	5 369 368	4 752 885	4 816 559	4 111 368	162 593	478 924	68 172	107 994	131 959	437 019	224 303	847 064
Percent	67.5	68.2	67.0	67.7	81.4	72.6	60.0	82.3	68.8	55.9	78.9	64.0
With children under 18 years	5 090 073	4 079 150	4 251 742	3 861 133	37 269	180 748	45 442	23 171	59 897	345 167	59 955	477 291
Children under 18 years	8 553 965	6 762 166	7 118 466	6 404 757	60 337	297 072	85 892	38 496	107 127	627 817	99 919	832 548
Per couple	1.68	1.66	1.67	1.66	1.62	1.64	1.89	1.66	1.79	1.82	1.67	1.74
With children under 6 years	354 319	207 465	264 593	191 513	2 255	13 697	8 373	1 360	6 316	64 707	5 040	61 058
Children under 6 years	429 379	246 829	321 288	227 330	2 778	16 721	10 973	1 629	7 645	82 985	5 940	73 378
Per couple	1.21	1.19	1.21	1.19	1.23	1.22	1.31	1.20	1.21	1.28	1.18	1.20
Husband, 65 years and over	6 828 446	5 460 253	5 597 921	5 159 940	113 614	186 699	162 483	303 618	164 690	275 498	147 531	314 373
Without children under 18 years	6 713 546	5 396 660	5 516 599	5 101 922	112 094	182 644	154 937	299 904	157 840	259 740	144 237	300 228
Percent	98.3	98.8	98.5	98.9	98.7	97.8	95.4	98.8	95.8	94.3	97.8	95.5
With children under 18 years	114 900	63 593	81 322	58 018	1 520	4 055	7 546	3 714	6 850	15 758	3 294	14 145
Children under 18 years	164 242	87 189	115 770	79 054	2 191	5 944	12 345	4 892	10 037	24 371	4 521	20 887
Per couple	1.43	1.37	1.42	1.36	1.44	1.47	1.64	1.32	1.47	1.55	1.37	1.48
Wife, 15 years and over	44 042 429	36 675 160	36 964 811	34 171 425	404 267	2 099 468	316 906	441 742	396 589	2 476 480	521 872	3 213 680
Without children under 18 years	22 397 564	18 390 121	18 556 270	17 155 256	295 067	939 798	230 749	409 469	296 123	1 170 265	392 017	1 508 820
Percent	50.9	50.1	50.2	50.2	73.0	44.8	72.8	92.7	74.7	47.3	75.1	46.9
With children under 18 years	21 644 865	18 285 039	18 408 541	17 016 169	109 200	1 159 670	86 157	32 273	100 466	1 306 215	129 855	1 704 860
Children under 18 years	41 827 874	35 367 348	35 464 665	32 892 919	218 748	2 255 681	174 335	58 555	204 759	2 397 411	254 649	3 370 817
Per couple	1.93	1.93	1.93	1.93	2.00	1.95	2.02	1.81	2.04	1.84	1.96	1.98
With children under 6 years	9 692 845	8 314 048	8 485 647	7 741 355	33 374	539 319	28 018	3 185	18 788	716 274	27 932	584 600
Children under 6 years	13 059 419	11 262 482	11 505 556	10 512 017	43 625	706 840	37 783	4 000	23 824	955 756	35 324	740 250
Per couple	1.35	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.31	1.31	1.35	1.26	1.27	1.33	1.26	1.27
Wife, 15 to 34 years	15 412 176	13 014 152	13 457 860	12 153 100	38 912	822 140	39 469	3 164	27 359	1 265 291	36 330	1 026 411
Without children under 18 years	4 302 616	3 619 524	3 899 043	3 437 028	5 652	176 844	9 088	734	3 854	452 927	5 624	210 865
Percent	27.9	27.8	29.0	28.3	14.5	21.5	23.0	23.2	14.1	35.8	15.5	20.5
With children under 18 years	11 109 560	9 394 628	9 558 817	8 716 072	33 260	645 296	30 381	2 430	23 505	812 364	30 706	815 546
Children under 18 years	21 294 870	17 909 039	18 086 334	16 551 965	76 356	1 280 718	69 356	7 534	62 361	1 465 013	75 202	1 706 365
Per couple	1.92	1.91	1.89	1.90	2.30	1.98	2.28	3.10	2.65	1.80	2.45	2.09
With children under 6 years	8 294 658	7 169 829	7 344 898	6 703 102	22 041	444 686	19 818	1 237	11 359	621 978	16 428	454 009
Children under 6 years	11 363 865	9 871 735	10 114 661	9 249 191	29 932	592 612	27 433	1 776	15 304	838 037	22 007	587 573
Per couple	1.37	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.36	1.33	1.38	1.44	1.35	1.35	1.34	1.29
Wife, 35 to 44 years	8 679 830	7 070 714	7 095 735	6 562 692	48 298	459 724	42 385	12 544	60 997	490 658	71 924	930 608
Without children under 18 years	1 458 766	1 021 097	1 060 942	918 991	8 905	93 201	11 971	3 315	17 640	129 980	17 919	256 844
Percent	16.8	14.4	15.0	14.0	18.4	20.3	28.2	26.4	28.9	26.5	24.9	27.6
With children under 18 years	7 221 064	6 049 617	6 034 793	5 643 701	39 393	366 523	30 414	9 229	43 357	360 678	54 005	673 764
Children under 18 years	15 635 268	13 249 503	13 199 135	12 402 792	88 240	758 471	65 089	21 859	94 987	731 254	115 544	1 357 032
Per couple	2.17	2.19	2.19	2.20	2.24	2.07	2.14	2.87	2.19	2.03	2.14	2.01
With children under 6 years	1 316 782	1 079 432	1 076 633	979 600	10 109	89 723	7 277	1 468	6 389	89 756	9 887	122 573
Children under 6 years	1 587 446	1 303 825	1 303 399	1 183 550	12 245	108 030	9 194	1 730	7 323	110 655	11 512	143 207
Per couple	1.21	1.21	1.21	1.21	1.21	1.20	1.26	1.18	1.15	1.23	1.16	1.17
Wife, 45 to 64 years	15 007 613	12 507 755	12 401 150	11 663 516	201 310	642 929	142 930	191 573	216 378	594 704	290 423	1 063 850
Without children under 18 years	11 708 072	9 678 120	9 597 11									



Table 5. **Married Couples and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History and Age of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK**

<b>Husband, 15 years and over</b>	<b>3 545 351</b>	<b>2 817 449</b>	<b>2 923 433</b>	<b>2 579 821</b>	<b>40 647</b>	<b>196 981</b>	<b>51 804</b>	<b>34 110</b>	<b>49 052</b>	<b>291 808</b>	<b>45 802</b>	<b>255 326</b>
Without children under 18 years	1 476 261	1 099 474	1 133 901	985 082	27 356	87 036	32 879	29 728	35 275	115 940	33 137	129 828
Percent	41.6	39.0	38.8	38.2	67.3	44.2	63.5	87.2	71.9	39.7	72.3	50.8
With children under 18 years	2 069 090	1 717 975	1 789 532	1 594 739	13 291	109 945	18 925	4 382	13 777	175 868	12 665	125 498
Children under 18 years	4 296 897	3 567 312	3 707 306	3 304 927	28 901	233 304	42 487	8 202	29 079	359 892	26 619	263 306
Per couple	2.08	2.08	2.07	2.07	2.17	2.12	2.25	1.87	2.11	2.05	2.10	2.10
With children under 6 years	974 428	833 400	877 218	784 390	3 678	45 332	6 072	641	3 086	86 756	3 023	41 450
Children under 6 years	1 284 831	1 102 936	1 162 909	1 040 761	4 674	57 501	8 376	827	3 923	113 772	3 737	51 260
Per couple	1.32	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.29	1.27	1.31	1.24	1.24
<b>Husband, 15 to 34 years</b>	<b>1 122 949</b>	<b>1 014 435</b>	<b>1 019 019</b>	<b>948 117</b>	<b>4 518</b>	<b>61 800</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>68 595</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>34 557</b>
Without children under 18 years	225 656	199 537	207 079	188 259	750	10 528	491	42	195	18 329	444	6 618
Percent	20.1	19.7	20.3	19.9	16.6	17.0	21.3	27.3	20.2	26.7	22.9	19.2
With children under 18 years	897 293	814 898	811 940	759 858	3 768	51 272	1 816	112	768	50 266	1 494	27 939
Children under 18 years	1 738 073	1 575 349	1 552 088	1 455 527	9 371	110 451	4 120	252	2 002	92 441	3 673	60 234
Per couple	1.94	1.93	1.91	1.92	2.49	2.15	2.27	2.27	2.61	1.84	2.16	2.16
With children under 6 years	684 060	625 738	632 741	591 876	2 063	31 799	1 344	51	457	39 521	745	16 204
Children under 6 years	924 690	847 577	858 799	803 783	2 662	41 132	1 961	77	624	53 055	977	20 419
Per couple	1.35	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.29	1.29	1.46	1.51	1.37	1.34	1.31	1.26
<b>Husband, 35 to 44 years</b>	<b>759 172</b>	<b>606 819</b>	<b>639 463</b>	<b>556 277</b>	<b>5 806</b>	<b>44 736</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>3 226</b>	<b>78 165</b>	<b>5 156</b>	<b>60 082</b>
Without children under 18 years	122 824	89 083	92 549	75 731	1 735	11 617	820	224	699	15 998	1 666	14 334
Percent	16.2	14.7	14.5	13.6	29.9	26.0	16.3	31.9	21.7	20.5	32.3	23.9
With children under 18 years	636 348	517 736	546 914	480 546	4 071	33 119	4 201	479	2 527	62 167	3 490	45 748
Children under 18 years	1 529 269	1 261 210	1 323 401	1 175 824	9 557	75 829	11 990	1 206	6 781	136 387	8 431	104 064
Per couple	2.40	2.44	2.42	2.45	2.35	2.29	2.66	2.52	2.68	2.19	2.42	2.27
With children under 6 years	216 144	162 774	186 018	151 391	1 090	10 293	2 059	91	873	32 568	1 203	16 576
Children under 6 years	268 071	200 085	231 395	186 437	1 371	12 277	2 773	129	1 073	42 185	1 423	20 403
Per couple	1.24	1.23	1.24	1.23	1.26	1.19	1.35	1.42	1.23	1.30	1.18	1.23
<b>Husband, 45 to 64 years</b>	<b>1 190 104</b>	<b>881 933</b>	<b>924 120</b>	<b>792 941</b>	<b>18 577</b>	<b>70 415</b>	<b>21 280</b>	<b>10 650</b>	<b>22 208</b>	<b>109 899</b>	<b>23 282</b>	<b>120 852</b>
Without children under 18 years	692 128	516 994	519 820	456 802	13 686	46 506	11 349	8 040	14 250	51 669	16 637	73 189
Percent	58.2	58.6	56.3	57.6	73.7	66.0	53.3	75.5	64.2	47.0	71.5	60.6
With children under 18 years	497 976	364 939	404 300	336 139	4 891	23 909	9 931	2 610	7 958	58 230	6 645	47 663
Children under 18 years	964 293	696 211	785 462	642 497	9 176	44 538	21 535	4 964	15 785	121 430	12 712	91 656
Per couple	1.94	1.91	1.94	1.91	1.88	2.17	2.17	1.90	1.98	2.09	1.91	1.92
With children under 6 years	69 930	42 537	55 300	38 982	507	3 048	2 231	376	1 504	14 087	920	8 275
Children under 6 years	86 434	52 261	68 532	47 755	621	3 885	3 028	482	1 822	17 749	1 139	9 953
Per couple	1.24	1.23	1.24	1.23	1.22	1.27	1.36	1.28	1.21	1.26	1.24	1.20
<b>Husband, 65 years and over</b>	<b>473 126</b>	<b>314 262</b>	<b>340 831</b>	<b>282 486</b>	<b>11 746</b>	<b>20 030</b>	<b>23 196</b>	<b>22 603</b>	<b>22 655</b>	<b>35 149</b>	<b>15 426</b>	<b>39 835</b>
Without children under 18 years	435 653	293 860	314 453	264 290	11 185	18 385	20 219	21 422	20 131	29 944	14 390	35 687
Percent	92.1	93.5	92.3	93.6	95.2	91.8	87.2	94.8	88.9	85.2	93.3	89.6
With children under 18 years	37 473	20 402	26 378	18 196	561	1 645	2 977	1 181	2 524	5 205	1 036	4 148
Children under 18 years	65 262	34 542	46 355	31 079	797	2 666	5 642	1 778	4 511	9 634	1 803	7 352
Per couple	1.74	1.69	1.76	1.71	1.42	1.62	1.90	1.51	1.79	1.85	1.74	1.77
<b>Wife, 15 years and over</b>	<b>3 545 351</b>	<b>2 817 449</b>	<b>2 923 433</b>	<b>2 579 821</b>	<b>40 647</b>	<b>196 981</b>	<b>51 804</b>	<b>34 110</b>	<b>49 052</b>	<b>291 808</b>	<b>45 802</b>	<b>255 326</b>
Without children under 18 years	1 476 261	1 099 474	1 133 901	985 082	27 356	87 036	32 879	29 728	35 275	115 940	33 137	129 828
Percent	41.6	39.0	38.8	38.2	67.3	44.2	63.5	87.2	71.9	39.7	72.3	50.8
With children under 18 years	2 069 090	1 717 975	1 789 532	1 594 739	13 291	109 945	18 925	4 382	13 777	175 868	12 665	125 498
Children under 18 years	4 296 897	3 567 312	3 707 306	3 304 927	28 901	233 484	42 487	8 202	29 079	359 892	26 619	263 306
Per couple	2.08	2.08	2.07	2.07	2.17	2.12	2.25	1.87	2.11	2.05	2.10	2.10
With children under 6 years	974 428	833 400	877 218	784 390	3 678	45 332	6 072	641	3 086	86 756	3 023	41 450
Children under 6 years	1 284 831	1 102 936	1 162 909	1 040 761	4 674	57 501	8 376	827	3 923	113 772	3 737	51 260
Per couple	1.32	1.32	1.33	1.33	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.29	1.27	1.31	1.24	1.24
<b>Wife, 15 to 34 years</b>	<b>1 376 371</b>	<b>1 178 499</b>	<b>1 246 182</b>	<b>1 112 100</b>	<b>4 010</b>	<b>62 389</b>	<b>7 170</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>3 008</b>	<b>126 912</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>57 505</b>
Without children under 18 years	255 689	214 583	235 632	204 516	487	9 580	1 323	93	463	29 793	449	8 985
Percent	18.6	18.2	18.9	18.4	12.1	15.4	18.5	24.4	15.4	23.5	15.5	15.6
With children under 18 years	1 120 682	963 916	1 010 550	907 584	3 523	52 809	5 847	288	2 545	97 119	2 447	48 520
Children under 18 years	2 388 602	2 033 413	2 120 001	1 900 881	10 306	122 226	16 404	1 374	8 484	202 716	7 539	118 672
Per couple	2.13	2.11	2.10	2.09	2.93	2.31	2.81	4.77	3.33	2.09	3.08	2.45
With children under 6 years	803 618	700 254	738 208	664 763	2 081	33 410	3 676	130	1 448	69 769	1 310	27 031
Children under 6 years	1 087 183	949 134	1 001 653	902 501	2 872	43 761	5 444	255	2 057	93 708	1 800	34 785
Per couple	1.35	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.38	1.31	1.48	1.96	1.42	1.34	1.37	1.29
<b>Wife, 35 to 44 years</b>	<b>755 372</b>	<b>593 454</b>	<b>617 343</b>	<b>539 009</b>	<b>6 020</b>	<b>48 425</b>	<b>8 911</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>7 055</b>	<b>69 423</b>	<b>6 403</b>	<b>68 593</b>
Without children under 18 years	151 260	107 629	113 379	94 085	1 443	12 101	2 412	534	2 126	16 882	1 877	19 800
Percent	20.0	18.1	18.4	17.5	24.0	25.0	27.1	34.8	30.1	24.3	29.3	26.9
With children under 18 years	604 112	485 825	503 964	444 924	4 577	36 324	6 499	999	4 929	52 541	4 526	48 793
Children under 18 years	1 367 411	1 112 596	1 152 527	1 023 136	10 243	79 217	15 508	2 281	10 848	113 883	10 248	102 047
Per couple	2.26	2.29	2.29	2.30	2.24	2.18	2.39	2.28	2.20	2.17	2.26	2.09
With children under 6 years	145 504	113 860	119 049	102 334	1 170	10 356	1 914	241	1 209	14 801	1 075	12 404
Children under 6 years	168 590	131 662	138 185	118 343	1 346	11 973	2 133	269	1 343	17 529	1 230	14 244
Per couple	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.16	1.15	1.16	1.21	1.12	1.11	1.18	1.14	1.15
<b>Wife, 45 to 64 years</b>	<b>1 106 279</b>	<b>824 805</b>	<b>841 300</b>	<b>734 712</b>	<b>19 528</b>	<b>70 565</b>	<b>25 235</b>	<b>15 858</b>	<b>27 611</b>	<b>81 353</b>	<b>24 541</b>	<b>106 876</b>
Without children under 18 years	770 520	562 853	572 484	497 919	14 697	50 237	18 914	13 111	21 546	55 651	19 147	79 298
Percent	69.6	68.2	68.0	67.8	75.3	71.2	75.0	82.7	78.0	68.4	78.0	74.2
With children under 18 years	335 759	261 952										

**Table 5. Married Couples and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History and Age of Husband and Wife, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

Husband, 15 years and over	2 532 818	2 206 321	2 244 958	2 065 552	20 990	119 779	21 283	8 298	12 444	158 123	16 440	115 909
Without children under 18 years	796 514	669 609	681 846	620 680	11 308	37 621	10 752	6 578	7 076	50 414	9 702	42 383
Percent	31.4	30.3	30.4	30.0	53.9	31.4	50.5	79.3	56.9	31.9	59.0	36.6
With children under 18 years	1 742 304	1 536 712	1 563 112	1 444 872	9 682	82 158	10 531	1 720	5 368	107 709	6 738	73 526
Children under 18 years	3 786 549	3 353 456	3 394 838	3 149 734	22 280	181 442	25 953	4 116	12 103	219 151	14 853	156 917
Per couple	2.17	2.18	2.17	2.18	2.30	2.21	2.46	2.39	2.25	2.03	2.20	2.13
With children under 6 years	993 797	886 828	911 096	840 022	3 854	42 952	4 451	441	1 499	66 623	2 175	31 780
Children under 6 years	1 368 764	1 225 651	1 259 917	1 162 776	5 085	57 790	6 321	582	2 006	90 820	2 752	40 632
Per couple	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.32	1.35	1.42	1.32	1.34	1.36	1.27	1.28
Husband, 15 to 34 years	1 064 578	978 439	973 665	917 990	4 389	56 060	1 469	107	618	54 206	1 484	28 255
Without children under 18 years	223 945	202 199	207 503	191 444	717	10 038	392	15	92	15 667	251	5 329
Percent	21.0	20.7	21.3	20.9	16.3	17.9	26.7	14.0	14.9	28.9	16.9	18.9
With children under 18 years	840 633	776 240	766 162	726 546	3 672	46 022	1 077	92	526	38 539	1 233	22 926
Children under 18 years	1 630 604	1 508 216	1 468 106	1 397 798	9 117	101 301	2 422	237	1 373	67 886	2 769	47 701
Per couple	1.94	1.94	1.92	1.92	2.48	2.20	2.25	2.58	2.61	1.76	2.25	2.08
With children under 6 years	716 715	664 513	664 845	629 541	2 520	32 452	870	60	317	34 434	771	15 750
Children under 6 years	1 007 487	937 238	938 154	889 543	3 438	44 257	1 295	86	446	47 316	996	20 110
Per couple	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.36	1.36	1.49	1.43	1.41	1.37	1.29	1.28
Husband, 35 to 44 years	573 070	486 361	500 845	454 101	3 787	28 473	2 659	305	1 538	44 085	2 796	35 326
Without children under 18 years	60 836	44 258	46 033	37 747	961	5 550	260	62	27	8 026	740	7 220
Percent	10.6	9.1	9.2	8.3	25.4	19.5	9.8	20.3	17.6	18.2	26.5	20.4
With children under 18 years	512 234	442 103	454 812	416 354	2 826	22 923	2 399	243	1 268	36 059	2 056	28 106
Children under 18 years	1 344 800	1 182 465	1 208 864	1 121 190	7 056	54 219	6 702	961	3 232	80 972	5 324	65 144
Per couple	2.63	2.67	2.66	2.69	2.50	2.37	2.79	3.95	2.55	2.25	2.59	2.32
With children under 6 years	215 951	178 849	193 622	169 408	976	8 465	1 403	146	461	22 811	776	11 505
Children under 6 years	282 306	233 112	253 724	220 997	1 205	10 910	1 935	225	564	30 792	1 073	14 605
Per couple	1.31	1.30	1.31	1.30	1.23	1.29	1.38	1.54	1.22	1.35	1.38	1.27
Husband, 45 to 64 years	713 571	591 819	611 526	552 485	9 141	30 193	9 441	3 049	6 292	49 600	8 690	44 680
Without children under 18 years	339 266	283 095	281 856	259 571	6 186	17 338	3 722	2 023	3 266	18 563	5 507	23 090
Percent	47.5	47.8	46.1	47.0	67.7	57.4	39.4	66.3	51.9	37.4	63.4	51.7
With children under 18 years	374 305	308 724	329 670	292 914	2 955	12 855	5 719	1 026	3 026	31 037	3 183	21 590
Children under 18 years	784 657	646 500	695 957	615 438	5 769	25 293	14 023	2 275	6 515	66 496	6 367	42 481
Per couple	2.10	2.09	2.11	2.10	1.95	2.00	1.97	2.45	2.15	2.14	2.00	1.97
With children under 6 years	59 265	42 369	51 061	40 022	342	2 005	1 925	167	638	9 114	607	4 445
Children under 6 years	76 419	53 788	65 865	50 780	421	2 587	2 723	203	896	12 362	667	5 780
Per couple	1.29	1.27	1.29	1.27	1.23	1.29	1.41	1.22	1.40	1.36	1.10	1.30
Husband, 65 years and over	187 599	149 702	158 922	140 976	3 673	5 053	7 714	4 837	3 996	10 232	3 470	7 648
Without children under 18 years	172 467	140 057	146 454	131 918	3 444	4 695	6 378	4 478	3 448	8 158	3 204	6 744
Percent	91.9	93.6	92.2	93.6	93.8	92.9	82.7	92.6	86.3	79.7	92.3	88.2
With children under 18 years	15 132	9 645	12 468	9 058	229	358	1 336	359	548	2 074	266	904
Children under 18 years	26 488	16 275	21 911	15 308	338	629	2 806	643	983	3 797	393	1 591
Per couple	1.75	1.69	1.76	1.69	1.48	1.76	2.10	1.79	1.79	1.83	1.48	1.76
Wife, 15 years and over	2 538 818	2 206 321	2 244 958	2 065 552	20 990	119 779	21 283	8 298	12 444	158 123	16 440	115 909
Without children under 18 years	796 514	669 609	681 846	620 680	11 308	37 621	10 752	6 578	7 076	50 414	9 702	42 383
Percent	31.4	30.3	30.4	30.0	53.9	31.4	50.5	79.3	56.9	31.9	59.0	36.6
With children under 18 years	1 742 304	1 536 712	1 563 112	1 444 872	9 682	82 158	10 531	1 720	5 368	107 709	6 738	73 526
Children under 18 years	3 786 549	3 353 456	3 394 838	3 149 734	22 280	181 442	25 953	4 116	12 103	219 151	14 853	156 917
Per couple	2.17	2.18	2.17	2.18	2.30	2.21	2.46	2.39	2.25	2.03	2.20	2.13
With children under 6 years	993 797	886 828	911 096	840 022	3 854	42 952	4 451	441	1 499	66 623	2 175	31 780
Children under 6 years	1 368 764	1 225 651	1 259 917	1 162 776	5 085	57 790	6 321	582	2 006	90 820	2 752	40 632
Per couple	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.38	1.32	1.35	1.42	1.32	1.34	1.36	1.27	1.28
Wife, 15 to 34 years	1 256 865	1 116 421	1 153 859	1 060 113	3 467	52 841	4 409	238	1 532	89 337	1 919	43 009
Without children under 18 years	238 558	207 907	222 597	199 624	364	7 919	728	24	181	22 245	238	7 235
Percent	19.0	18.6	19.3	18.8	10.5	15.0	16.5	10.1	11.8	24.9	12.4	16.8
With children under 18 years	1 018 307	908 514	931 262	860 489	3 103	44 922	3 681	214	1 351	67 092	1 681	35 774
Children under 18 years	2 143 992	1 910 678	1 943 041	1 800 037	8 513	102 128	10 597	931	4 166	132 407	4 427	80 786
Per couple	2.11	2.10	2.09	2.09	2.74	2.27	2.88	4.35	3.08	1.97	2.63	2.26
With children under 6 years	830 449	746 970	769 503	711 478	2 299	33 193	2 758	177	794	55 267	1 137	23 346
Children under 6 years	1 164 544	1 050 702	1 082 031	1 001 850	3 280	45 572	4 279	284	1 204	75 902	1 610	30 363
Per couple	1.40	1.41	1.41	1.41	1.43	1.37	1.55	1.60	1.52	1.37	1.42	1.31
Wife, 35 to 44 years	548 648	467 819	472 156	432 827	3 892	31 100	4 548	587	2 645	34 781	3 386	34 882
Without children under 18 years	70 464	53 937	54 725	47 459	637	5 841	850	119	61	6 416	604	7 920
Percent	12.8	11.5	11.6	11.0	16.4	18.8	18.7	20.3	23.4	18.4	17.8	22.7
With children under 18 years	478 184	413 882	417 431	385 368	3 255	25 259	3 698	468	2 027	28 365	2 782	26 962
Children under 18 years	1 209 203	1 063 462	1 070 268	996 015	8 278	59 169	9 436	1 382	4 649	64 817	6 892	58 565
Per couple	2.53	2.57	2.56	2.58	2.54	2.34	2.55	2.95	2.29	2.29	2.48	2.17
With children under 6 years	145 901	124 907	126 699	114 878	1 236	8 793	1 406	144	518	10 415	919	7 592
Children under 6 years	179 265	153 517	156 126	141 178	1 453	10 886	1 673	190	586	13 275	1 024	9 000
Per couple	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.18	1.24	1.19	1.32	1.13	1.27	1.11	1.19
Wife, 45 to 64 years	614 999	521 915	521 508	481 371	9 419	31 125	9 452	4 070	6 493	30 685	8 457	33 927
Without children under 18 years	371 683	309 702	309 173	284 260	6 187	19 255	6 375	3 084	4 561	18 538	6 226	23 197
Percent	60.4	59.3	59.3	59.1	65.7	61.9	67.4	75.8	70.2	60.4	73.6	68.4
With children under 18 years	243 316	212 213	212 335	197 111	3 232	11 870	3 077	986	1 932	12 147	2 231	10 730
Children under 18 years	423 869	371 232	373 019	346 182	5 327	19 723	5 709	1 705	3 211	21 128	3 498	17 386
Per couple	1.74	1.75	1.76	1.76	1.65	1.66	1.86	1.73	1.66	1.74	1.57	1.62
With children under 6 years	16 977	14 539	14 478	13 283	314	942	277	120	177	918	110	836
Children under 6 years	22 990	19 796	19 969	18 246	327	1 223	342	108	208	1 381	118	1 037
Per couple	1.35	1.36</										



**Table 6. Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see introduction. For meaning of symbols, see introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL**

Lone parent, 15 years and over	6 566 904	1 310 169	4 191 026	1 065 709	1 325 814	591 991	2 273 221	26 724	33 732	41 869	280 780	95 854	586 750
Parents with children under 18 years	6 566 904	1 310 169	4 191 026	1 065 709	1 325 814	591 991	2 273 221	26 724	33 732	41 869	280 780	95 854	586 750
Children under 18 years	11 797 196	2 089 733	7 750 866	1 956 603	2 668 482	1 061 569	4 020 809	54 828	58 070	76 224	561 421	167 230	1 038 830
Per parent	1.80	1.60	1.85	1.84	2.01	1.79	1.77	2.05	1.72	1.82	2.00	1.74	1.77
Parents with children under 6 years	2 544 607	914 886	1 380 661	249 060	618 787	83 007	678 867	5 633	3 644	6 060	94 840	11 629	127 254
Children under 6 years	3 226 830	1 151 928	1 765 117	309 785	830 767	105 285	829 065	7 293	4 413	7 456	123 652	14 299	152 672
Per parent	1.27	1.26	1.28	1.24	1.34	1.27	1.22	1.29	1.21	1.23	1.30	1.23	1.20
Lone parent, 15 to 34 years	3 532 347	1 126 596	2 045 050	360 701	770 793	96 296	1 177 961	5 428	2 796	7 844	120 678	11 329	212 626
Parents with children under 18 years	3 532 347	1 126 596	2 045 050	360 701	770 793	96 296	1 177 961	5 428	2 796	7 844	120 678	11 329	212 626
Children under 18 years	6 155 371	1 726 016	3 727 223	702 132	1 485 912	197 915	2 043 396	12 917	6 214	16 500	246 436	24 465	395 600
Per parent	1.74	1.53	1.82	1.95	1.93	2.06	1.73	2.38	2.22	2.10	2.04	2.16	1.86
Parents with children under 6 years	2 218 776	874 577	1 172 626	171 573	535 825	48 500	588 301	2 861	1 213	3 074	69 007	4 992	90 426
Children under 6 years	2 839 009	1 102 973	1 517 757	218 279	728 664	63 781	725 312	3 893	1 450	3 937	92 043	6 423	110 533
Per parent	1.28	1.26	1.29	1.27	1.36	1.32	1.23	1.36	1.20	1.28	1.33	1.29	1.22
Lone parent, 35 to 44 years	1 930 727	139 389	1 361 217	430 121	376 088	172 551	812 578	9 708	8 256	16 476	107 859	30 197	257 625
Parents with children under 18 years	1 930 727	139 389	1 361 217	430 121	376 088	172 551	812 578	9 708	8 256	16 476	107 859	30 197	257 625
Children under 18 years	3 932 548	288 621	2 806 548	837 379	871 450	375 269	1 559 829	22 516	17 739	33 511	228 326	61 256	474 031
Per parent	2.04	2.07	2.06	1.95	2.32	2.17	1.92	2.32	2.15	2.03	2.12	2.03	1.84
Parents with children under 6 years	269 894	34 669	172 089	63 136	70 093	21 681	80 315	2 050	1 096	2 216	21 889	4 241	31 644
Children under 6 years	319 880	41 839	203 928	74 113	86 259	25 938	91 731	2 522	1 268	2 617	26 752	4 979	35 975
Per parent	1.19	1.21	1.19	1.17	1.23	1.20	1.14	1.23	1.16	1.18	1.22	1.17	1.14
Lone parent, 45 to 64 years	1 070 156	42 774	762 394	264 988	175 499	307 048	279 847	10 986	20 034	16 967	50 931	51 382	114 688
Parents with children under 18 years	1 070 156	42 774	762 394	264 988	175 499	307 048	279 847	10 986	20 034	16 967	50 931	51 382	114 688
Children under 18 years	1 659 566	72 625	1 184 387	402 554	305 402	465 410	413 575	18 470	30 173	25 342	84 475	77 411	166 683
Per parent	1.55	1.70	1.55	1.52	1.74	1.52	1.48	1.68	1.51	1.49	1.66	1.51	1.45
Parents with children under 6 years	51 057	5 190	32 700	13 167	12 263	10 540	9 897	649	957	723	3 746	2 095	4 997
Children under 6 years	61 590	6 513	39 216	15 861	15 007	12 621	11 588	782	1 164	839	4 616	2 528	5 932
Per parent	1.21	1.25	1.20	1.20	1.22	1.20	1.17	1.20	1.22	1.16	1.23	1.21	1.19
Lone parent, 65 years and over	33 674	1 410	22 365	9 899	3 434	16 096	2 835	602	2 646	582	1 312	2 946	1 811
Parents with children under 18 years	33 674	1 410	22 365	9 899	3 434	16 096	2 835	602	2 646	582	1 312	2 946	1 811
Children under 18 years	49 711	2 471	32 702	14 538	5 718	22 975	4 009	925	3 944	871	2 184	4 098	2 516
Per parent	1.48	1.75	1.46	1.47	1.67	1.43	1.41	1.54	1.49	1.50	1.66	1.39	1.39
Lone mother, 15 years and over	5 729 337	1 186 468	3 639 107	903 762	1 156 545	504 694	1 977 868	21 246	28 433	34 989	238 183	83 420	497 491
Parents with children under 18 years	5 729 337	1 186 468	3 639 107	903 762	1 156 545	504 694	1 977 868	21 246	28 433	34 989	238 183	83 420	497 491
Children under 18 years	10 449 504	1 912 225	6 841 065	1 696 214	2 369 212	914 795	3 557 058	45 294	49 147	65 399	488 609	146 295	901 470
Per parent	1.82	1.61	1.88	1.88	2.05	1.81	1.80	2.13	1.73	1.87	2.05	1.75	1.81
Parents with children under 6 years	2 260 336	823 315	1 221 936	215 085	549 412	73 152	599 372	4 899	3 154	5 533	82 198	10 205	109 096
Children under 6 years	2 877 560	1 040 835	1 568 810	267 915	740 897	93 421	734 492	6 337	3 828	6 786	107 347	12 560	131 057
Per parent	1.27	1.26	1.28	1.25	1.35	1.28	1.23	1.29	1.21	1.23	1.31	1.23	1.20
Lone mother, 15 to 34 years	3 202 071	1 022 370	1 852 195	327 506	698 155	88 168	1 065 872	4 911	2 552	7 244	109 388	10 636	192 775
Parents with children under 18 years	3 202 071	1 022 370	1 852 195	327 506	698 155	88 168	1 065 872	4 911	2 552	7 244	109 388	10 636	192 775
Children under 18 years	5 653 967	1 581 875	3 422 323	649 769	1 365 498	183 802	1 873 023	12 050	5 768	15 540	228 008	23 157	365 246
Per parent	1.77	1.55	1.85	1.98	1.96	2.08	1.76	2.45	2.26	2.15	2.08	2.18	1.89
Parents with children under 6 years	1 999 737	789 796	1 055 337	154 604	484 254	44 187	526 896	2 633	1 116	2 910	62 364	4 683	80 898
Children under 6 years	2 568 481	1 000 364	1 370 980	197 137	660 843	58 432	651 705	3 616	1 335	3 725	83 417	6 008	99 036
Per parent	1.28	1.27	1.30	1.28	1.36	1.32	1.24	1.37	1.20	1.28	1.34	1.28	1.22
Lone mother, 35 to 44 years	1 653 384	126 153	1 161 282	365 949	319 057	151 661	690 564	8 287	7 356	14 247	90 615	27 816	217 628
Parents with children under 18 years	1 653 384	126 153	1 161 282	365 949	319 057	151 661	690 564	8 287	7 356	14 247	90 615	27 816	217 628
Children under 18 years	3 443 179	265 934	2 448 175	729 070	759 744	332 575	1 355 856	19 660	15 826	29 720	197 158	56 567	410 139
Per parent	2.08	2.11	2.11	1.99	2.38	2.19	1.96	2.37	2.15	2.09	2.18	2.03	1.88
Parents with children under 6 years	222 180	29 468	141 038	51 674	56 651	18 729	65 658	1 831	994	2 086	17 672	3 701	25 390
Children under 6 years	262 753	35 357	167 118	60 278	69 714	22 500	74 904	2 207	1 152	2 473	21 310	4 348	28 788
Per parent	1.18	1.20	1.18	1.17	1.23	1.20	1.14	1.21	1.16	1.19	1.21	1.17	1.13
Lone mother, 45 to 64 years	854 643	36 921	611 919	205 803	137 930	253 866	220 123	7 895	16 926	13 271	37 819	43 392	86 500
Parents with children under 18 years	854 643	36 921	611 919	205 803	137 930	253 866	220 123	7 895	16 926	13 271	37 819	43 392	86 500
Children under 18 years	1 323 930	62 608	950 327	310 995	241 618	382 479	326 230	13 365	25 230	19 815	62 847	64 453	125 285
Per parent	1.55	1.70	1.55	1.51	1.75	1.51	1.48	1.69	1.49	1.49	1.66	1.49	1.45
Parents with children under 6 years	34 999	3 706	23 283	8 010	8 218	8 468	6 597	410	753	523	2 043	1 577	2 704
Children under 6 years	41 955	4 656	27 790	9 509	9 972	10 188	7 630	490	923	577	2 488	1 907	3 124
Per parent	1.20	1.26	1.19	1.19	1.21	1.20	1.16	1.20	1.23	1.10	1.22	1.21	1.16
Lone mother, 65 years and over	19 239	1 024	13 711	4 504	1 403	10 999	1 309	153	1 599	227	361	1 576	588
Parents with children under 18 years	19 239	1 024	13 711	4 504	1 403	10 999	1 309	153	1 599	227	361	1 576	588
Children under 18 years	28 428	1 808	20 240	6 380	2 352	15 939	1 949	219	2 323	324	596	2 118	800
Per parent	1.48	1.77	1.48	1.42	1.68	1.45	1.49	1.43	1.45	1.43	1.65	1.34	1.36
Lone father, 15 years and over	837 567	123 701	551 919	161 947	169 269	87 297	295 353	5 478	5 299	6 880	42 597	12 434	89 259
Parents with children under 18 years	837 567	123 701	551 919	161 947	169 269	87 297	295 353	5 478	5 299	6 880	42 597	12 434	89 259
Children under 18 years	1 347 692	177 508	909 795	260 389	299 270	146 774	463 751	9 534	8 293	10 825	72 812	20 935	137 360
Per parent	1.61	1.43	1.65	1.61	1.77	1.68	1.57	1.74	1.68	1.57	1.71	1.68	1.54
Parents with children under 6 years	284 271	91 571	158 725	33 975	69 375	9 855	79 457	734	490	527	12 642	1 424	18 158
Children under 6 years	34												



**Table 6. Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Lone father, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>277 343</b>	<b>13 236</b>	<b>199 935</b>	<b>64 172</b>	<b>57 031</b>	<b>20 890</b>	<b>122 014</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>17 244</b>	<b>2 381</b>	<b>39 997</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	277 343	13 236	199 935	64 172	57 031	20 890	122 014	1 421	900	2 229	17 244	2 381	39 997
Children under 18 years .....	489 369	22 687	358 373	108 309	111 706	42 694	203 973	2 856	1 913	3 791	31 168	4 689	63 892
Per parent .....	1.76	1.71	1.79	1.69	1.96	2.04	1.67	2.01	2.13	1.70	1.81	1.97	1.60
Parents with children under 6 years .....	47 714	5 201	31 051	11 462	13 442	2 952	14 657	219	102	130	4 217	540	6 254
Children under 6 years .....	57 127	6 482	36 810	13 835	16 545	3 438	16 827	315	116	144	5 442	631	7 187
Per parent .....	1.20	1.25	1.19	1.21	1.23	1.16	1.15	1.44	1.14	1.11	1.29	1.17	1.15
<b>Lone father, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>215 513</b>	<b>5 853</b>	<b>150 475</b>	<b>59 185</b>	<b>37 569</b>	<b>53 182</b>	<b>59 724</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>3 108</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>13 112</b>	<b>7 990</b>	<b>28 188</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	215 513	5 853	150 475	59 185	37 569	53 182	59 724	3 091	3 108	3 696	13 112	7 990	28 188
Children under 18 years .....	335 636	10 017	234 060	91 559	63 784	82 931	87 345	5 105	4 943	5 527	21 628	12 958	41 398
Per parent .....	1.56	1.71	1.56	1.55	1.70	1.56	1.46	1.65	1.59	1.50	1.65	1.62	1.47
Parents with children under 6 years .....	16 058	1 484	9 417	5 157	4 045	2 072	3 300	239	204	200	1 703	518	2 293
Children under 6 years .....	19 635	1 857	11 426	6 352	5 035	2 433	3 958	292	241	262	2 128	621	2 808
Per parent .....	1.22	1.25	1.21	1.23	1.24	1.17	1.20	1.22	1.18	1.31	1.25	1.20	1.22
<b>Lone father, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 435</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>8 654</b>	<b>5 395</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>5 097</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 223</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	14 435	386	8 654	5 395	2 031	5 097	1 526	449	1 047	355	951	1 370	1 223
Children under 18 years .....	21 283	663	12 462	8 158	3 366	7 036	2 060	706	1 621	547	1 588	1 980	1 716
Per parent .....	1.47	1.72	1.44	1.51	1.66	1.38	1.35	1.57	1.55	1.54	1.67	1.45	1.40

**WHITE**

Lone parent, 15 years and over	4 080 667	401 628	2 833 763	845 276	697 891	395 889	1 739 983	16 349	22 975	34 160	201 572	70 866	499 354
Parents with children under 18 years	4 080 667	401 628	2 833 763	845 276	697 891	395 889	1 739 983	16 349	22 975	34 160	201 572	70 866	499 354
Children under 18 years	6 899 539	525 125	4 873 699	1 500 715	1 276 362	656 337	2 941 000	31 538	37 365	60 359	385 662	119 033	866 758
Per parent	1.69	1.31	1.72	1.78	1.83	1.66	1.69	1.93	1.63	1.77	1.91	1.68	1.74
Parents with children under 6 years	1 386 880	299 986	892 909	193 985	340 988	46 302	505 619	3 295	1 917	4 683	69 348	8 097	106 645
Children under 6 years	1 708 525	348 533	1 119 903	240 089	450 857	57 422	611 624	4 326	2 255	5 730	90 140	9 787	127 851
Per parent	1.23	1.16	1.25	1.24	1.32	1.24	1.21	1.31	1.18	1.22	1.30	1.21	1.20
Lone parent, 15 to 34 years	2 020 707	354 113	1 369 620	296 974	415 503	59 150	894 967	3 473	2 055	6 454	91 384	8 980	184 628
Parents with children under 18 years	2 020 707	354 113	1 369 620	296 974	415 503	59 150	894 967	3 473	2 055	6 454	91 384	8 980	184 628
Children under 18 years	3 312 828	450 658	2 304 599	557 571	725 020	109 993	1 469 586	7 678	4 325	13 159	178 462	18 430	335 517
Per parent	1.64	1.27	1.68	1.88	1.74	1.86	1.64	2.21	2.10	2.04	1.95	2.05	1.82
Parents with children under 6 years	1 216 463	289 401	786 926	140 136	306 496	30 297	450 133	1 883	856	2 506	52 788	3 896	78 207
Children under 6 years	1 510 324	335 903	997 158	177 263	409 220	38 908	549 030	2 613	999	3 196	70 144	4 922	95 389
Per parent	1.24	1.16	1.27	1.26	1.34	1.28	1.22	1.39	1.17	1.28	1.33	1.26	1.22
Lone parent, 35 to 44 years	1 318 879	36 759	936 092	346 028	193 334	113 397	629 361	6 131	5 875	13 501	77 194	23 304	220 023
Parents with children under 18 years	1 318 879	36 759	936 092	346 028	193 334	113 397	629 361	6 131	5 875	13 501	77 194	23 304	220 023
Children under 18 years	2 514 704	59 057	1 805 358	650 289	410 077	230 021	1 165 260	13 451	11 920	26 556	155 758	45 660	396 944
Per parent	1.91	1.61	1.93	1.88	2.12	2.03	1.85	2.19	2.03	1.97	2.02	1.96	1.80
Parents with children under 6 years	147 547	9 413	92 313	45 821	30 494	11 418	50 401	1 128	550	1 685	14 520	3 044	24 894
Children under 6 years	171 174	11 129	106 733	53 312	36 677	13 219	56 837	1 373	632	1 984	17 548	3 506	28 649
Per parent	1.16	1.18	1.16	1.16	1.20	1.16	1.13	1.22	1.15	1.18	1.21	1.15	1.14
Lone parent, 45 to 64 years	724 861	10 306	517 442	197 113	87 683	215 700	214 059	6 490	13 968	13 853	32 351	37 056	93 395
Parents with children under 18 years	724 861	10 306	517 442	197 113	87 683	215 700	214 059	6 490	13 968	13 853	32 351	37 056	93 395
Children under 18 years	1 050 130	14 747	749 568	285 815	139 189	306 449	303 930	10 030	19 668	20 152	50 409	52 980	132 576
Per parent	1.45	1.43	1.45	1.45	1.59	1.42	1.42	1.55	1.41	1.45	1.56	1.43	1.42
Parents with children under 6 years	21 141	1 059	12 590	7 492	3 835	3 834	4 921	251	365	458	1 980	1 034	3 404
Children under 6 years	24 862	1 348	14 652	8 862	4 741	4 377	5 534	299	419	517	2 383	1 221	4 023
Per parent	1.18	1.27	1.16	1.18	1.24	1.14	1.12	1.19	1.15	1.13	1.20	1.18	1.18
Lone parent, 65 years and over	16 220	450	10 609	5 161	1 371	7 642	1 596	255	1 077	352	643	1 526	1 308
Parents with children under 18 years	16 220	450	10 609	5 161	1 371	7 642	1 596	255	1 077	352	643	1 526	1 308
Children under 18 years	21 877	663	14 174	7 040	2 076	9 874	2 224	379	1 452	492	1 033	1 963	1 721
Per parent	1.35	1.47	1.34	1.36	1.51	1.29	1.39	1.49	1.35	1.40	1.61	1.29	1.32
Lone mother, 15 years and over	3 471 728	346 837	2 413 041	711 850	588 202	331 081	1 493 758	12 626	19 482	28 456	168 802	61 657	420 827
Parents with children under 18 years	3 471 728	346 837	2 413 041	711 850	588 202	331 081	1 493 758	12 626	19 482	28 456	168 802	61 657	420 827
Children under 18 years	5 942 837	452 484	4 198 382	1 291 971	1 087 442	551 901	2 559 039	25 510	31 852	51 610	331 077	104 499	747 423
Per parent	1.71	1.30	1.74	1.81	1.85	1.67	1.71	2.02	1.63	1.81	1.96	1.69	1.78
Parents with children under 6 years	1 207 826	258 428	781 883	167 515	297 960	39 878	444 045	2 879	1 664	4 284	59 921	7 131	91 636
Children under 6 years	1 490 546	299 524	983 322	207 700	395 170	49 731	538 421	3 822	1 955	5 246	78 056	8 627	109 994
Per parent	1.23	1.16	1.26	1.24	1.33	1.25	1.21	1.33	1.17	1.22	1.30	1.21	1.20
Lone mother, 15 to 34 years	1 800 977	306 620	1 225 662	268 695	369 124	53 274	803 264	3 061	1 866	5 945	82 370	8 406	167 047
Parents with children under 18 years	1 800 977	306 620	1 225 662	268 695	369 124	53 274	803 264	3 061	1 866	5 945	82 370	8 406	167 047
Children under 18 years	2 984 027	389 141	2 081 460	513 426	649 728	100 067	1 331 665	6 980	4 011	12 383	163 921	17 429	308 702
Per parent	1.66	1.27	1.70	1.91	1.76	1.88	1.66	2.28	2.15	2.08	1.99	2.07	1.85
Parents with children under 6 years	1 076 869	250 136	700 790	125 943	273 059	27 075	400 656	1 701	778	2 366	47 557	3 641	69 900
Children under 6 years	1 339 506	289 883	889 990	159 633	365 352	34 931	489 707	2 387	907	3 012	63 381	4 588	85 358
Per parent	1.24	1.16	1.27	1.27	1.34	1.29	1.22	1.40	1.17	1.27	1.33	1.26	1.22
Lone mother, 35 to 44 years	1 102 417	31 635	778 982	291 800	155 134	97 849	525 999	5 063	5 259	11 677	63 616	21 530	184 655
Parents with children under 18 years	1 102 417	31 635	778 982	291 800	155 134	97 849	525 999	5 063	5 259	11 677	63 616	21 530	184 655
Children under 18 years	2 141 791	51 227	1 529 647	560 917	336 425	199 062	994 160	11 513	10 650	23 529	131 901	42 356	340 968
Per parent	1.94	1.62	1.96	1.92	2.17	2.03	1.89	2.27	2.03	2.01	2.07	1.97	1.85
Parents with children under 6 years	117 344	7 544	72 675	37 125	22 850	9 421	40 404	1 007	492	1 608	11 430	2 634	19 954
Children under 6 years	135 256	8 686	83 665	42 905	27 329	10 866	45 470	1 211	563	1 898	13 603	3 039	22 591
Per parent	1.15	1.15	1.15	1.16	1.20	1.15	1.13	1.20	1.14	1.18	1.19	1.15	1.13
Lone mother, 45 to 64 years	560 286	8 306	402 498	149 482	63 484	175 119	163 895	4 457	11 773	10 735	22 683	31 036	68 798
Parents with children under 18 years	560 286	8 306	402 498	149 482	63 484	175 119	163 895	4 457	11 773	10 735	22 683	31 036	68 798
Children under 18 years	806 322	11 716	579 450	215 156	100 614	246 489	232 347	6 959	16 422	15 561	35 057	43 880	97 277
Per parent	1.44	1.41	1.44	1.44	1.58	1.41	1.42	1.56	1.39	1.45	1.55	1.41	1.41
Parents with children under 6 years	12 530	686	7 737	4 707	2 003	2 859	2 875	156	276	296	907	758	1 714
Children under 6 years	14 460	871	8 836	4 153	2 431	3 286	3 119	211	314	325	1 050	883	1 970
Per parent	1.15	1.27	1.14	1.16	1.21	1.15	1.08	1.35	1.14	1.10	1.16	1.16	1.15
Lone mother, 65 years and over	8 048	276	5 899	1 873	460	4 839	600	45	584	99	133	685	327
Parents with children under 18 years	8 048	276	5 899	1 873	460	4 839	600	45	584	99	133	685	327
Children under 18 years	10 697	400	7 825	2 472	675	6 283	867	58	769	137	198	834	476
Per parent	1.33	1.45	1.33	1.32	1.47	1.47	1.30	1.29	1.32	1.38	1.49	1.22	1.46

Table 6. Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States

WHITE—Con.

	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Lone father, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>608 939</b>	<b>54 791</b>	<b>420 722</b>	<b>133 426</b>	<b>109 689</b>	<b>64 808</b>	<b>246 225</b>	<b>3 723</b>	<b>3 493</b>	<b>5 704</b>	<b>32 770</b>	<b>9 209</b>	<b>78 527</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	608 939	54 791	420 722	133 426	109 689	64 808	246 225	3 723	3 493	5 704	32 770	9 209	78 527
Children under 18 years .....	956 702	72 641	675 317	208 744	188 920	104 436	381 961	6 028	5 513	8 749	54 585	14 534	119 335
Per parent .....	1.57	1.33	1.61	1.56	1.72	1.61	1.55	1.62	1.58	1.53	1.67	1.58	1.52
Parents with children under 6 years .....	179 054	41 558	111 026	26 470	43 028	6 424	61 574	416	253	399	9 427	966	15 009
Children under 6 years .....	217 979	49 009	136 581	32 389	55 687	7 691	73 203	504	300	484	12 084	1 160	17 857
Per parent .....	1.22	1.18	1.23	1.22	1.29	1.20	1.19	1.21	1.19	1.21	1.28	1.20	1.19
<b>Lone father, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>219 730</b>	<b>47 493</b>	<b>143 958</b>	<b>28 279</b>	<b>46 379</b>	<b>5 876</b>	<b>91 703</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>9 014</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>17 581</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	219 730	47 493	143 958	28 279	46 379	5 876	91 703	412	189	509	9 014	574	17 581
Children under 18 years .....	328 801	61 517	223 139	44 145	75 292	9 926	137 921	698	314	776	14 541	1 001	26 815
Per parent .....	1.50	1.30	1.55	1.56	1.62	1.69	1.50	1.69	1.66	1.52	1.61	1.704	1.53
Parents with children under 6 years .....	139 594	39 265	86 136	14 193	33 437	3 222	49 477	182	78	140	5 231	255	8 307
Children under 6 years .....	170 818	46 020	107 168	17 630	43 868	3 977	59 323	226	92	184	6 763	334	10 031
Per parent .....	1.22	1.17	1.24	1.24	1.31	1.23	1.20	1.24	1.18	1.31	1.29	1.31	1.21
<b>Lone father, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>216 462</b>	<b>5 124</b>	<b>157 110</b>	<b>54 228</b>	<b>38 200</b>	<b>15 548</b>	<b>103 362</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>13 578</b>	<b>1 774</b>	<b>35 368</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	216 462	5 124	157 110	54 228	38 200	15 548	103 362	1 068	616	1 824	13 578	1 774	35 368
Children under 18 years .....	372 913	7 830	275 711	89 372	73 652	30 959	171 100	1 938	1 270	3 027	23 857	3 304	55 976
Per parent .....	1.72	1.53	1.75	1.65	1.93	1.99	1.66	1.81	2.06	1.66	1.76	1.86	1.58
Parents with children under 6 years .....	30 203	1 869	9 638	8 696	7 644	1 997	9 997	121	58	77	3 090	410	4 940
Children under 6 years .....	35 918	2 443	23 068	10 407	9 348	2 353	11 367	162	69	86	3 945	467	5 678
Per parent .....	1.19	1.31	1.17	1.20	1.22	1.18	1.14	1.34	1.19	1.12	1.28	1.14	1.15
<b>Lone father, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>164 575</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>114 944</b>	<b>47 631</b>	<b>24 199</b>	<b>40 581</b>	<b>50 164</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>3 118</b>	<b>9 668</b>	<b>6 020</b>	<b>24 597</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	164 575	2 000	114 944	47 631	24 199	40 581	50 164	2 033	2 195	3 118	9 668	6 020	24 597
Children under 18 years .....	243 808	3 031	170 118	70 659	38 575	59 960	71 583	3 071	3 246	4 591	15 352	9 100	35 299
Per parent .....	1.48	1.52	1.48	1.48	1.59	1.48	1.43	1.51	1.48	1.47	1.59	1.51	1.44
Parents with children under 6 years .....	8 611	373	4 853	3 385	1 832	975	2 046	95	89	162	1 073	276	1 690
Children under 6 years .....	10 402	477	5 816	4 109	2 310	1 091	2 415	88	105	192	1 333	338	2 053
Per parent .....	1.21	1.28	1.20	1.21	1.26	1.12	1.18	0.93	1.18	1.19	1.24	1.22	1.21
<b>Lone father, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 172</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>981</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	8 172	174	4 710	3 288	911	2 803	996	210	493	253	510	841	981
Children under 18 years .....	11 180	263	6 349	4 568	1 401	3 591	1 357	321	683	355	895	1 129	1 245
Per parent .....	1.37	1.51	1.35	1.39	1.54	1.28	1.36	1.53	1.39	1.40	1.64	1.34	1.27

BLACK

<b>Lone parent, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 067 072</b>	<b>808 055</b>	<b>1 091 451</b>	<b>167 566</b>	<b>509 621</b>	<b>158 432</b>	<b>423 398</b>	<b>7 859</b>	<b>8 566</b>	<b>5 173</b>	<b>61 744</b>	<b>20 790</b>	<b>63 434</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	2 067 072	808 055	1 091 451	167 566	509 621	158 432	423 398	7 859	8 566	5 173	61 744	20 790	63 434
Children under 18 years .....	4 067 342	1 394 971	2 327 093	345 278	1 136 499	326 861	863 733	17 506	16 150	10 453	136 715	39 603	124 851
Per parent .....	1.97	1.73	2.13	2.06	2.23	2.06	2.04	2.23	1.89	2.02	2 211	1.90	1.97
Parents with children under 6 years .....	957 381	540 928	376 854	39 599	215 806	28 749	132 299	1 635	1 299	882	18 608	2 861	14 314
Children under 6 years .....	1 251 944	707 118	495 581	49 245	293 338	37 142	165 101	1 990	1 675	1 040	23 875	3 640	17 025
Per parent .....	1.31	1.31	1.32	1.24	1.36	1.29	1.25	1.22	1.29	1.18	1.28	1.27	1.19
<b>Lone parent, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 276 840</b>	<b>689 060</b>	<b>541 405</b>	<b>46 375</b>	<b>287 045</b>	<b>29 688</b>	<b>224 672</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>22 162</b>	<b>1 930</b>	<b>19 468</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	1 276 840	689 060	541 405	46 375	287 045	29 688	224 672	1 397	507	911	22 162	1 930	19 468
Children under 18 years .....	2 400 894	1 140 692	1 154 386	105 816	621 628	70 674	462 084	3 723	1 202	2 164	51 642	4 899	42 186
Per parent .....	1.88	1.66	2.13	2.28	2.17	2.38	2.06	2.66	2.37	2.38	2.33	2.54	2.17
Parents with children under 6 years .....	833 496	515 760	295 935	21 801	177 703	13 657	104 575	660	214	319	11 634	904	8 070
Children under 6 years .....	1 101 376	676 320	397 201	27 855	245 937	18 376	132 888	795	294	369	15 372	1 221	9 804
Per parent .....	1.32	1.31	1.34	1.28	1.38	1.35	1.27	1.20	1.37	1.16	1.32	1.35	1.21
<b>Lone parent, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>498 879</b>	<b>90 293</b>	<b>345 345</b>	<b>63 241</b>	<b>150 725</b>	<b>48 156</b>	<b>146 464</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>23 955</b>	<b>5 295</b>	<b>27 593</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	498 879	90 293	345 345	63 241	150 725	48 156	146 464	2 668	1 808	1 922	23 955	5 295	27 593
Children under 18 years .....	1 154 046	202 765	811 165	140 116	379 243	117 406	314 516	6 682	4 271	4 438	56 326	11 979	56 420
Per parent .....	2.31	2.25	2.25	2.12	2.52	2.44	2.15	2.50	2.36	2.31	2.35	2.26	2.04
Parents with children under 6 years .....	96 343	21 384	62 452	12 507	30 877	8 097	23 478	616	379	343	5 375	874	4 920
Children under 6 years .....	116 272	26 016	75 495	14 761	38 423	9 991	27 081	726	438	419	6 498	1 070	5 610
Per parent .....	1.21	1.22	1.21	1.18	1.24	1.23	1.15	1.18	1.16	1.22	1.21	1.22	1.14
<b>Lone parent, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>276 536</b>	<b>27 809</b>	<b>194 846</b>	<b>53 881</b>	<b>70 238</b>	<b>73 399</b>	<b>51 209</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>4 909</b>	<b>2 136</b>	<b>15 062</b>	<b>12 302</b>	<b>15 974</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	276 536	27 809	194 846	53 881	70 238	73 399	51 209	3 498	4 909	2 136	15 062	12 302	15 974
Children under 18 years .....	488 581	49 833	345 711	93 037	132 731	127 386	85 594	6 633	8 638	3 509	27 761	20 866	25 630
Per parent .....	1.77	1.79	1.77	1.73	1.89	1.74	1.67	1 90	1.76	1.64	1.84	1.70	1.60
Parents with children under 6 years .....	24 728	3 469	16 566	4 693	6 839	5 654	4 073	319	496	207	1 466	918	1 287
Children under 6 years .....	30 515	4 360	20 347	5 808	8 433	6 971	4 943	414	645	222	1 833	1 136	1 558
Per parent .....	1.23	1.26	1.23	1.24	1.23	1.23	1.21	1.30	1.30	1.07	1.25	1.24	1.21
<b>Lone parent, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>14 817</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>9 855</b>	<b>4 069</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>7 189</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>399</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	14 817	893	9 855	4 069	1 613	7 189	1 053	296	1 342	204	565	1 263	399
Children under 18 years .....	23 821	1 681	15 831	6 309	2 897	11 395	1 539	468	2 039	342	986	1 859	615
Per parent .....	1.61	1.88	1.61	1.55	1.80	1.59	1.46	1.58	1.52	1.68	1.75	1.47	1.54
<b>Lone mother, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 896 537</b>	<b>754 536</b>	<b>995 363</b>	<b>146 638</b>	<b>466 347</b>	<b>140 764</b>	<b>388 252</b>	<b>6 525</b>	<b>7 147</b>	<b>4 296</b>	<b>54 506</b>	<b>18 111</b>	<b>56 053</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	1 896 537	754 536	995 363	146 638	466 347	140 764	388 252	6 525	7 147	4 296	54 506	18 111	56 053
Children under 18 years .....	3 778 351	1 313 608	2 157 287	307 456	1 057 228	294 140	805 919	14 946	13 622	8 949	123 167	34 359	112 413
Per parent .....	1.99	1.74	2.17	2.10	2.27	2.09	2.08	2.29	1.91	2.08	2 226	1 900	2.01
Parents with children under 6 years .....	880 460	503 116	343 001	34 343	197 237	26 206	119 558	1 414	1 131	804	16 333	2 500	12 161
Children under 6 years .....	1 157 106	660 434	453 997	42 675	269 634	34 121	150 242	1 679	1 455	926	20 988	3 184	14 443
Per parent .....	1.31	1.31	1.32	1.24	1.37	1.30	1.26	1.19	1.29	1.15	1 29	1.27	1.19
<b>Lone mother, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 194 604</b>	<b>645 239</b>	<b>506 157</b>	<b>43 208</b>	<b>267 793</b>	<b>28 040</b>	<b>210 324</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>20 597</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>18 121</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	1 194 604	645 239	506 157	43 208	267 793	28 040	210 324	1 330	483	846	20 597	1 831	1



**Table 6. Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

	Lone parents				Parent married once				Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Widowhood, currently—			Oivorce, currently—		
									Married, spouse absent	Wi- dowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Oivorced
<b>Lone mother, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>453 939</b>	<b>83 951</b>	<b>313 785</b>	<b>56 203</b>	<b>136 776</b>	<b>43 961</b>	<b>133 048</b>		<b>2 416</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>21 301</b>	<b>4 838</b>	<b>24 444</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	453 939	83 951	313 785	56 203	136 776	43 961	133 048		2 416	1 571	1 633	21 301	4 838	24 444
Children under 18 years .....	1 069 048	191 039	751 416	126 593	351 713	108 341	291 362		6 083	3 728	3 903	50 941	10 910	51 028
Per parent .....	2.36	2.28	2.39	2.25	2.57	2.46	2.19		2.52	2.37	2.39	2.39	2.26	2.09
Parents with children under 6 years .....	83 622	18 922	54 135	10 565	26 742	7 446	19 947		572	347	303	4 586	796	3 961
Children under 6 years .....	101 098	23 009	65 712	12 377	33 413	9 265	23 034		670	404	372	5 479	961	4 491
Per parent .....	1.21	1.22	1.21	1.17	1.25	1.24	1.15		1.17	1.16	1.23	1.19	1.21	1.13
<b>Lone mother, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>238 161</b>	<b>24 641</b>	<b>168 657</b>	<b>44 863</b>	<b>60 947</b>	<b>63 478</b>	<b>44 232</b>		<b>2 679</b>	<b>4 180</b>	<b>1 697</b>	<b>12 392</b>	<b>10 629</b>	<b>13 286</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	238 161	24 641	168 657	44 863	60 947	63 478	44 232		2 679	4 180	1 697	12 392	10 629	13 286
Children under 18 years .....	420 175	44 064	299 230	76 881	115 258	109 673	74 299		5 097	7 368	2 839	22 869	17 661	21 047
Per parent .....	1.76	1.79	1.77	1.71	1.89	1.73	1.68		1.90	1.76	1.67	1.85	1.66	1.58
Parents with children under 6 years .....	18 853	2 589	13 031	3 233	5 296	4 758	2 977		197	415	189	933	710	789
Children under 6 years .....	23 228	3 242	15 982	4 004	6 489	5 893	3 600		235	538	192	1 195	900	944
Per parent .....	1.23	1.25	1.23	1.24	1.23	1.24	1.21		1.19	1.30	1.02	1.28	1.27	1.20
<b>Lone mother, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>9 833</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>6 764</b>	<b>2 364</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>5 285</b>	<b>648</b>		<b>100</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>202</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	9 833	705	6 764	2 364	831	5 285	648		100	913	120	216	813	202
Children under 18 years .....	15 751	1 334	10 954	3 463	1 509	8 454	991		151	1 361	176	375	1 137	263
Per parent .....	1.60	1.89	1.62	1.46	1.82	1.60	1.53		1.51	1.49	1.47	1.74	1.40	1.30
<b>Lone father, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>170 535</b>	<b>53 519</b>	<b>96 088</b>	<b>20 928</b>	<b>43 274</b>	<b>17 668</b>	<b>35 146</b>		<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 419</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>7 238</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>7 381</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	170 535	53 519	96 088	20 928	43 274	17 668	35 146		1 334	1 419	877	7 238	2 679	7 381
Children under 18 years .....	288 991	81 363	169 806	37 822	79 271	32 721	57 814		2 560	2 528	1 504	13 548	5 244	12 438
Per parent .....	1.69	1.52	1.77	1.81	1.83	1.85	1.64		1.92	1.78	1.71	1.87	1.96	1.69
Parents with children under 6 years .....	76 921	37 812	33 853	5 256	18 569	2 543	12 741		221	168	78	2 275	361	2 153
Children under 6 years .....	94 838	46 684	41 584	6 570	23 704	3 021	14 859		311	220	114	2 887	456	2 882
Per parent .....	1.23	1.23	1.23	1.25	1.28	1.19	1.17		1.41	1.31	1.46	1.27	1.26	1.20
<b>Lone father, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>82 236</b>	<b>43 821</b>	<b>35 248</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>19 252</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>14 348</b>		<b>67</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>1 347</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	82 236	43 821	35 248	3 167	19 252	1 648	14 348		67	24	65	1 565	99	1 347
Children under 18 years .....	127 517	63 521	58 699	5 297	32 880	3 002	22 817		108	37	133	2 660	248	2 111
Per parent .....	1.55	1.45	1.67	1.67	1.71	1.59	1.61		1.61	1.54	2.05	1.70	2.51	1.57
Parents with children under 6 years .....	57 646	34 428	21 541	1 677	12 731	758	8 052		25	5	7	912	43	685
Children under 6 years .....	71 411	42 495	26 819	2 097	16 501	910	9 408		32	9	7	1 168	60	821
Per parent .....	1.24	1.23	1.25	1.25	1.30	1.20	1.17		1.28	1.80	1.00	1.28	1.40	1.20
<b>Lone father, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>44 940</b>	<b>6 342</b>	<b>31 560</b>	<b>7 038</b>	<b>13 949</b>	<b>4 195</b>	<b>13 416</b>		<b>252</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>2 654</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>3 149</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	44 940	6 342	31 560	7 038	13 949	4 195	13 416		252	237	289	2 654	457	3 149
Children under 18 years .....	84 998	11 726	59 749	13 523	27 530	9 065	23 154		599	543	535	5 385	1 069	5 392
Per parent .....	1.89	1.85	1.89	1.92	1.97	2.16	1.73		2.38	2.29	1.85	2.03	2.34	1.71
Parents with children under 6 years .....	12 721	2 462	8 317	1 942	4 135	651	3 531		44	32	40	789	78	959
Children under 6 years .....	15 174	3 007	9 783	2 384	5 010	726	4 047		56	34	47	1 019	109	1 119
Per parent .....	1.19	1.22	1.18	1.23	1.21	1.12	1.15		1.27	1.06	1.18	1.29	1.40	1.17
<b>Lone father, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>38 375</b>	<b>3 168</b>	<b>26 189</b>	<b>9 018</b>	<b>9 291</b>	<b>9 921</b>	<b>6 977</b>		<b>819</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>2 688</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	38 375	3 168	26 189	9 018	9 291	9 921	6 977		819	729	439	2 670	1 673	2 688
Children under 18 years .....	68 406	5 769	46 481	16 156	17 473	17 713	11 295		1 536	1 270	670	4 892	3 205	4 583
Per parent .....	1.78	1.82	1.77	1.79	1.88	1.79	1.62		1.88	1.74	1.53	1.83	1.92	1.70
Parents with children under 6 years .....	5 875	880	3 535	1 460	1 543	896	1 096		122	81	18	533	208	498
Children under 6 years .....	7 287	1 118	4 365	1 804	1 944	1 078	1 343		179	107	30	638	236	614
Per parent .....	1.24	1.27	1.23	1.24	1.26	1.20	1.23		1.47	1.32	1.67	1.20	1.13	1.23
<b>Lone father, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 984</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>3 091</b>	<b>1 705</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>405</b>		<b>196</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>197</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	4 984	188	3 091	1 705	782	1 904	405		196	429	84	349	450	197
Children under 18 years .....	8 070	347	4 877	2 846	1 388	2 941	548		317	678	166	611	722	352
Per parent .....	1.62	1.85	1.58	1.67	1.77	1.54	1.35		1.62	1.58	1.98	1.75	1.60	1.79

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

Lone parent, 15 years and over -----	603 151	145 783	385 977	71 391	172 496	48 391	165 090	2 958	2 721	3 043	24 898	5 335	32 436
Parents with children under 18 years -----	603 151	145 783	385 977	71 391	172 496	48 391	165 090	2 958	2 721	3 043	24 898	5 335	32 436
Children under 18 years -----	1 196 507	250 272	798 062	148 173	376 961	98 906	322 195	6 810	5 362	6 347	56 277	10 508	62 869
Per parent -----	1.98	1.72	2.07	2.08	2.19	2.04	1.95	2.30	1.97	2.09	2.26	1.97	1.94
Parents with children under 6 years -----	288 129	104 842	161 828	21 459	91 707	9 939	60 182	791	557	514	9 937	909	8 751
Children under 6 years -----	380 695	136 778	216 100	27 817	127 705	13 219	75 176	1 127	643	681	13 512	1 170	10 684
Per parent -----	1.32	1.30	1.34	1.30	1.39	1.33	1.25	1.42	1.15	1.32	1.36	1.29	1.22
Lone parent, 15 to 34 years -----	340 402	118 286	198 267	23 849	101 678	9 717	86 872	624	324	510	10 140	721	11 530
Parents with children under 18 years -----	340 402	118 286	198 267	23 849	101 678	9 717	86 872	624	324	510	10 140	721	11 530
Children under 18 years -----	645 560	194 088	397 984	53 488	210 183	22 312	165 489	1 645	859	1 218	23 924	1 803	24 039
Per parent -----	1.90	1.64	2.01	2.24	2.07	2.30	1.90	2.64	2.65	2.39	2.36	2.50	2.08
Parents with children under 6 years -----	241 829	97 398	131 140	13 291	76 509	5 583	49 048	364	254	202	6 561	304	5 606
Children under 6 years -----	323 731	127 658	178 230	17 843	108 455	7 820	61 955	554	274	280	9 287	433	7 015
Per parent -----	1.34	1.31	1.36	1.34	1.42	1.40	1.26	1.52	1.08	1.39	1.42	1.42	1.25
Lone parent, 35 to 44 years -----	161 876	19 840	114 446	27 590	45 448	13 772	55 226	1 077	615	1 146	9 577	1 720	13 455
Parents with children under 18 years -----	161 876	19 840	114 446	27 590	45 448	13 772	55 226	1 077	615	1 146	9 577	1 720	13 455
Children under 18 years -----	377 766	43 392	273 080	61 294	119 197	34 586	119 297	2 876	1 570	2 804	23 211	3 828	27 005
Per parent -----	2.33	2.19	2.39	2.22	2.62	2.51	2.16	2.67	2.55	2.45	2.42	2.23	2.01
Parents with children under 6 years -----	38 401	6 461	25 355	6 585	12 784	2 763	9 808	352	143	207	2 837	387	2 659
Children under 6 years -----	47 349	7 942	31 320	8 087	16 246	3 468	11 606	471	200	243	3 613	468	3 092
Per parent -----	1.23	1.23	1.24	1.23	1.27	1.26	1.18	1.34	1.40	1.17	1.27	1.21	1.16
Lone parent, 45 to 64 years -----	97 641	7 566	70 900	19 175	24 806	23 342	22 752	1 181	1 547	1 346	5 058	2 730	7 313
Parents with children under 18 years -----	97 641	7 566	70 900	19 175	24 806	23 342	22 752	1 181	1 547	1 346	5 058	2 730	7 313
Children under 18 years -----	168 213	12 629	123 528	32 056	46 613	39 908	37 007	2 156	2 533	2 269	8 928	4 560	11 610
Per parent -----	1.72	1.67	1.74	1.67	1.88	1.71	1.63	1.83	1.64	1.69	1.77	1.67	1.59
Parents with children under 6 years -----	7 381	962	4 954	1 465	2 317	1 353	1 284	61	115	105	531	191	462
Children under 6 years -----	8 967	1 150	6 059	1 758	2 872	1 638	1 549	78	125	158	607	239	551
Per parent -----	1.21	1.20	1.22	1.20	1.24	1.21	1.21	1.28	1.09	1.50	1.14	1.25	1.19
Lone parent, 65 years and over -----	3 232	91	2 364	777	564	1 560	240	76	235	41	123	164	138
Parents with children under 18 years -----	3 232	91	2 364	777	564	1 560	240	76	235	41	123	164	138
Children under 18 years -----	4 968	163	3 470	1 335	968	2 100	402	133	400	56	214	317	215
Per parent -----	1.54	1.79	1.47	1.72	1.72	1.35	1.68	1.75	1.70	1.37	1.74	1.93	1.56



Table 6. **Lone Parents and Their Children Under 18 Years in the Household by Marital History, Sex, Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Lone mother, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>525 888</b>	<b>124 758</b>	<b>339 176</b>	<b>61 954</b>	<b>150 936</b>	<b>41 977</b>	<b>146 263</b>	<b>2 493</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>21 651</b>	<b>4 613</b>	<b>28 099</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	525 888	124 758	339 176	61 954	150 936	41 977	146 263	2 493	2 363	2 735	21 651	4 613	28 099
Children under 18 years .....	1 061 783	218 164	712 046	131 573	335 253	86 264	290 529	5 816	4 671	5 811	50 371	9 024	55 880
Per parent .....	2.02	1.75	2.10	2.12	2.22	2.06	1.99	2.33	1.98	2.12	2.33	1.96	1.99
Parents with children under 6 years .....	250 133	88 292	143 247	18 594	81 252	8 778	53 217	673	479	456	8 682	781	7 523
Children under 6 years .....	332 043	115 805	192 060	24 178	113 571	11 718	66 771	960	546	601	11 789	1 016	9 266
Per parent .....	1.33	1.31	1.34	1.30	1.40	1.33	1.25	1.43	1.14	1.32	1.36	1.30	1.23
<b>Lone mother, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>302 325</b>	<b>100 687</b>	<b>180 055</b>	<b>21 583</b>	<b>92 152</b>	<b>9 033</b>	<b>78 870</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>9 172</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>10 388</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	302 325	100 687	180 055	21 583	92 152	9 033	78 870	578	284	471	9 172	690	10 388
Children under 18 years .....	584 397	168 028	366 744	49 625	193 053	20 880	152 811	1 540	758	1 167	22 176	1 729	22 255
Per parent .....	1.93	1.67	2.04	2.30	2.09	2.31	1.94	2.66	2.67	2.48	2.42	2.51	2.14
Parents with children under 6 years .....	212 677	82 296	118 462	11 919	69 308	5 157	43 997	325	240	195	5 858	293	5 008
Children under 6 years .....	286 105	108 470	161 593	16 042	98 516	7 270	55 807	501	260	271	8 297	412	6 301
Per parent .....	1.35	1.32	1.36	1.35	1.42	1.41	1.27	1.54	1.08	1.39	1.42	1.41	1.26
<b>Lone mother, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>140 635</b>	<b>17 363</b>	<b>99 210</b>	<b>24 062</b>	<b>38 911</b>	<b>12 165</b>	<b>48 134</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>8 398</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>11 468</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	140 635	17 363	99 210	24 062	38 911	12 165	48 134	962	561	1 080	8 398	1 593	11 468
Children under 18 years .....	336 318	38 969	242 332	55 017	104 789	30 900	106 643	2 617	1 475	2 696	20 952	3 535	23 742
Per parent .....	2.39	2.24	2.44	2.29	2.69	2.54	2.22	2.72	2.63	2.50	2.49	2.22	2.07
Parents with children under 6 years .....	31 946	5 291	21 019	5 636	10 409	2 422	8 188	313	131	198	2 457	342	2 195
Children under 6 years .....	39 346	6 465	25 952	6 929	13 203	3 009	9 740	411	179	236	3 091	422	2 590
Per parent .....	1.23	1.22	1.23	1.23	1.27	1.24	1.19	1.31	1.37	1.19	1.26	1.23	1.18
<b>Lone mother, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>81 131</b>	<b>6 634</b>	<b>58 553</b>	<b>15 944</b>	<b>19 668</b>	<b>19 723</b>	<b>19 162</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>4 036</b>	<b>2 264</b>	<b>6 164</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	81 131	6 634	58 553	15 944	19 668	19 723	19 162	945	1 366	1 169	4 036	2 264	6 164
Children under 18 years .....	138 437	11 029	101 071	26 337	37 072	33 069	30 930	1 649	2 192	1 929	7 171	3 617	9 779
Per parent .....	1.71	1.66	1.73	1.65	1.88	1.68	1.61	1.74	1.60	1.65	1.78	1.60	1.59
Parents with children under 6 years .....	5 231	691	3 562	978	1 494	1 050	1 018	35	83	63	367	128	302
Children under 6 years .....	6 260	851	4 268	1 141	1 811	1 249	1 208	48	85	94	401	158	355
Per parent .....	1.20	1.23	1.20	1.17	1.21	1.19	1.19	1.37	1.02	1.49	1.09	1.23	1.18
<b>Lone mother, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 797</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>79</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	1 797	74	1 358	365	205	1 056	97	8	152	15	45	66	79
Children under 18 years .....	2 631	138	1 899	594	339	1 415	145	10	246	19	72	143	104
Per parent .....	1.46	1.86	1.40	1.63	1.65	1.34	1.49	1.25	1.62	1.27	1.60	2.17	1.32
<b>Lone father, 15 years and over</b> .....	<b>77 263</b>	<b>21 025</b>	<b>46 801</b>	<b>9 437</b>	<b>21 560</b>	<b>6 414</b>	<b>18 827</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>4 337</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	77 263	21 025	46 801	9 437	21 560	6 414	18 827	465	358	308	3 247	722	4 337
Children under 18 years .....	134 724	32 108	86 016	16 600	41 708	12 642	31 666	994	691	536	5 906	1 484	6 989
Per parent .....	1.74	1.53	1.84	1.76	1.93	1.97	1.68	2.14	1.93	1.74	1.82	2.06	1.61
Parents with children under 6 years .....	37 996	16 550	18 581	2 865	10 455	1 161	6 965	118	78	58	1 255	128	1 228
Children under 6 years .....	48 652	20 973	24 040	3 639	14 134	1 501	8 405	167	97	80	1 723	154	1 418
Per parent .....	1.28	1.27	1.29	1.27	1.35	1.29	1.21	1.42	1.24	1.38	1.37	1.20	1.15
<b>Lone father, 15 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>38 077</b>	<b>17 599</b>	<b>18 212</b>	<b>2 266</b>	<b>9 526</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>8 002</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>1 142</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	38 077	17 599	18 212	2 266	9 526	684	8 002	46	40	39	968	31	1 142
Children under 18 years .....	61 163	26 060	31 240	3 863	17 130	1 432	12 678	105	101	51	1 748	74	1 784
Per parent .....	1.61	1.48	1.72	1.70	1.80	2.09	1.58	2.28	2.53	1.31	1.81	2.39	1.56
Parents with children under 6 years .....	29 152	15 102	12 678	1 372	7 201	426	5 051	39	14	7	703	11	598
Children under 6 years .....	37 626	19 188	16 637	1 801	9 939	550	6 148	53	14	9	990	21	714
Per parent .....	1.29	1.27	1.31	1.31	1.38	1.29	1.22	1.36	1.00	1.29	1.41	1.91	1.19
<b>Lone father, 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>21 241</b>	<b>2 477</b>	<b>15 236</b>	<b>3 528</b>	<b>6 537</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>7 092</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1 987</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	21 241	2 477	15 236	3 528	6 537	1 607	7 092	115	54	66	1 179	127	1 987
Children under 18 years .....	41 448	4 423	30 748	6 277	14 408	3 686	12 654	259	95	108	2 259	293	3 263
Per parent .....	1.95	1.79	2.02	1.78	2.20	2.29	1.78	2.25	1.76	1.64	1.92	2.31	1.64
Parents with children under 6 years .....	6 455	1 170	4 336	949	2 375	341	1 620	39	12	9	380	45	464
Children under 6 years .....	8 003	1 477	5 368	1 158	3 043	459	1 866	60	21	7	522	46	502
Per parent .....	1.24	1.26	1.24	1.22	1.28	1.35	1.15	1.54	1.75	0.78	1.37	1.02	1.08
<b>Lone father, 45 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>16 510</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>12 347</b>	<b>3 231</b>	<b>5 138</b>	<b>3 619</b>	<b>3 590</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1 149</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	16 510	932	12 347	3 231	5 138	3 619	3 590	236	181	177	1 022	466	1 149
Children under 18 years .....	29 776	1 600	22 457	5 719	9 541	6 839	6 077	507	341	340	1 757	943	1 831
Per parent .....	1.80	1.72	1.82	1.77	1.86	1.89	1.69	2.15	1.88	1.92	1.72	2.02	1.59
Parents with children under 6 years .....	2 150	271	1 392	487	823	303	266	26	32	42	164	63	160
Children under 6 years .....	2 707	299	1 791	617	1 061	389	341	30	40	64	206	81	196
Per parent .....	1.26	1.10	1.29	1.27	1.29	1.28	1.28	1.15	1.25	1.52	1.26	1.29	1.23
<b>Lone father, 65 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 435</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>59</b>
Parents with children under 18 years .....	1 435	17	1 006	412	359	504	143	68	83	26	78	98	59
Children under 18 years .....	2 337	25	1 571	741	629	685	257	123	154	37	142	174	111
Per parent .....	1.63	1.47	1.56	1.80	1.75	1.36	1.80	1.81	1.86	1.42	1.82	1.78	1.88

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Table 7. Children Under 18 Years Living With Both Parents, by Marital History of Parents, Percent Male, and Race and Spanish Origin of Father: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL**

	Children living with both parents			Father married once			Father remarried after divorce			Father remarried after widowhood		
	Total	Father married once	Mother married once	Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—	
					After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce
<b>Total</b>	<b>48 955 759</b>	<b>41 466 543</b>	<b>41 722 692</b>	<b>38 586 972</b>	<b>265 168</b>	<b>2 614 403</b>	<b>2 899 085</b>	<b>292 416</b>	<b>3 748 691</b>	<b>236 635</b>	<b>70 365</b>	<b>242 024</b>
Children under 6 years old	15 397 205	13 318 553	13 642 813	12 460 429	52 526	805 598	1 131 425	41 076	820 763	50 959	5 347	29 082
Males under 6 years old	7 894 015	6 829 690	6 997 503	6 390 269	27 065	412 356	581 246	20 888	418 563	25 988	2 931	14 709
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.5	51.2	51.4	50.9	51.0	51.0	54.8	50.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	24 414 094	20 498 841	20 451 745	18 983 000	143 962	1 371 879	1 344 256	160 446	2 119 113	124 489	35 086	131 863
Males 6 to 14 years old	12 518 661	10 509 377	10 503 626	9 743 501	74 178	691 698	696 324	83 424	1 080 568	63 801	18 021	67 146
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.5	50.4	51.8	52.0	51.0	51.3	51.4	50.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	9 144 460	7 649 149	7 628 134	7 143 543	68 680	436 926	423 404	90 894	808 815	61 187	29 932	81 079
Males 15 to 17 years old	4 728 468	3 948 640	3 945 222	3 690 527	35 054	223 059	223 229	48 019	420 628	31 466	15 349	41 137
Percent.....	51.7	51.6	51.7	51.7	51.0	51.1	52.7	52.8	52.0	51.4	51.3	50.7
<b>Both parents, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>7 122 663</b>	<b>5 901 391</b>	<b>5 970 024</b>	<b>5 444 422</b>	<b>57 407</b>	<b>399 562</b>	<b>464 907</b>	<b>63 441</b>	<b>564 556</b>	<b>60 695</b>	<b>18 611</b>	<b>49 062</b>
Children under 6 years old	1 782 083	1 516 343	1 558 314	1 411 036	8 560	96 747	136 668	8 145	102 765	10 610	1 631	5 921
Males under 6 years old	911 742	775 057	797 074	720 914	4 388	49 755	70 797	4 195	52 415	5 363	979	2 936
Percent.....	51.2	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.3	51.4	51.8	51.5	51.0	50.5	60.0	49.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	3 660 500	3 002 053	3 023 254	2 756 149	31 193	214 711	234 702	34 767	320 824	32 403	9 536	26 215
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 869 915	1 534 624	1 546 362	1 409 723	16 170	108 731	120 316	18 106	162 193	16 323	4 894	13 459
Percent.....	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.8	50.6	51.3	52.1	50.6	50.4	51.3	51.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	1 680 080	1 382 995	1 388 456	1 277 237	17 654	88 104	93 537	20 529	140 967	17 682	7 444	16 926
Males 15 to 17 years old	875 396	719 142	722 941	664 685	9 139	45 318	49 271	11 062	74 466	8 985	3 806	8 664
Percent.....	52.1	52.0	52.1	52.0	51.8	51.4	52.7	53.9	52.8	50.8	51.1	51.2
<b>Both parents, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>4 461 043</b>	<b>4 130 095</b>	<b>4 189 517</b>	<b>4 012 779</b>	<b>12 525</b>	<b>104 791</b>	<b>158 931</b>	<b>9 287</b>	<b>129 693</b>	<b>17 807</b>	<b>3 787</b>	<b>11 443</b>
Children under 6 years old	1 704 981	1 586 010	1 622 117	1 541 202	3 200	41 608	76 606	1 630	34 731	4 309	284	1 411
Males under 6 years old	876 729	815 951	834 262	792 663	1 568	21 720	39 522	906	17 426	2 077	181	666
Percent.....	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	49.0	52.2	51.6	55.6	50.2	48.2	63.7	47.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	2 114 969	1 960 504	1 978 873	1 905 279	6 456	48 769	64 364	4 757	68 176	9 230	1 900	6 038
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 087 611	1 008 085	1 018 309	980 040	3 298	24 747	33 379	2 450	34 979	4 890	939	2 889
Percent.....	51.4	51.4	51.5	51.4	51.1	50.7	51.9	51.5	51.3	53.0	49.4	47.8
Children 15 to 17 years old	641 093	583 581	588 527	566 298	2 869	14 414	17 961	2 900	26 786	4 268	1 603	3 994
Males 15 to 17 years old	329 818	299 914	303 291	291 148	1 502	7 264	9 919	1 421	13 532	2 224	749	2 059
Percent.....	51.4	51.4	51.5	51.4	52.4	50.4	55.2	49.0	50.5	52.1	46.7	51.6
<b>Mother in labor force</b>	<b>24 730 822</b>	<b>20 685 561</b>	<b>20 775 082</b>	<b>19 192 818</b>	<b>121 283</b>	<b>1 371 460</b>	<b>1 471 910</b>	<b>141 534</b>	<b>2 162 441</b>	<b>110 354</b>	<b>29 720</b>	<b>129 302</b>
Children under 6 years old	6 309 791	5 396 155	5 533 195	5 024 201	19 096	352 858	490 248	15 038	376 066	18 746	1 567	11 971
Males under 6 years old	3 227 934	2 761 655	2 833 265	2 572 119	9 788	179 748	251 262	7 640	190 588	9 884	824	6 081
Percent.....	51.2	51.2	51.2	51.2	51.3	50.9	51.3	50.8	50.7	52.7	52.6	50.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	13 049 360	10 837 073	10 799 328	10 010 581	67 105	759 387	729 407	77 141	1 261 913	59 340	14 589	69 897
Males 6 to 14 years old	6 684 750	5 551 056	5 543 691	5 134 530	34 797	381 729	378 760	39 676	641 713	30 401	7 610	35 534
Percent.....	51.2	51.2	51.3	51.3	51.9	50.3	51.9	51.4	50.9	51.2	52.2	50.8
Children 15 to 17 years old	5 371 671	4 452 333	4 442 559	4 158 036	35 082	259 215	252 255	49 355	524 462	32 268	13 564	47 434
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 763 274	2 286 833	2 286 464	2 137 149	17 616	132 068	132 572	26 211	270 185	16 743	6 834	25 896
Percent.....	51.4	51.4	51.5	51.4	50.2	50.9	52.6	53.1	51.5	51.9	50.4	50.4
<b>Mother not in labor force</b>	<b>24 224 937</b>	<b>20 780 982</b>	<b>20 947 610</b>	<b>19 394 154</b>	<b>143 885</b>	<b>1 242 943</b>	<b>1 427 175</b>	<b>150 882</b>	<b>1 586 250</b>	<b>126 281</b>	<b>40 645</b>	<b>112 722</b>
Children under 6 years old	9 087 414	7 922 398	8 109 618	7 436 228	33 430	452 740	641 177	26 038	444 697	32 213	3 780	17 111
Males under 6 years old	4 666 081	4 068 035	4 164 238	3 818 150	17 277	232 608	329 984	13 248	227 975	16 104	2 107	8 628
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.7	51.4	51.5	50.9	51.3	50.0	55.7	50.4
Children 6 to 14 years old	11 364 734	9 661 768	9 652 417	8 972 419	76 857	612 492	614 849	83 305	857 200	65 149	20 497	61 966
Males 6 to 14 years old	5 833 911	4 958 321	4 959 935	4 608 971	39 381	309 969	317 564	43 748	438 855	33 400	10 411	31 612
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.4	51.2	50.6	51.6	52.5	51.2	51.3	50.8	51.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	3 772 789	3 196 816	3 185 575	2 985 507	33 598	177 711	171 149	41 539	284 353	28 919	16 368	33 645
Males 15 to 17 years old	1 965 194	1 661 807	1 658 758	1 553 378	17 438	90 991	90 657	21 808	150 443	14 723	8 515	17 241
Percent.....	52.1	52.0	52.1	52.0	51.9	51.2	53.0	52.5	52.9	50.9	52.0	51.2
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$10,000</b>	<b>5 697 124</b>	<b>4 750 779</b>	<b>4 846 688</b>	<b>4 381 291</b>	<b>35 716</b>	<b>333 772</b>	<b>422 682</b>	<b>36 457</b>	<b>404 840</b>	<b>42 715</b>	<b>9 571</b>	<b>30 080</b>
Children under 6 years old	2 430 413	2 099 024	2 162 272	1 959 459	8 516	131 049	191 920	6 552	115 742	10 893	1 108	5 174
Males under 6 years old	1 243 203	1 073 432	1 106 065	1 002 220	4 338	66 874	98 435	3 240	59 640	5 410	570	2 476
Percent.....	51.2	51.1	51.2	51.1	50.9	51.0	51.8	49.5	51.5	49.7	51.4	47.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	2 540 968	2 065 935	2 089 895	1 882 563	19 795	163 577	184 759	21 179	224 494	22 573	5 178	16 850
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 302 916	1 058 933	1 074 102	966 534	10 136	82 263	96 195	11 057	114 141	11 373	2 658	8 559
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.3	51.2	50.3	52.1	52.2	50.8	50.4	51.3	50.8
Children 15 to 17 years old	725 743	585 820	594 521	539 269	7 405	39 146	46 003	8 726	64 604	9 249	3 285	8 056
Males 15 to 17 years old	376 851	304 373	308 905	280 542	3 834	19 997	23 720	4 539	33 945	4 643	1 614	4 017
Percent.....	51.9	52.0	52.0	52.0	51.8	51.1	51.6	52.0	52.5	50.2	49.1	49.9
<b>Family income in 1979 \$25,000 and over</b>	<b>20 149 745</b>	<b>17 102 195</b>	<b>17 205 596</b>	<b>16 070 765</b>	<b>102 224</b>	<b>929 206</b>	<b>1 045 522</b>	<b>127 925</b>	<b>1 638 789</b>	<b>89 309</b>	<b>33 815</b>	<b>112 190</b>
Children under 6 years old	4 352 674	3 701 138	3 819 978	3 470 521	15 754	214 863	334 087	13 854	276 842	15 370	1 688	9 695
Males under 6 years old	2 231 344	1 898 503	1 958 074	1 779 545	7 954	111 004	170 448	7 335	141 011	8 081	977	4 989
Percent.....	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	50.5	51.7	51.0	52.9	50.9	52.6	57.9	51.5
Children 6 to 14 years old	10 682 520	9 056 320	9 056 544	8 499 205	54 145	502 970	510 379	67 534	926 204	46 960	15 870	59 253
Males 6 to 14 years old	5 471 510	4 639 116	4 645 237	4 357 688	27 901	253 527	263 267	34 814	471 957	24 282	8 206	29 868
Percent.....	51.2	51.2	51.3	51.3	51.5	50.4	51.6	51.6	51.0	51.7	50.7	50.4
Children 15 to 17 years old	5 114 551	4 344 737	4 329 074	4 101 039	32 325	211 373	201 056	46 537	435 743	26 979	16 257	43 242
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 643 172	2 241 344	2 237 269	2 116 970	16 621	107 753	106 396	24 672	226 700	13 903	8 143	22 014
Percent.....	51.7	51.6	51.7	51.6	51.4	51.0	52.9	53.0	52.0	51.5	50.1	50.9



Table 7. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Both Parents, by Marital History of Parents, Percent Male, and Race and Spanish Origin of Father: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Children living with both parents			Father married once			Father remarried after divorce			Father remarried after widowhood		
	Total	Father married once	Mother married once	Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—	
					After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce			
											After widowhood	After divorce
WHITE												
Total	41 827 874	35 367 348	35 464 665	32 892 919	218 748	2 255 681	2 397 411	254 649	3 370 817	174 335	58 555	204 759
Children under 6 years old	13 059 419	11 262 482	11 505 556	10 512 017	43 625	706 840	955 756	35 324	740 250	37 783	4 000	23 824
Males under 6 years old	6 706 498	5 784 636	5 912 923	5 400 840	22 289	361 507	492 617	17 933	377 456	19 466	2 298	12 092
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.1	51.1	51.5	50.8	51.0	51.5	57.5	50.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	20 870 395	17 489 442	17 381 541	16 189 828	118 856	1 180 758	1 099 748	139 991	1 908 163	91 965	29 054	112 033
Males 6 to 14 years old	10 713 533	8 977 020	8 937 224	8 319 591	61 506	595 923	570 496	73 013	974 095	47 137	14 933	56 839
Percent	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.4	51.7	50.5	51.9	52.2	51.0	51.3	51.4	50.7
Children 15 to 17 years old	7 898 060	6 615 424	6 577 568	6 191 074	56 267	368 083	341 907	79 334	722 404	44 587	25 501	68 903
Males 15 to 17 years old	4 091 916	3 420 581	3 409 050	3 203 988	28 713	187 880	181 933	42 087	376 361	23 129	13 029	34 796
Percent	51.8	51.7	51.8	51.8	51.0	51.0	53.2	53.1	52.1	51.9	51.1	50.5
Both parents, 0 to 11 years of school	5 067 536	4 121 916	4 149 517	3 775 203	39 111	307 602	339 600	49 746	474 108	34 714	12 574	34 878
Children under 6 years old	1 260 480	1 050 777	1 079 336	968 619	5 521	76 637	104 406	6 232	87 516	6 311	1 029	4 209
Males under 6 years old	645 986	537 702	553 438	495 602	2 770	39 330	54 591	3 249	44 470	3 245	660	2 069
Percent	51.2	51.2	51.3	51.2	50.2	51.3	52.3	52.1	50.8	51.4	64.1	49.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	2 609 359	2 096 795	2 098 080	1 909 343	21 632	165 820	170 156	27 732	270 824	18 581	6 428	18 843
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 335 797	1 074 517	1 076 091	979 452	11 270	83 795	87 303	14 431	137 285	9 336	3 396	9 529
Percent	51.2	51.2	51.3	51.3	52.1	50.5	51.3	52.0	50.7	50.2	52.8	50.6
Children 15 to 17 years old	1 197 697	974 344	972 101	897 241	11 958	65 145	65 038	15 782	115 768	9 822	5 117	11 826
Males 15 to 17 years old	627 919	509 569	509 825	469 921	6 180	33 468	34 790	8 570	61 159	5 114	2 644	6 073
Percent	52.4	52.3	52.4	52.4	51.7	51.4	53.5	54.3	52.8	52.1	51.7	51.4
Both parents, 16 or more years of school	4 041 410	3 741 425	3 790 179	3 633 316	11 627	96 482	141 076	8 688	120 355	15 787	3 603	10 476
Children under 6 years old	1 534 211	1 426 721	1 457 814	1 385 382	2 955	38 384	68 654	1 526	32 005	3 778	275	1 252
Males under 6 years old	788 916	733 892	749 817	712 468	1 421	20 003	35 530	829	16 073	1 819	172	601
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	48.1	52.1	51.8	54.3	50.2	48.1	62.5	48.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 913 189	1 773 210	1 787 166	1 722 358	5 981	44 871	56 672	4 442	63 404	8 136	1 796	5 529
Males 6 to 14 years old	983 565	911 568	919 271	885 662	3 047	22 859	29 302	2 314	32 548	4 307	888	2 638
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	50.9	50.9	51.7	52.1	51.3	52.9	49.4	47.7
Children 15 to 17 years old	594 010	541 494	545 199	525 576	2 691	13 227	15 750	2 720	24 946	3 873	1 532	3 695
Males 15 to 17 years old	306 474	279 149	281 903	271 120	1 400	6 629	8 805	1 349	12 602	1 978	712	1 879
Percent	51.6	51.6	51.7	51.6	52.0	50.1	55.9	49.6	50.5	51.1	46.5	50.9
Mother in labor force	20 539 106	17 123 289	17 124 260	15 877 367	96 485	1 149 437	1 168 999	120 756	1 916 828	77 894	24 328	107 012
Children under 6 years old	5 067 755	4 309 754	4 403 771	3 997 884	14 794	297 076	393 174	12 356	329 527	12 713	1 070	9 161
Males under 6 years old	2 598 539	2 210 481	2 261 469	2 051 985	7 505	150 991	202 684	6 325	167 000	6 800	583	4 666
Percent	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.3	50.7	50.8	51.6	51.2	50.7	53.5	54.5	50.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	10 874 007	8 998 840	8 925 226	8 307 417	53 388	638 035	575 660	65 735	1 121 792	42 149	11 842	57 989
Males 6 to 14 years old	5 574 796	4 613 099	4 585 355	4 264 218	27 851	321 030	299 615	33 941	571 088	21 522	6 167	29 364
Percent	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.3	52.2	50.3	52.0	51.6	50.9	51.1	52.1	50.6
Children 15 to 17 years old	4 597 344	3 814 695	3 795 263	3 572 066	28 303	214 326	200 165	42 665	465 509	23 032	11 416	39 862
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 368 644	1 961 916	1 957 111	1 838 844	14 185	108 887	106 235	22 597	240 179	12 032	5 738	19 947
Percent	51.5	51.4	51.6	51.5	50.1	50.8	53.1	53.0	51.6	52.2	50.3	50.0
Mother not in labor force	21 288 768	18 244 059	18 340 405	17 015 552	122 263	1 106 244	1 228 412	133 893	1 453 989	96 441	34 227	97 747
Children under 6 years old	7 991 664	6 952 728	7 101 785	6 514 133	28 831	409 764	562 582	22 668	410 723	25 070	2 930	14 663
Males under 6 years old	4 107 959	3 574 155	3 651 454	3 348 855	14 784	210 516	289 933	11 608	210 456	12 666	1 715	7 426
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.3	51.4	51.5	50.5	51.2	50.5	58.5	50.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	9 996 388	8 490 602	8 456 315	7 882 411	65 468	542 723	524 088	74 256	786 371	49 816	17 212	54 045
Males 6 to 14 years old	5 138 737	4 363 921	4 351 869	4 055 373	33 655	274 893	270 881	39 072	403 007	25 615	8 766	27 475
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.5	51.4	51.4	50.7	51.7	52.6	51.2	51.4	50.9	50.8
Children 15 to 17 years old	3 300 716	2 800 729	2 782 305	2 619 008	27 964	153 757	141 742	36 669	256 895	21 555	14 085	29 041
Males 15 to 17 years old	1 723 272	1 458 665	1 451 939	1 365 144	14 528	78 993	75 698	19 490	136 182	11 097	7 291	14 849
Percent	52.2	52.1	52.2	52.1	52.0	51.4	53.4	53.2	53.0	51.5	51.8	51.1
Family income in 1979 under \$10,000	4 164 806	3 422 794	3 474 931	3 132 746	24 754	265 294	317 388	28 891	343 169	24 797	6 048	21 719
Children under 6 years old	1 810 981	1 543 488	1 585 798	1 428 367	6 101	109 020	150 598	5 190	100 493	6 833	654	3 725
Males under 6 years old	928 510	791 369	813 439	732 622	3 029	55 718	77 428	2 508	51 695	3 389	372	1 749
Percent	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	49.6	51.1	51.4	48.3	51.4	49.6	56.9	47.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 841 284	1 470 290	1 476 791	1 328 562	13 703	128 025	135 223	16 893	190 179	13 006	3 279	12 414
Males 6 to 14 years old	946 520	755 955	761 526	684 499	7 267	64 189	70 474	8 776	96 850	6 553	1 731	6 181
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.6	51.5	53.0	50.1	52.1	52.0	50.9	50.4	52.8	49.8
Children 15 to 17 years old	512 541	409 016	412 342	375 817	4 950	28 249	31 567	6 808	52 497	4 958	2 115	5 580
Males 15 to 17 years old	268 805	214 442	216 462	197 282	2 650	14 510	16 621	3 602	27 790	2 559	963	2 828
Percent	52.4	52.4	52.5	52.5	53.5	51.4	52.7	52.9	52.9	51.6	45.5	50.7
Family income in 1979 \$25,000 and over	18 079 665	15 355 764	15 407 173	14 436 399	91 161	828 204	896 399	115 927	1 504 930	74 375	31 377	100 893
Children under 6 years old	3 837 091	3 259 917	3 355 602	3 053 399	13 807	192 711	289 506	12 293	252 716	12 697	1 522	8 440
Males under 6 years old	1 968 022	1 672 606	1 721 693	1 566 577	6 936	99 093	148 410	6 483	128 621	6 706	874	4 322
Percent	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.3	50.2	51.4	51.3	52.7	50.9	52.8	57.4	51.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	9 592 414	8 136 732	8 114 135	7 639 598	48 485	448 649	435 307	61 100	852 176	39 230	14 660	53 209
Males 6 to 14 years old	4 913 953	4 168 144	4 162 286	3 917 004	25 120	226 020	225 049	31 604	434 673	20 233	7 520	26 730
Percent	51.2	51.2	51.3	51.3	51.8	50.4	51.7	51.7	51.0	51.6	51.3	50.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	4 650 160	3 959 115	3 937 436	3 743 402	28 869	186 844	171 586	42 534	400 038	22 448	15 195	39 244
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 406 195	2 044 749	2 038 122	1 934 957	14 776	95 016	91 546	22 665	208 115	11 619	7 637	19 864
Percent	51.7	51.6	51.8	51.7	51.2	50.9	53.4	53.3	52.0	51.8	50.3	50.6



**Table 7. Children Under 18 Years Living With Both Parents, by Marital History of Parents, Percent Male, and Race and Spanish Origin of Father: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK**

	Children living with both parents			Father married once			Father remarried after divorce			Father remarried after widowhood		
	Total	Father married once	Mother married once	Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—	
					After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>4 296 897</b>	<b>3 567 312</b>	<b>3 707 306</b>	<b>3 304 927</b>	<b>28 901</b>	<b>233 484</b>	<b>359 892</b>	<b>26 619</b>	<b>263 306</b>	<b>42 487</b>	<b>8 202</b>	<b>29 079</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	1 284 831	1 102 936	1 162 909	1 040 761	4 674	57 501	113 772	3 737	51 260	8 376	827	3 923
Males under 6 years old .....	648 366	556 971	586 251	525 107	2 389	29 475	57 097	1 871	26 097	4 047	394	1 889
Percent .....	50.5	50.5	50.4	50.5	51.1	51.3	50.2	50.1	50.9	48.3	47.6	48.2
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	2 179 886	1 794 887	1 856 878	1 652 862	15 719	126 306	181 990	14 408	147 180	22 026	4 113	15 282
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	1 104 861	909 121	942 545	838 438	7 904	62 779	92 979	7 225	74 305	11 128	2 113	7 990
Percent .....	50.7	50.7	50.8	50.7	50.3	49.7	51.1	50.1	50.5	50.5	51.4	52.3
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	832 180	669 489	687 519	611 304	8 508	49 677	64 130	8 474	64 866	12 085	3 262	9 874
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	421 239	339 079	347 652	309 538	4 241	25 300	32 119	4 282	33 108	5 995	1 710	4 946
Percent .....	50.6	50.6	50.6	50.6	49.8	50.9	50.1	50.5	51.0	49.6	52.4	50.1
<b>Both parents, 0 to 11 years of school</b> .....	<b>1 024 504</b>	<b>850 823</b>	<b>882 934</b>	<b>789 994</b>	<b>10 193</b>	<b>50 636</b>	<b>77 247</b>	<b>8 868</b>	<b>56 947</b>	<b>15 693</b>	<b>3 870</b>	<b>11 056</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	192 306	164 971	172 728	155 549	1 157	8 265	14 960	1 005	7 607	2 219	352	1 192
Males under 6 years old .....	96 688	83 189	86 736	78 344	574	4 271	7 373	445	3 881	1 019	183	598
Percent .....	50.3	50.4	50.2	50.4	49.6	51.7	49.3	44.3	51.0	45.9	52.0	50.2
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	535 617	442 759	460 045	410 485	5 460	26 814	41 185	4 461	31 308	8 375	1 929	5 600
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	270 073	223 544	232 086	207 174	2 801	13 569	20 752	2 263	15 437	4 160	926	2 991
Percent .....	50.4	50.5	50.4	50.4	51.3	50.6	50.4	50.7	49.3	49.7	48.0	53.4
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	296 581	243 093	250 161	223 960	3 576	15 557	21 102	3 402	18 032	5 099	1 589	4 264
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	150 369	123 124	126 264	113 230	1 858	8 036	10 516	1 739	9 581	2 518	794	2 097
Percent .....	50.7	50.6	50.5	50.6	52.0	51.7	49.8	51.1	53.1	49.4	50.0	49.2
<b>Both parents, 16 or more years of school</b> .....	<b>168 315</b>	<b>147 637</b>	<b>154 474</b>	<b>141 698</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>11 953</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>6 710</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>665</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	63 359	56 218	59 331	54 312	96	1 810	4 875	62	1 925	144	9	126
Males under 6 years old .....	32 371	28 964	30 358	27 925	56	983	2 380	35	878	53	9	52
Percent .....	51.1	51.5	51.2	51.4	58.3	54.3	48.8	56.5	45.6	36.8	100.0	41.3
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	81 360	71 385	74 271	68 344	319	2 722	5 433	213	3 435	494	59	341
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	41 734	36 585	38 179	35 074	164	1 347	2 828	71	1 777	277	33	163
Percent .....	51.3	51.3	51.4	51.4	51.4	49.5	52.1	33.3	51.7	56.1	55.9	47.8
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	23 596	20 034	20 872	19 042	118	874	1 645	152	1 350	185	32	198
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	11 730	9 935	10 348	9 392	64	479	828	59	665	128	19	96
Percent .....	49.7	49.6	49.6	49.3	54.2	54.8	50.3	38.8	49.3	69.2	59.4	48.5
<b>Mother in labor force</b> .....	<b>2 788 204</b>	<b>2 307 365</b>	<b>2 391 779</b>	<b>2 132 304</b>	<b>16 998</b>	<b>158 063</b>	<b>235 627</b>	<b>15 601</b>	<b>183 454</b>	<b>23 848</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>18 232</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	788 067	674 686	710 732	635 047	2 637	37 002	71 292	1 960	33 082	4 393	379	2 275
Males under 6 years old .....	397 732	340 807	358 488	320 556	1 331	18 920	35 699	977	16 712	2 233	180	1 124
Percent .....	50.5	50.5	50.4	50.5	50.5	51.1	50.1	49.8	50.5	50.8	47.5	49.4
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	1 456 122	1 197 401	1 235 183	1 100 939	9 343	87 119	121 832	8 520	104 327	12 412	2 054	9 576
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	739 777	607 953	628 787	560 105	4 663	43 185	62 279	4 231	52 885	6 403	1 060	4 966
Percent .....	50.8	50.8	50.9	50.9	49.9	49.6	51.1	49.7	50.7	51.6	51.6	51.9
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	544 015	435 278	445 864	396 318	5 018	33 942	42 503	5 121	46 045	7 043	1 644	6 381
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	275 263	220 236	225 190	200 330	2 530	17 376	21 309	2 755	23 395	3 551	833	3 184
Percent .....	50.6	50.6	50.5	50.5	50.4	51.2	50.1	53.8	50.8	50.4	50.7	49.9
<b>Mother not in labor force</b> .....	<b>1 508 693</b>	<b>1 259 947</b>	<b>1 315 527</b>	<b>1 172 623</b>	<b>11 903</b>	<b>75 421</b>	<b>124 265</b>	<b>11 018</b>	<b>79 852</b>	<b>18 639</b>	<b>4 125</b>	<b>10 847</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	496 764	428 250	452 177	405 714	2 037	20 499	42 480	1 777	18 178	3 983	448	1 648
Males under 6 years old .....	250 634	216 164	227 763	204 551	1 058	10 555	21 398	894	9 385	1 814	214	765
Percent .....	50.5	50.5	50.4	50.4	51.9	51.5	50.4	50.3	51.6	45.5	47.8	46.4
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	723 764	597 486	621 695	551 923	6 376	39 187	60 158	5 888	42 853	9 614	2 059	5 706
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	365 084	301 168	313 758	278 333	3 241	19 594	30 700	2 994	21 420	4 725	1 053	3 024
Percent .....	50.4	50.4	50.5	50.4	50.8	50.0	51.0	50.8	50.0	49.1	51.1	53.0
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	288 165	234 211	241 655	214 986	3 490	15 735	21 627	3 353	18 821	5 042	1 618	3 493
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	145 976	118 843	122 462	109 208	1 711	7 924	10 810	1 527	9 713	2 444	877	1 762
Percent .....	50.7	50.7	50.7	50.8	49.0	50.4	50.0	45.5	51.6	48.8	54.2	50.4
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$10,000</b> .....	<b>896 336</b>	<b>756 005</b>	<b>793 639</b>	<b>708 135</b>	<b>6 527</b>	<b>41 343</b>	<b>73 182</b>	<b>5 205</b>	<b>40 616</b>	<b>12 322</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>6 616</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	329 976	291 128	306 288	278 389	1 130	11 609	25 289	806	8 831	2 610	259	1 053
Males under 6 years old .....	166 670	147 006	154 492	140 381	628	5 997	12 838	427	4 527	1 273	99	500
Percent .....	50.5	50.5	50.4	50.4	55.6	51.7	50.8	53.0	51.3	48.8	38.2	47.5
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	421 744	348 088	365 306	322 331	3 687	22 070	36 442	3 042	22 877	6 533	1 290	3 472
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	213 312	175 627	184 864	162 868	1 697	11 062	18 847	1 644	11 560	3 149	616	1 869
Percent .....	50.6	50.5	50.6	50.5	46.0	50.1	51.7	54.0	50.5	48.2	47.8	53.8
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	144 616	116 789	122 045	107 415	1 710	7 664	11 451	1 357	8 908	3 179	841	2 091
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	72 583	59 025	61 325	54 271	835	3 919	5 517	629	4 468	1 537	445	962
Percent .....	50.2	50.5	50.2	50.5	48.8	51.1	48.2	46.4	50.2	48.3	52.9	46.0
<b>Family income in 1979 \$25,000 and over</b> .....	<b>1 239 194</b>	<b>1 000 637</b>	<b>1 045 151</b>	<b>922 945</b>	<b>7 040</b>	<b>70 652</b>	<b>112 560</b>	<b>8 924</b>	<b>96 622</b>	<b>9 646</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>9 003</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	281 278	229 473	246 805	213 931	1 183	14 359	31 247	1 177	16 603	1 627	127	1 024
Males under 6 years old .....	143 308	117 373	125 235	109 072	586	7 715	15 360	632	8 526	803	92	522
Percent .....	50.9	51.1	50.7	51.0	49.5	53.7	49.2	53.7	51.4	49.4	72.4	51.0
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	658 558	532 393	553 355	490 561	3 606	38 226	57 852	4 800	53 016	4 942	878	4 677
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	335 977	272 051	282 781	251 025	1 757	19 269	29 181	2 356	26 847	2 575	524	2 443
Percent .....	51.0	51.1	51.1	51.2	48.7	50.4	50.4	49.1	50.6	52.1	59.7	52.2
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	299 358	238 771	244 991	218 453	2 251	18 067	23 461	2 947	27 003	3 077	797	3 302
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	151 681	120 862	123 444	110 274	1 250	9 338	11 674	1 493	14 053	1 496	388	1 715
Percent .....	50.7	50.6	50.4	50.5	55.5	51.7	49.8	50.7	52.0	48.6	48.7	51.9

**Table 7. Children Under 18 Years Living With Both Parents, by Marital History of Parents, Percent Male, and Race and Spanish Origin of Father: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

	Children living with both parents			Father married once			Father remarried after divorce			Father remarried after widowhood		
	Total	Father married once	Mother married once	Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—		Mother married once	Mother remarried—	
					After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce		After widowhood	After divorce
<b>Total</b>	<b>3 786 549</b>	<b>3 353 456</b>	<b>3 394 838</b>	<b>3 149 734</b>	<b>22 280</b>	<b>181 442</b>	<b>219 151</b>	<b>14 853</b>	<b>156 917</b>	<b>25 953</b>	<b>4 116</b>	<b>12 103</b>
Children under 6 years old	1 368 764	1 225 651	1 259 917	1 162 776	5 085	57 790	90 820	2 752	40 632	6 321	582	2 006
Males under 6 years old	698 638	625 263	642 637	592 854	2 635	29 774	46 518	1 401	20 949	3 265	292	950
Percent	51.0	51.0	51.0	51.0	51.8	51.5	51.2	50.9	51.6	51.7	50.2	47.4
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 832 486	1 614 842	1 621 938	1 508 035	11 907	94 900	100 186	8 242	86 444	13 717	2 267	6 788
Males 6 to 14 years old	939 147	827 812	831 669	773 055	6 143	48 614	51 459	4 175	44 051	7 155	1 131	3 364
Percent	51.2	51.3	51.3	51.3	51.6	51.2	51.4	50.7	51.0	52.2	49.9	49.6
Children 15 to 17 years old	585 299	512 963	512 983	478 923	5 288	28 752	28 145	3 859	29 841	5 915	1 267	3 309
Males 15 to 17 years old	305 677	267 231	267 840	249 651	2 696	14 884	15 264	2 039	15 612	2 925	714	1 892
Percent	52.2	52.1	52.2	52.1	51.0	51.8	54.2	52.8	52.3	49.5	56.4	57.2
<b>Both parents, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>1 726 561</b>	<b>1 554 868</b>	<b>1 573 030</b>	<b>1 470 443</b>	<b>11 988</b>	<b>72 437</b>	<b>87 212</b>	<b>7 672</b>	<b>52 076</b>	<b>15 375</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>6 536</b>
Children under 6 years old	554 265	505 499	516 695	482 513	2 628	20 358	30 660	1 272	11 893	3 522	350	1 069
Males under 6 years old	283 296	257 931	263 565	246 009	1 333	10 589	15 685	694	6 371	1 871	207	537
Percent	51.1	51.0	51.0	51.0	50.7	52.0	51.2	54.6	53.6	53.1	59.1	50.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	867 075	777 808	783 429	732 485	6 243	39 080	42 819	4 164	28 814	8 125	1 628	3 717
Males 6 to 14 years old	443 403	398 000	400 567	374 604	3 249	20 147	21 709	2 181	14 533	4 254	824	1 902
Percent	51.1	51.2	51.1	51.1	52.0	51.6	50.7	52.4	50.4	52.4	50.6	51.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	305 221	271 561	272 906	255 445	3 117	12 999	13 733	2 236	11 369	3 728	844	1 750
Males 15 to 17 years old	159 756	141 946	142 883	133 662	1 615	6 669	7 405	1 141	5 973	1 816	480	995
Percent	52.3	52.3	52.4	52.3	51.8	51.3	53.9	51.0	52.5	48.7	56.9	56.9
<b>Both parents, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>85 190</b>	<b>77 658</b>	<b>79 573</b>	<b>74 798</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>2 392</b>	<b>405</b>	—	<b>171</b>
Children under 6 years old	33 735	30 802	31 818	29 692	28	1 082	2 079	74	723	47	—	10
Males under 6 years old	17 428	15 814	16 398	15 197	19	598	1 170	43	365	31	—	5
Percent	51.7	51.3	51.5	51.2	67.9	55.3	56.3	58.1	50.5	66.0	—	50.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	39 713	36 291	36 944	34 887	60	1 344	1 795	99	1 185	262	—	81
Males 6 to 14 years old	20 402	18 670	18 983	17 953	28	689	917	69	601	113	—	32
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.5	46.7	51.3	51.1	69.7	50.7	43.1	—	39.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	11 742	10 565	10 811	10 219	7	339	496	21	484	96	—	80
Males 15 to 17 years old	6 066	5 473	5 602	5 316	—	157	235	11	236	51	—	60
Percent	51.7	51.8	51.8	52.0	—	46.3	47.4	52.4	48.8	53.1	—	75.0
<b>Mother in labor force</b>	<b>1 715 844</b>	<b>1 510 512</b>	<b>1 516 138</b>	<b>1 409 643</b>	<b>10 145</b>	<b>90 724</b>	<b>96 998</b>	<b>6 930</b>	<b>84 790</b>	<b>9 497</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>5 766</b>
Children under 6 years old	546 509	488 661	498 349	460 815	2 070	25 776	35 797	1 058	18 221	1 737	179	856
Males under 6 years old	278 170	249 016	253 433	234 692	1 101	13 223	17 824	452	9 453	917	104	404
Percent	50.9	51.0	50.9	50.9	53.2	51.3	49.8	42.7	51.9	52.8	58.1	47.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	872 963	764 543	762 142	709 979	5 619	48 945	46 910	3 930	48 434	5 253	699	3 194
Males 6 to 14 years old	448 334	392 836	391 916	364 842	2 926	25 068	24 383	1 952	24 552	2 691	317	1 603
Percent	51.4	51.4	51.4	51.4	52.1	51.2	52.0	49.7	50.7	51.2	45.4	50.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	296 372	257 308	255 647	238 849	2 456	16 003	14 291	1 942	18 135	2 507	473	1 716
Males 15 to 17 years old	153 983	133 419	132 930	124 002	1 201	8 216	7 743	1 054	9 297	1 185	272	1 013
Percent	52.0	51.9	52.0	51.9	48.9	51.3	54.2	54.3	51.3	47.3	57.5	59.0
<b>Mother not in labor force</b>	<b>2 070 705</b>	<b>1 842 944</b>	<b>1 878 700</b>	<b>1 740 091</b>	<b>12 135</b>	<b>90 718</b>	<b>122 153</b>	<b>7 923</b>	<b>72 127</b>	<b>16 456</b>	<b>2 765</b>	<b>6 337</b>
Children under 6 years old	822 255	736 990	761 568	701 961	3 015	32 014	55 023	1 694	22 411	4 584	403	1 150
Males under 6 years old	420 468	376 247	389 204	358 162	1 534	16 551	28 694	949	11 496	2 348	188	546
Percent	51.1	51.1	51.1	51.0	50.9	51.7	52.1	56.0	51.9	51.2	46.7	47.5
Children 6 to 14 years old	959 523	850 299	859 796	798 056	6 288	45 955	53 276	4 312	38 010	8 464	1 568	3 594
Males 6 to 14 years old	490 813	434 976	439 753	408 213	3 217	23 546	27 076	2 223	19 499	4 464	814	1 761
Percent	51.2	51.2	51.1	51.2	51.2	51.2	50.8	51.6	51.3	52.7	51.9	49.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	288 927	255 655	257 336	240 074	2 832	12 749	13 854	1 917	11 706	3 408	794	1 593
Males 15 to 17 years old	151 694	133 812	134 910	125 649	1 495	6 668	7 521	985	6 315	1 740	442	879
Percent	52.5	52.3	52.4	52.3	52.8	52.3	54.3	51.4	53.9	51.1	55.7	55.2
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$10,000</b>	<b>896 864</b>	<b>804 640</b>	<b>817 048</b>	<b>759 656</b>	<b>5 246</b>	<b>39 738</b>	<b>49 270</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>27 604</b>	<b>8 122</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>2 732</b>
Children under 6 years old	401 262	366 877	375 008	350 259	1 523	15 095	22 604	717	8 134	2 145	192	593
Males under 6 years old	204 629	186 728	191 071	178 379	739	7 610	11 614	349	4 461	1 078	91	308
Percent	51.0	50.9	51.0	50.9	48.5	50.4	51.4	48.7	54.8	50.3	47.4	51.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	397 529	352 236	355 602	329 574	2 810	19 852	21 577	1 824	15 113	4 451	725	1 603
Males 6 to 14 years old	203 563	180 363	182 232	162 748	1 353	10 262	11 207	895	7 647	2 277	397	777
Percent	51.2	51.2	51.2	51.2	48.1	51.7	51.9	49.1	50.6	51.2	54.8	48.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	98 073	85 527	86 438	79 823	913	4 791	5 089	684	4 357	1 526	354	536
Males 15 to 17 years old	51 130	44 492	45 165	41 668	476	2 348	2 719	340	2 283	778	216	302
Percent	52.1	52.0	52.3	52.2	52.1	49.0	53.4	49.7	52.4	51.0	61.0	56.3
<b>Family income in 1979 \$25,000 and over</b>	<b>894 378</b>	<b>776 900</b>	<b>786 773</b>	<b>728 915</b>	<b>5 036</b>	<b>42 949</b>	<b>52 574</b>	<b>3 980</b>	<b>51 593</b>	<b>5 284</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>3 289</b>
Children under 6 years old	218 480	188 118	195 927	177 100	789	10 229	17 872	484	10 609	955	71	371
Males under 6 years old	111 192	96 059	99 799	90 237	421	5 401	9 022	247	5 127	540	39	158
Percent	50.9	51.1	50.9	51.0	53.4	52.8	50.5	51.0	48.3	56.5	54.9	42.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	467 166	406 138	408 465	380 130	2 621	23 387	25 460	2 153	28 344	2 875	362	1 834
Males 6 to 14 years old	239 838	208 818	209 930	195 398	1 363	12 057	13 046	1 102	14 379	1 486	157	850
Percent	51.3	51.4	51.4	51.4	52.0	51.6	51.2	51.2	50.7	51.7	43.4	46.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	208 732	182 644	182 381	171 685	1 626	9 333	9 242	1 343	12 640	1 454	325	1 084
Males 15 to 17 years old	109 182	95 275	95 468	89 706	786	4 783	5 039	696	6 679	706	151	619
Percent	52.3	52.2	52.3	52.3	48.3	51.2	54.5	51.8	52.8	49.7	46.5	57.1

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 8. Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

TOTAL

	Lone parents				Parent married once				Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—							
									Widowhood, currently—				Divorce, currently—			
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	
Children living with lone mother	10 449 504	1 912 225	6 841 065	1 696 214	2 369 212	914 795	3 557 058		45 294	49 147	65 399		488 609	146 295	901 470	
Children under 6 years old	2 877 560	1 040 835	1 568 810	267 915	740 897	93 421	734 492		6 337	3 828	6 786		107 347	12 560	131 057	
Males under 6 years old	1 454 542	525 339	794 608	134 595	373 841	47 309	373 458		3 107	2 082	3 352		53 760	6 244	66 050	
Percent	50.5	50.5	50.7	50.2	50.5	50.6	50.8		49.0	54.4	49.4		50.1	49.7	50.4	
Children 6 to 14 years old	5 460 529	737 437	3 758 642	964 450	1 208 613	464 310	2 085 719		24 841	24 552	36 222		272 003	76 002	530 830	
Males 6 to 14 years old	2 734 235	371 999	1 881 837	480 399	603 338	233 572	1 044 927		12 278	12 244	17 970		135 829	38 842	263 236	
Percent	50.1	50.4	50.1	49.8	49.9	50.3	50.1		49.4	49.9	49.6		49.9	51.1	49.6	
Children 15 to 17 years old	2 111 415	133 953	1 513 613	463 849	419 702	357 064	736 847		14 116	20 767	22 391		109 259	57 733	239 583	
Males 15 to 17 years old	1 051 717	66 989	755 042	229 686	207 729	182 920	364 393		7 240	10 610	11 665		53 506	29 394	117 271	
Percent	49.8	50.0	49.9	49.5	49.5	51.2	49.5		51.3	51.1	52.1		49.0	50.9	48.9	
Mother, 0 to 11 years of school	4 092 116	966 450	2 460 347	665 319	1 065 653	423 652	971 042		23 670	28 026	27 475		212 944	71 989	301 215	
Children under 6 years old	1 181 634	509 619	569 240	102 775	309 695	43 575	215 970		3 037	2 446	2 792		44 067	5 883	44 550	
Males under 6 years old	598 213	258 048	287 822	52 343	155 997	22 082	109 743		1 630	1 370	1 417		22 385	2 972	22 569	
Percent	50.6	50.6	50.6	50.9	50.4	50.7	50.8		53.7	56.0	50.8		50.8	50.5	50.7	
Children 6 to 14 years old	2 042 156	373 589	1 297 566	371 001	545 358	213 247	538 961		12 938	13 976	15 165		118 516	36 672	173 734	
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 018 712	187 957	645 787	184 968	271 022	106 980	267 785		6 483	6 960	7 436		59 764	18 647	85 678	
Percent	49.9	50.3	49.8	49.9	49.7	50.2	49.7		50.1	49.8	49.0		50.4	50.8	49.3	
Children 15 to 17 years old	868 326	83 242	593 541	191 543	210 600	166 830	216 111		7 695	11 604	9 518		50 361	29 434	82 931	
Males 15 to 17 years old	435 604	41 855	298 319	95 430	104 936	85 843	107 540		3 941	6 126	5 230		24 499	14 940	40 694	
Percent	50.2	50.3	50.3	49.8	49.8	51.5	49.8		51.2	52.8	54.9		48.6	50.8	49.1	
Mother, 16 or more years of school	630 385	41 302	506 009	83 074	128 723	55 997	321 289		2 161	2 186	3 216		19 915	5 640	49 956	
Children under 6 years old	118 966	19 356	87 656	11 954	36 381	5 287	45 988		351	147	228		4 385	582	6 261	
Males under 6 years old	60 172	9 703	44 320	6 149	18 211	2 742	23 367		159	85	148		2 152	270	3 335	
Percent	50.6	50.1	50.6	51.4	50.1	51.9	50.8		45.3	57.8	64.9		49.1	46.4	53.3	
Children 6 to 14 years old	365 208	19 140	298 938	47 130	69 282	28 391	201 265		1 141	1 150	1 701		10 881	2 992	29 265	
Males 6 to 14 years old	182 733	9 285	149 846	23 602	35 031	14 282	100 533		492	640	863		5 492	1 510	14 605	
Percent	50.0	48.5	50.1	50.1	50.6	50.3	50.0		43.1	55.7	50.7		50.5	50.5	49.9	
Children 15 to 17 years old	146 211	2 806	119 415	23 990	23 060	22 319	74 036		669	889	1 287		4 649	2 066	14 430	
Males 15 to 17 years old	71 513	1 211	58 519	11 783	11 036	11 285	36 198		355	413	665		2 291	1 046	7 013	
Percent	48.9	43.2	49.0	49.1	47.9	50.6	48.9		53.1	46.5	51.7		49.3	50.6	48.6	
Mother in labor force	6 571 916	924 345	4 479 337	1 168 234	1 304 842	476 737	2 697 758		25 168	23 899	45 993		307 745	78 893	686 536	
Children under 6 years old	1 468 627	446 359	866 260	156 008	353 107	37 075	476 078		3 054	1 393	3 696		57 190	5 509	85 166	
Males under 6 years old	740 793	225 116	437 236	78 431	177 230	19 061	240 945		1 486	747	1 730		28 521	2 772	43 175	
Percent	50.4	50.4	50.5	50.3	50.2	51.4	50.6		48.7	53.6	46.8		49.9	50.3	50.7	
Children 6 to 14 years old	3 635 625	402 537	2 557 147	675 941	697 032	236 643	1 623 472		13 834	11 486	25 476		175 909	40 334	408 902	
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 817 764	203 795	1 278 268	335 701	347 301	118 291	812 676		6 750	5 679	12 613		87 468	20 738	202 453	
Percent	50.0	50.6	50.0	49.7	49.8	50.0	50.1		48.8	49.4	49.5		49.7	51.4	49.5	
Children 15 to 17 years old	1 467 664	75 449	1 055 930	336 285	254 703	203 019	598 208		8 280	11 020	16 821		74 646	33 050	192 468	
Males 15 to 17 years old	727 633	37 841	524 008	165 784	125 331	103 765	294 912		4 233	5 543	8 545		36 437	17 109	93 917	
Percent	49.6	50.2	49.6	49.3	49.2	51.1	49.3		51.1	50.3	50.8		48.8	51.8	48.8	
Mother not in labor force	3 877 588	987 880	2 361 728	527 980	1 064 370	438 058	859 300		20 126	25 248	19 406		180 864	67 402	214 934	
Children under 6 years old	1 408 933	594 476	702 550	111 907	387 790	56 346	258 414		3 283	2 435	3 090		50 157	7 051	45 891	
Males under 6 years old	713 759	300 223	357 372	56 164	196 611	28 248	132 513		1 621	1 335	1 622		25 239	3 472	22 875	
Percent	50.7	50.5	50.9	50.2	50.7	50.1	51.3		49.4	54.8	52.5		50.3	49.2	49.8	
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 824 904	334 900	1 201 495	288 509	511 581	227 667	462 247		11 007	13 066	10 746		96 094	35 668	121 928	
Males 6 to 14 years old	916 471	168 204	603 569	144 698	256 037	115 281	232 251		5 528	6 565	5 357		48 361	18 104	60 783	
Percent	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.2	50.0	50.6	50.2		50.2	50.2	49.9		50.3	50.8	49.9	
Children 15 to 17 years old	643 751	58 504	457 683	127 564	164 999	154 045	138 639		5 836	9 747	5 570		34 613	24 683	47 115	
Males 15 to 17 years old	324 084	29 148	231 034	63 902	82 398	79 155	69 481		3 007	5 067	3 120		17 069	12 285	23 354	
Percent	50.3	49.8	50.5	50.1	49.9	51.4	50.1		51.5	52.0	56.0		49.3	49.8	49.6	
Family income in 1979 under \$7,500	5 594 264	1 447 016	3 368 093	779 155	1 531 298	322 954	1 513 841		22 818	18 955	23 647		282 895	51 678	379 162	
Children under 6 years old	2 112 188	868 493	1 073 628	170 067	574 438	48 270	450 920		3 990	2 071	3 444		76 817	5 960	77 785	
Males under 6 years old	1 068 789	439 410	543 893	85 486	290 032	24 394	229 467		1 924	1 156	1 742		38 530	2 966	39 168	
Percent	50.6	50.6	50.7	50.3	50.5	50.5	50.9		48.2	55.8	50.6		50.2	49.8	50.4	
Children 6 to 14 years old	2 741 073	504 132	1 786 136	450 805	752 989	179 094	854 053		12 920	10 384	13 913		157 159	28 862	227 567	
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 373 408	254 231	894 775	224 402	377 221	89 924	427 630		6 322	5 040	6 775		78 823	14 437	113 005	
Percent	50.1	50.4	50.1	49.8	50.1	50.2	50.1		48.9	48.5	48.7		50.2	50.0	49.7	
Children 15 to 17 years old	741 003	74 391	508 329	158 283	203 871	95 590	208 868		5 908	6 500	6 290		48 919	16 856	73 810	
Males 15 to 17 years old	367 355	37 413	252 792	77 150	100 716	48 660	103 416		3 065	3 266	3 340		23 669	8 390	35 420	
Percent	49.6	50.3	49.7	48.7	49.4	50.9	49.5		51.9	50.2	53.1		48.4	49.8	48.0	
Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over	1 708 442	107 059	1 272 527	328 856	248 758	283 473	740 296		8 565	13 605	16 350		62 670	41 069	186 597	
Children under 6 years old	178 404	32 506	120 225	25 673	37 662	15 439	67 124		670	714	910		7 174	2 268	13 937	
Males under 6 years old	90 453	16 560	61 186	12 707	18 992	7 998	34 196		345	372	416		3 574	1 099	6 901	
Percent	50.7	50.9	50.9	49.5	50.4	51.8	50.9		51.5	52.1	45.7		49.8	48.5	49.5	
Children 6 to 14 years old	906 257	56 370	678 953	170 934	131 167	125 463	422 323		4 125	5 940	8 084		32 681	19 198	100 906	
Males 6 to 14 years old	453 103	28 445	339 545	85 113	65 541	62 564	211 440		2 000	2 968	4 206		15 951	9 871	50 117	
Percent	50.0	50.5	50.0	49.8	50.0	49.9	50.1		48.5	50.0	52.0		48.8	51.4	49.7	
Children 15 to 17 years old	623 781	18 183	473 349	132 249	79 929	142 571	250 849		3 770	6 951	7 356		22 815	19 603	71 754	
Males 15 to 17 years old	313 261	9 236	237 889	66 136	39 620	73 089	125 180		1 847	3 535	3 789		11 255	10 092	35 618	
Percent	50.2	50.8	50.3	50.0	49.6	51.3	49.9		49.0	50.9	51.5		49.3	51.5	49.6	



Table 8. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

	Lone parents				Parent married once				Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
									Married, spouse absent	Wi- dowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Children living with lone father</b>	<b>1 347 692</b>	<b>177 508</b>	<b>909 795</b>	<b>260 389</b>	<b>299 270</b>	<b>146 774</b>	<b>463 751</b>		<b>9 534</b>	<b>8 923</b>	<b>10 825</b>	<b>72 812</b>	<b>20 935</b>	<b>137 360</b>
Children under 6 years old	349 270	111 093	196 307	41 870	89 870	11 864	94 573		956	585	670	16 305	1 739	21 615
Males under 6 years old	184 749	57 007	105 134	22 608	47 403	6 050	51 681		518	264	430	8 648	898	11 850
Percent	52.9	51.3	53.6	54.0	52.7	51.0	54.6		54.2	45.1	64.2	53.0	51.6	54.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	662 923	55 295	469 825	137 803	146 353	72 787	250 685		4 952	4 245	5 426	37 787	11 136	74 257
Males 6 to 14 years old	369 468	28 748	262 565	78 155	79 573	37 752	145 240		2 708	2 194	3 154	21 339	5 748	43 012
Percent	55.7	52.0	55.9	56.7	54.4	51.9	57.9		54.7	51.7	58.1	56.5	51.6	57.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	335 499	11 120	243 663	80 716	63 047	62 123	118 493		3 626	4 093	4 729	18 720	8 060	41 488
Males 15 to 17 years old	192 288	6 217	138 852	47 219	35 687	32 057	71 108		2 017	2 305	2 549	10 891	4 228	25 229
Percent	57.3	55.9	57.0	58.5	56.6	51.6	60.0		55.6	56.3	53.9	58.2	52.5	60.8
<b>Father, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>492 236</b>	<b>85 049</b>	<b>308 662</b>	<b>98 525</b>	<b>120 463</b>	<b>62 375</b>	<b>125 824</b>		<b>4 628</b>	<b>4 655</b>	<b>4 530</b>	<b>29 075</b>	<b>10 834</b>	<b>44 803</b>
Children under 6 years old	134 006	51 427	66 630	15 949	34 886	4 638	27 106		444	379	359	6 747	739	7 281
Males under 6 years old	69 943	26 377	35 054	8 512	18 268	2 339	14 447		267	157	230	3 497	381	3 980
Percent	52.2	51.3	52.6	53.4	52.4	50.4	53.3		60.1	41.4	64.1	51.8	51.6	54.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	231 019	27 275	152 232	51 512	58 146	30 124	63 962		2 408	2 318	2 266	14 930	5 664	23 926
Males 6 to 14 years old	125 994	14 405	82 892	28 697	31 223	15 704	35 965		1 290	1 195	1 299	8 409	2 818	13 686
Percent	54.5	52.8	54.5	55.7	53.7	52.1	56.2		53.6	51.6	57.3	56.3	49.8	57.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	127 211	6 347	89 800	31 064	27 431	27 613	34 756		1 776	1 958	1 905	7 398	4 431	13 596
Males 15 to 17 years old	72 583	3 557	50 847	18 179	15 518	14 617	20 712		976	1 098	1 078	4 384	2 289	8 354
Percent	57.1	56.0	56.6	58.5	56.6	52.9	59.6		55.0	56.1	56.6	59.3	51.7	61.4
<b>Father, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>170 133</b>	<b>8 495</b>	<b>132 420</b>	<b>29 218</b>	<b>37 434</b>	<b>21 823</b>	<b>73 163</b>		<b>1 352</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 323</b>	<b>7 425</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>16 084</b>
Children under 6 years old	27 292	4 523	19 414	3 355	8 862	1 799	8 753		65	27	38	1 220	174	1 831
Males under 6 years old	14 604	2 408	10 314	1 882	4 582	867	4 865		41	8	27	707	116	983
Percent	53.5	53.2	53.1	56.1	51.7	48.2	55.6		63.1	29.6	71.1	58.0	66.7	53.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	92 228	3 212	73 825	15 191	19 701	11 311	42 813		705	396	622	3 764	1 133	8 571
Males 6 to 14 years old	52 182	1 809	41 692	8 681	10 787	5 734	25 171		408	182	372	2 095	574	5 050
Percent	56.8	56.3	56.5	57.1	54.8	50.7	58.8		57.9	46.0	59.8	55.7	50.7	58.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	50 613	760	39 181	10 672	8 871	8 713	21 597		582	467	663	2 441	837	5 682
Males 15 to 17 years old	29 500	474	22 755	6 271	5 147	4 432	13 176		307	282	373	1 341	437	3 531
Percent	58.3	62.4	58.1	58.8	58.0	50.9	61.0		52.7	60.4	56.3	54.9	52.2	62.1
<b>Father in labor force</b>	<b>1 186 545</b>	<b>147 369</b>	<b>813 616</b>	<b>225 560</b>	<b>264 923</b>	<b>120 423</b>	<b>428 270</b>		<b>7 607</b>	<b>6 168</b>	<b>9 159</b>	<b>64 088</b>	<b>15 747</b>	<b>122 791</b>
Children under 6 years old	307 754	94 116	176 789	36 849	80 177	9 508	87 104		719	400	553	14 444	1 370	19 363
Males under 6 years old	162 604	48 147	94 591	19 866	42 173	4 815	47 603		361	186	351	7 623	720	10 619
Percent	52.8	51.2	53.5	53.9	52.6	50.6	54.7		50.2	46.5	63.5	52.8	53.0	54.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	586 784	44 894	422 123	119 767	129 509	60 510	232 104		3 919	2 948	4 639	33 127	8 678	66 456
Males 6 to 14 years old	327 982	23 116	236 769	68 097	70 607	31 211	134 951		2 104	1 540	2 756	18 709	4 543	38 445
Percent	55.9	51.5	56.1	56.9	54.5	51.6	58.1		53.7	52.2	59.4	56.5	52.4	57.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	292 007	8 359	214 704	68 944	55 237	50 405	109 062		2 969	2 820	3 967	16 517	5 699	36 972
Males 15 to 17 years old	167 432	4 625	122 660	40 147	31 425	25 725	65 510		1 645	1 530	2 102	9 555	2 985	22 330
Percent	57.3	55.3	57.1	58.2	56.9	51.0	60.1		55.4	54.3	53.0	57.8	52.4	60.4
<b>Father not in labor force</b>	<b>161 147</b>	<b>30 139</b>	<b>96 179</b>	<b>34 829</b>	<b>34 347</b>	<b>26 351</b>	<b>35 481</b>		<b>1 927</b>	<b>2 755</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>8 724</b>	<b>5 188</b>	<b>14 569</b>
Children under 6 years old	41 516	16 977	19 518	5 021	9 693	2 356	7 469		237	185	117	1 861	369	2 252
Males under 6 years old	22 145	8 860	10 543	2 742	5 230	1 354	4 078		157	78	79	1 025	172	1 231
Percent	53.3	52.2	54.0	54.6	54.0	54.0	54.6		66.2	42.2	67.5	55.1	46.6	54.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	76 139	10 401	47 702	18 036	16 844	12 277	18 581		1 033	1 297	787	4 660	2 458	7 801
Males 6 to 14 years old	41 486	5 632	25 796	10 058	8 966	6 541	10 289		604	654	398	2 630	1 205	4 567
Percent	54.5	54.1	54.1	55.8	53.2	53.3	55.4		58.5	50.4	50.6	56.4	49.0	58.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	43 492	2 761	28 959	11 772	7 810	11 718	9 431		657	1 273	762	2 203	2 361	4 516
Males 15 to 17 years old	24 856	1 592	16 192	7 072	4 262	6 332	5 598		372	775	447	1 336	1 243	2 899
Percent	57.2	57.7	55.9	60.1	54.6	54.0	59.4		56.6	60.9	58.7	60.6	52.6	64.2
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b>	<b>314 275</b>	<b>81 845</b>	<b>179 964</b>	<b>52 466</b>	<b>74 921</b>	<b>25 892</b>	<b>79 151</b>		<b>2 112</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>1 903</b>	<b>15 086</b>	<b>4 717</b>	<b>26 141</b>
Children under 6 years old	120 372	53 350	55 451	11 571	28 865	3 094	23 492		374	206	259	4 343	457	5 932
Males under 6 years old	63 974	27 865	29 734	6 375	15 287	1 647	12 800		233	120	154	2 425	250	3 193
Percent	53.1	52.2	53.6	55.1	53.0	53.2	54.5		62.3	58.3	59.5	55.8	54.7	53.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	141 950	24 009	89 362	28 579	34 572	13 466	41 324		1 074	1 363	969	8 057	2 671	14 445
Males 6 to 14 years old	78 301	12 466	49 660	16 175	18 699	7 328	23 633		665	669	508	4 584	1 465	8 284
Percent	55.2	51.9	55.6	56.6	54.1	54.4	57.2		61.9	49.1	52.4	56.9	54.8	57.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	51 953	4 486	35 151	12 316	11 484	9 332	14 335		664	938	675	2 686	1 589	5 764
Males 15 to 17 years old	29 709	2 425	19 881	7 403	6 656	4 719	8 506		369	535	382	1 640	867	3 610
Percent	57.2	54.1	56.6	60.1	58.0	50.6	59.3		55.6	57.0	56.6	61.1	54.6	62.6
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b>	<b>661 890</b>	<b>36 904</b>	<b>485 890</b>	<b>139 096</b>	<b>138 340</b>	<b>87 403</b>	<b>260 147</b>		<b>4 940</b>	<b>4 161</b>	<b>6 253</b>	<b>37 507</b>	<b>10 625</b>	<b>75 610</b>
Children under 6 years old	110 302	19 784	73 647	16 871	30 558	5 524	37 565		326	239	255	6 203	692	9 156
Males under 6 years old	58 890	10 075	39 656	9 159	16 104	2 701	20 851		172	97	162	3 231	340	5 157
Percent	53.4	50.9	53.8	54.3	52.7	48.9	55.5		52.8	40.6	63.5	52.1	49.1	56.3
Children 6 to 14 years old	341 623	13 718	255 309	72 596	70 720	41 921	142 668		2 506	1 886	2 886	19 463	5 549	40 306
Males 6 to 14 years old	191 274	7 014	143 155	41 105	38 675	21 269	83 211		1 311	1 064	1 767	10 839	2 778	23 346
Percent	56.0	51.1	56.1	56.5	54.7	50.7	55.4		52.3	56.4	61.2	55.7	50.1	57.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	209 965	3 402	156 934	49 629	37 062	39 558	79 914		2 108	2 036	3 112	11 841	4 384	26 148
Males 15 to 17 years old	119 555	1 942	89 175	28 438	20 794	20 511	47 870		1 199	1 140	1 650	6 731	2 225	15 493
Percent	56.9	57.1	56.8	57.3	56.1	51.3	59.9		56.9	56.0	53.0	56.8	50.8	59.3

**Table 8. Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**WHITE**

	Lone parents				Parent married once				Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
									Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Children living with lone mother</b> .....	<b>5 942 837</b>	<b>452 484</b>	<b>4 198 382</b>	<b>1 291 971</b>	<b>1 087 442</b>	<b>551 901</b>	<b>2 559 039</b>		<b>25 510</b>	<b>31 852</b>	<b>51 610</b>	<b>331 077</b>	<b>104 499</b>	<b>747 423</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	1 490 546	299 524	983 322	207 700	395 170	49 731	538 421		3 822	1 955	5 246	78 056	8 627	109 994
Males under 6 years old.....	757 077	152 649	500 124	104 304	199 993	25 481	274 650		1 886	983	2 544	39 085	4 260	55 544
Percent.....	50.8	51.0	50.9	50.2	50.6	51.2	51.0		49.4	50.3	48.5	50.1	49.4	50.5
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	3 173 244	134 176	2 298 583	740 485	523 077	273 375	1 502 131		13 744	15 941	28 808	184 066	54 985	442 941
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	1 591 276	68 676	1 153 558	369 042	262 524	137 811	753 223		6 620	7 977	14 446	92 140	28 128	219 731
Percent.....	50.1	51.2	50.2	49.8	50.2	50.4	50.1		48.2	50.0	50.1	50.1	51.2	49.6
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	1 279 047	18 784	916 477	343 786	169 195	228 795	518 487		7 944	13 956	17 556	68 955	40 887	194 488
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	638 290	9 375	457 626	171 289	83 919	118 231	255 476		4 075	7 251	9 223	33 996	21 140	95 604
Percent.....	49.9	49.9	49.9	49.8	49.6	51.7	49.3		51.3	52.0	52.5	49.3	51.7	49.2
<b>Mother, 0 to 11 years of school</b> .....	<b>1 844 441</b>	<b>215 114</b>	<b>1 161 148</b>	<b>468 179</b>	<b>378 474</b>	<b>198 364</b>	<b>584 310</b>		<b>11 373</b>	<b>15 458</b>	<b>20 323</b>	<b>133 842</b>	<b>46 645</b>	<b>240 538</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	527 861	142 600	309 097	76 164	146 771	18 216	144 110		1 630	1 062	2 008	31 344	3 651	36 469
Males under 6 years old.....	269 022	73 055	157 297	38 670	74 104	9 407	73 786		887	542	999	15 882	1 772	18 588
Percent.....	51.0	51.2	50.9	50.8	50.5	51.6	51.2		54.4	51.0	49.8	50.7	48.5	51.0
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	919 243	61 926	593 622	263 695	174 865	97 467	321 290		6 048	7 815	11 441	74 416	24 045	139 930
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	457 841	31 417	295 368	131 056	86 906	48 957	159 505		3 010	3 859	5 640	37 421	12 303	68 823
Percent.....	50.8	50.7	49.8	49.7	49.8	49.7	49.6		49.8	49.4	49.3	50.3	51.2	49.2
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	397 337	10 588	258 429	128 320	56 838	82 681	118 910		3 695	6 581	6 874	28 082	18 949	64 139
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	200 354	5 239	130 574	64 541	28 285	43 563	58 726		1 963	3 538	3 820	13 808	9 840	31 572
Percent.....	50.4	49.5	50.5	50.3	49.8	52.7	49.4		53.1	53.8	55.6	49.2	51.9	49.2
<b>Mother, 16 or more years of school</b> .....	<b>482 090</b>	<b>14 386</b>	<b>401 907</b>	<b>65 797</b>	<b>90 598</b>	<b>44 179</b>	<b>267 130</b>		<b>1 526</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>14 645</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>40 893</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	81 764	7 186	65 281	9 297	24 516	4 059	36 706		267	93	162	3 199	449	5 127
Males under 6 years old.....	41 468	3 710	32 896	4 862	12 175	2 176	18 545		122	56	106	1 615	216	2 747
Percent.....	50.7	51.6	50.4	52.3	49.7	53.6	50.5		45.7	60.2	65.4	50.5	48.1	53.6
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	282 823	6 214	239 314	37 295	49 427	21 940	167 947		780	881	1 427	7 932	2 307	23 968
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	141 549	2 882	119 888	18 779	25 050	11 099	83 739		319	467	757	4 000	1 111	12 125
Percent.....	50.0	46.4	50.1	50.4	50.7	50.0	49.9		40.9	53.0	53.0	50.4	48.2	50.6
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	117 503	986	97 312	19 205	16 655	18 180	62 477		479	763	1 093	3 514	1 558	11 798
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	57 519	397	47 757	9 365	8 114	9 134	30 509		244	365	591	1 709	782	5 674
Percent.....	49.0	40.3	49.1	48.8	48.7	50.2	48.8		50.9	47.8	54.1	48.6	50.2	48.1
<b>Mother in labor force</b> .....	<b>4 105 530</b>	<b>226 514</b>	<b>2 960 686</b>	<b>918 330</b>	<b>637 114</b>	<b>303 444</b>	<b>2 020 128</b>		<b>14 903</b>	<b>16 438</b>	<b>36 958</b>	<b>213 334</b>	<b>57 510</b>	<b>579 187</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	831 065	135 014	573 506	122 545	194 046	19 073	360 387		1 813	685	2 816	41 458	3 561	72 212
Males under 6 years old.....	420 999	68 810	290 453	61 736	97 714	9 773	182 766		888	340	1 267	20 655	1 839	36 687
Percent.....	50.7	51.0	50.6	50.4	50.4	52.3	50.7		49.0	49.6	47.1	49.8	51.6	50.8
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	2 305 854	79 954	1 690 535	535 365	327 571	145 272	1 217 692		7 997	7 908	20 561	122 329	29 620	346 950
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	1 153 472	40 892	846 345	266 235	163 991	72 807	609 547		3 781	3 890	10 260	61 112	15 157	172 035
Percent.....	50.0	51.1	50.1	49.7	50.1	50.1	50.1		47.3	49.2	49.9	50.0	51.2	49.6
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	968 611	11 546	696 645	260 420	115 497	139 099	442 049		5 093	7 845	13 581	49 547	24 329	160 025
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	479 681	5 747	345 006	128 928	56 599	71 221	217 186		2 620	3 960	6 992	24 310	12 632	78 414
Percent.....	49.5	49.8	49.5	49.5	49.0	51.2	49.1		51.4	50.5	51.5	49.1	51.9	49.0
<b>Mother not in labor force</b> .....	<b>1 837 307</b>	<b>225 970</b>	<b>1 237 696</b>	<b>373 641</b>	<b>450 328</b>	<b>248 457</b>	<b>538 911</b>		<b>10 607</b>	<b>15 414</b>	<b>14 652</b>	<b>117 743</b>	<b>46 989</b>	<b>168 236</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	659 481	164 510	409 816	85 155	201 124	30 658	178 034		2 009	1 270	2 430	36 598	5 066	37 782
Males under 6 years old.....	336 078	83 839	209 671	42 568	102 279	15 508	91 884		1 000	643	1 217	18 430	2 421	18 857
Percent.....	51.0	51.0	51.2	50.0	50.9	50.6	51.6		49.8	50.6	50.1	50.4	47.8	49.9
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	867 390	54 222	608 048	205 120	195 506	128 103	284 439		5 747	8 033	8 247	61 737	25 365	95 991
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	437 804	27 784	307 213	102 807	98 533	65 004	143 676		2 839	4 087	4 186	31 028	12 971	47 696
Percent.....	50.5	51.2	50.5	50.1	50.4	50.7	50.5		49.4	50.9	50.8	50.3	51.1	49.7
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	310 436	7 238	219 832	83 366	53 698	89 696	76 438		2 851	6 111	3 975	19 408	16 558	34 463
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	158 609	3 628	112 620	42 361	27 320	47 010	38 290		1 455	3 291	2 231	9 686	8 508	17 190
Percent.....	51.1	50.1	51.2	50.8	50.9	52.4	50.1		51.0	53.9	56.1	49.9	51.4	49.9
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b> .....	<b>2 752 296</b>	<b>337 156</b>	<b>1 839 458</b>	<b>575 682</b>	<b>687 904</b>	<b>150 849</b>	<b>1 000 705</b>		<b>11 608</b>	<b>10 489</b>	<b>17 759</b>	<b>192 906</b>	<b>33 795</b>	<b>309 125</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	1 033 805	244 630	656 216	132 959	308 734	23 291	324 191		2 469	1 000	2 696	57 214	4 039	65 541
Males under 6 years old.....	525 787	125 177	333 802	66 808	156 637	11 881	165 284		1 189	481	1 306	28 786	1 954	33 092
Percent.....	50.9	51.2	50.9	50.2	50.7	51.0	51.0		48.2	48.1	48.4	50.3	48.4	50.5
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	1 368 418	83 107	949 844	335 467	308 551	84 665	556 628		6 482	5 934	10 511	106 223	19 339	186 978
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	687 444	42 496	478 113	166 835	155 595	42 646	279 872		3 128	2 885	5 226	53 193	9 731	92 672
Percent.....	50.2	51.1	50.3	49.7	50.4	50.4	50.3		48.3	48.6	49.7	50.1	50.3	49.6
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	350 073	9 419	233 398	107 256	70 619	42 893	119 886		2 657	3 555	4 552	29 469	10 417	56 606
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	172 909	4 766	115 711	52 432	34 690	22 330	58 691		1 400	1 822	2 334	14 249	5 313	27 314
Percent.....	49.4	50.6	49.6	48.9	49.1	52.1	49.0		52.7	51.3	51.3	48.4	51.0	48.3
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b> .....	<b>1 206 360</b>	<b>26 659</b>	<b>921 336</b>	<b>258 365</b>	<b>130 810</b>	<b>208 932</b>	<b>581 594</b>		<b>5 456</b>	<b>10 208</b>	<b>13 450</b>	<b>41 918</b>	<b>30 771</b>	<b>156 562</b>
Children under 6 years old.....	107 316	10 081	77 987	19 248	17 790	9 290	48 907		353	413	686	4 721	1 450	11 625
Males under 6 years old.....	54 423	5 080	39 781	9 562	9 977	4 727	25 077		186	206	334	2 357	746	5 793
Percent.....	50.7	50.4	51.0	49.7	50.4	50.9	51.3		52.7	49.9	48.7	49.9	51.4	49.3
Children 6 to 14 years old.....	639 801	13 337	491 477	134 987	68 437	89 963	333 077		2 585	4 365	6 672	21 958	14 506	84 901
Males 6 to 14 years old.....	320 309	6 908	245 935	67 466	34 617	45 016	166 302		1 236	2 159	3 512	10 670	7 453	42 436
Percent.....	50.1	51.8	50.0	50.0	50.6	50.0	49.9		47.8	49.5	52.6	48.6	51.4	50.0
Children 15 to 17 years old.....	459 243	3 241	351 872	104 130	42 583	109 679	199 610		2 518	5 430	6 092	15 239	14 815	60 036
Males 15 to 17 years old.....	231 180	1 571	177 193	52 416	21 431	56 390	99 372		1 249	2 829	3 248	7 455	7 721	29 914
Percent.....	50.3	48.5	50.4	50.3	50.3	51.4	49.8		49.6	52.1	53.3	48.9	52.1	49.8



Table 8. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**WHITE—Con.**

	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Children living with lone father</b> .....	<b>956 702</b>	<b>72 641</b>	<b>675 317</b>	<b>208 744</b>	<b>188 920</b>	<b>104 436</b>	<b>381 961</b>	<b>6 028</b>	<b>5 513</b>	<b>8 749</b>	<b>54 585</b>	<b>14 534</b>	<b>119 335</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	217 979	49 009	136 581	32 389	55 687	7 691	73 203	504	300	484	12 084	1 160	17 857
Males under 6 years old .....	116 892	25 545	73 939	17 408	29 469	3 971	40 499	251	126	289	6 384	617	9 741
Percent .....	53.6	52.1	54.1	53.7	52.9	51.6	55.3	49.8	42.0	59.7	52.8	53.2	54.6
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	481 591	19 869	350 766	110 956	92 210	51 159	207 397	3 167	2 569	4 376	28 364	7 632	64 848
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	271 695	10 299	197 950	63 446	50 662	26 468	120 820	1 738	1 336	2 534	16 135	3 879	37 824
Percent .....	56.4	51.8	56.4	57.2	54.9	51.7	58.3	54.9	52.0	57.9	56.9	50.8	58.3
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	257 132	3 763	187 970	65 399	41 023	45 586	101 361	2 357	2 644	3 889	14 137	5 742	36 630
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	148 954	2 131	108 285	38 538	23 467	23 670	61 148	1 385	1 481	2 071	8 287	2 978	22 336
Percent .....	57.9	56.6	57.6	58.9	57.2	51.9	60.3	58.8	56.0	53.3	58.6	51.9	61.0
<b>Father, 0 to 11 years of school</b> .....	<b>296 657</b>	<b>32 549</b>	<b>193 000</b>	<b>71 108</b>	<b>61 772</b>	<b>36 306</b>	<b>94 922</b>	<b>2 310</b>	<b>2 221</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>19 506</b>	<b>6 376</b>	<b>37 289</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	74 109	22 391	40 281	11 437	18 430	2 373	19 478	227	161	251	4 570	404	5 824
Males under 6 years old .....	39 423	11 794	21 594	6 035	9 717	1 246	10 631	123	66	140	2 295	238	3 173
Percent .....	53.2	52.7	53.6	52.8	52.7	52.5	54.6	54.2	41.0	55.8	50.2	58.9	54.5
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	140 510	8 482	94 704	37 324	29 337	17 244	48 123	1 199	1 120	1 716	10 034	3 203	20 052
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	77 316	4 434	51 942	20 940	15 831	8 964	27 147	615	587	963	5 649	1 537	11 589
Percent .....	55.0	52.3	54.8	56.1	54.0	52.0	56.4	51.3	52.4	56.1	56.3	48.0	57.8
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	82 038	1 676	58 015	22 347	14 005	16 689	27 321	884	940	1 439	4 902	2 769	11 413
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	47 689	902	33 483	13 304	8 090	8 971	16 422	543	529	808	2 971	1 400	7 053
Percent .....	58.1	53.8	57.7	59.5	57.8	53.8	60.1	61.4	56.3	56.2	60.6	50.6	61.8
<b>Father, 16 or more years of school</b> ..	<b>146 624</b>	<b>4 880</b>	<b>116 132</b>	<b>25 612</b>	<b>31 504</b>	<b>19 209</b>	<b>65 419</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>6 257</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>14 428</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	21 055	2 487	15 764	2 804	7 029	1 456	7 279	31	14	33	1 044	154	1 528
Males under 6 years old .....	11 243	1 284	8 358	1 601	3 583	727	4 048	15	8	27	617	103	831
Percent .....	53.4	51.6	53.0	57.1	51.0	49.9	55.6	48.4	57.1	81.8	59.1	66.9	54.4
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	80 061	1 970	64 704	13 351	16 651	9 739	38 350	572	313	577	3 139	1 027	7 723
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	45 485	1 058	36 682	7 745	9 146	4 956	22 580	346	142	351	1 800	517	4 589
Percent .....	56.8	53.7	56.7	58.0	54.9	50.9	58.9	60.5	45.4	60.8	57.3	50.3	59.4
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	45 508	423	35 628	9 457	7 824	8 014	19 790	513	366	612	2 074	715	5 177
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	26 385	289	20 596	5 500	4 505	4 131	11 960	276	204	349	1 143	376	3 152
Percent .....	58.0	68.3	57.8	58.2	57.6	51.5	60.4	53.8	55.7	57.0	55.1	52.6	60.9
<b>Father in labor force</b> .....	<b>867 838</b>	<b>63 409</b>	<b>619 977</b>	<b>184 452</b>	<b>173 010</b>	<b>90 119</b>	<b>356 848</b>	<b>5 124</b>	<b>4 157</b>	<b>7 502</b>	<b>48 705</b>	<b>11 298</b>	<b>107 666</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	198 341	43 409	126 034	28 898	51 047	6 640	68 347	451	204	428	10 743	979	16 093
Males under 6 years old .....	106 223	22 603	68 030	15 590	26 935	3 376	37 719	213	86	251	5 694	531	8 815
Percent .....	53.6	52.1	54.0	53.9	52.8	50.8	55.2	47.2	42.2	58.6	53.0	54.2	54.8
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	438 903	17 006	323 686	98 211	84 658	44 879	194 149	2 620	1 934	3 754	25 286	6 059	58 558
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	248 227	8 881	183 139	56 207	46 573	23 121	113 445	1 440	1 000	2 213	14 404	3 095	34 055
Percent .....	56.6	52.2	56.6	57.2	55.0	51.5	58.4	55.0	51.7	59.0	57.0	51.1	58.2
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	230 594	2 994	170 257	57 343	37 305	38 600	94 352	2 053	2 019	3 320	12 676	4 260	33 015
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	133 334	1 687	98 085	33 562	21 324	19 883	56 878	1 185	1 090	1 714	7 398	2 201	19 974
Percent .....	57.8	56.3	57.6	58.5	57.2	51.5	60.3	57.7	54.0	51.6	58.4	51.7	60.5
<b>Father not in labor force</b> .....	<b>88 864</b>	<b>9 232</b>	<b>55 340</b>	<b>24 292</b>	<b>15 910</b>	<b>14 317</b>	<b>25 113</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>5 880</b>	<b>3 236</b>	<b>11 669</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	19 638	5 600	10 547	3 491	4 640	1 051	4 856	53	96	56	1 341	181	1 764
Males under 6 years old .....	10 669	2 942	5 909	1 818	2 534	595	2 780	38	40	38	690	86	926
Percent .....	54.3	52.5	56.0	52.1	54.6	56.6	57.2	71.7	41.7	67.9	51.5	47.5	52.5
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	42 688	2 863	27 080	12 745	7 552	6 280	13 248	547	635	622	3 078	1 573	6 290
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	23 468	1 418	14 811	7 239	4 089	3 347	7 375	298	336	321	1 731	784	3 769
Percent .....	55.0	49.5	54.7	56.8	54.1	53.3	55.7	54.5	52.9	51.6	56.2	49.8	59.9
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	26 538	769	17 713	8 056	3 718	6 986	7 009	304	625	569	1 461	1 482	3 615
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	15 620	444	10 200	4 976	2 143	3 787	4 270	200	391	357	889	777	2 362
Percent .....	58.9	57.7	57.6	61.8	57.6	54.2	60.9	65.8	62.6	62.7	60.8	52.4	65.3
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b> ..	<b>173 421</b>	<b>29 936</b>	<b>106 167</b>	<b>37 318</b>	<b>35 728</b>	<b>13 294</b>	<b>57 145</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>10 105</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>20 982</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	63 320	21 492	33 403	8 425	14 938	1 622	16 843	207	84	162	3 105	230	4 637
Males under 6 years old .....	34 243	11 425	18 244	4 574	7 975	905	9 364	111	50	82	1 732	143	2 456
Percent .....	54.1	53.2	54.6	54.3	53.4	55.8	55.6	53.6	59.5	50.6	55.8	62.2	53.0
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	79 909	7 184	52 245	20 480	15 746	6 798	29 701	540	630	745	5 382	1 523	11 660
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	45 192	3 784	29 691	11 717	8 787	3 663	17 241	322	329	389	3 073	821	6 783
Percent .....	56.6	52.7	56.8	57.2	55.8	53.9	58.0	59.6	52.2	52.2	57.1	53.9	58.2
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	30 192	1 260	20 519	8 413	5 044	4 874	10 601	309	450	464	1 618	887	4 685
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	17 803	688	11 878	5 237	2 999	2 497	6 382	187	243	270	1 016	503	3 018
Percent .....	59.0	54.6	57.9	62.2	59.5	51.2	60.2	60.5	54.0	58.2	62.8	56.7	64.4
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b> ..	<b>533 467</b>	<b>16 876</b>	<b>399 036</b>	<b>117 755</b>	<b>102 372</b>	<b>70 659</b>	<b>226 005</b>	<b>3 630</b>	<b>3 163</b>	<b>5 275</b>	<b>29 945</b>	<b>8 162</b>	<b>67 580</b>
Children under 6 years old .....	79 315	9 521	56 231	13 563	21 786	4 151	30 294	205	142	218	4 812	544	7 642
Males under 6 years old .....	42 620	4 805	30 481	7 334	11 559	2 024	16 898	94	47	135	2 522	264	4 272
Percent .....	53.7	50.5	54.2	54.1	53.1	48.8	55.8	45.9	33.1	61.9	52.4	48.5	55.9
Children 6 to 14 years old .....	278 098	5 946	210 582	61 570	52 550	33 732	124 300	1 854	1 399	2 391	15 536	4 192	36 198
Males 6 to 14 years old .....	156 856	3 033	118 759	35 064	28 878	17 257	72 624	994	770	1 436	8 692	2 049	21 123
Percent .....	56.4	51.0	56.4	56.9	55.0	51.2	58.4	53.6	55.0	60.1	55.9	48.9	58.4
Children 15 to 17 years old .....	176 254	1 409	132 223	42 622	28 036	32 776	71 411	1 571	1 622	2 666	9 597	3 426	23 740
Males 15 to 17 years old .....	101 082	853	75 617	24 612	15 804	16 865	42 948	918	891	1 384	5 542	1 721	14 156
Percent .....	57.4	60.5	57.2	57.7	56.4	51.5	60.1	58.4	54.9	51.9	57.7	50.2	59.6



Table 8. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

BLACK

	Lone parents				Parent married once				Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced		Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
									Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>Children living with lone mother</b>	<b>3 778 351</b>	<b>1 313 608</b>	<b>2 157 287</b>	<b>307 456</b>	<b>1 057 228</b>	<b>294 140</b>	<b>805 919</b>		<b>14 946</b>	<b>13 622</b>	<b>8 949</b>	<b>123 167</b>	<b>34 359</b>	<b>112 413</b>
Children under 6 years old	1 157 106	660 434	453 997	42 675	269 634	34 121	150 242		1 679	1 455	926	20 988	3 184	14 443
Males under 6 years old	580 786	332 292	227 079	21 415	134 726	16 979	75 374		779	861	422	10 409	1 619	7 325
Percent	50.2	50.3	50.0	50.2	50.0	49.8	50.2		46.4	59.2	45.6	49.6	50.8	50.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 919 100	548 058	1 202 085	168 957	573 179	154 145	474 761		8 399	6 653	4 813	68 731	16 839	63 522
Males 6 to 14 years old	959 199	275 565	599 430	84 204	284 768	77 247	237 415		4 354	3 201	2 267	34 298	8 669	31 415
Percent	50.0	50.3	49.9	49.8	49.7	50.1	50.0		51.8	48.1	47.1	49.9	51.5	49.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	702 145	105 116	501 205	95 824	214 415	105 874	180 916		4 868	5 514	3 210	33 448	14 336	34 448
Males 15 to 17 years old	348 308	52 786	248 947	46 575	105 443	53 220	90 284		2 549	2 686	1 587	16 212	6 979	16 562
Percent	49.6	50.2	49.7	48.6	49.2	50.3	49.9		52.4	48.7	49.4	48.5	48.7	48.1
<b>Mother, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>1 796 164</b>	<b>650 643</b>	<b>1 004 919</b>	<b>140 602</b>	<b>537 220</b>	<b>177 882</b>	<b>289 817</b>		<b>8 768</b>	<b>9 857</b>	<b>4 175</b>	<b>57 555</b>	<b>20 673</b>	<b>39 574</b>
Children under 6 years old	515 823	313 184	185 774	16 865	117 058	19 012	49 704		791	1 058	378	8 012	1 802	4 824
Males under 6 years old	259 174	158 093	92 463	8 618	58 402	9 421	24 640		407	634	179	3 964	985	2 449
Percent	50.2	50.5	49.8	51.1	49.9	49.6	49.6		51.5	59.9	47.4	49.5	54.7	50.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	895 744	272 637	547 843	75 264	293 175	90 949	163 719		4 988	4 760	2 147	32 036	9 997	21 336
Males 6 to 14 years old	447 411	136 983	272 528	37 900	145 497	45 529	81 502		2 538	2 331	1 013	16 287	5 092	10 639
Percent	49.9	50.2	49.7	50.4	49.6	50.1	49.8		50.9	49.0	47.2	50.8	50.9	49.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	384 597	64 822	271 302	48 473	126 987	67 921	76 394		2 989	4 039	1 650	17 507	8 874	13 414
Males 15 to 17 years old	192 130	32 882	135 693	23 555	62 994	34 007	38 692		1 489	2 052	868	8 411	4 222	6 513
Percent	50.0	50.7	50.0	48.6	49.6	50.1	50.6		49.8	50.8	52.6	48.0	47.6	48.6
<b>Mother, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>122 211</b>	<b>24 917</b>	<b>83 217</b>	<b>14 077</b>	<b>29 424</b>	<b>8 738</b>	<b>45 055</b>		<b>446</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>4 384</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>7 366</b>
Children under 6 years old	30 710	11 276	17 283	2 151	8 860	904	7 519		63	36	51	971	121	909
Males under 6 years old	15 365	5 636	8 696	1 033	4 410	466	3 820		21	17	28	431	42	494
Percent	50.0	50.0	50.3	48.0	49.8	51.5	50.8		33.3	47.2	54.9	44.4	34.7	54.3
Children 6 to 14 years old	68 107	12 019	47 973	8 115	15 417	4 671	27 885		249	211	186	2 444	603	4 422
Males 6 to 14 years old	34 004	5 954	24 168	3 882	7 760	2 288	14 120		121	136	100	1 184	341	2 000
Percent	49.9	49.5	50.4	47.8	50.3	49.0	50.6		48.6	64.5	53.8	48.4	56.6	45.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	23 394	1 622	17 961	3 811	5 147	3 163	9 651		134	102	135	969	436	2 035
Males 15 to 17 years old	11 278	712	8 622	1 944	2 321	1 620	4 681		81	34	66	514	229	1 020
Percent	48.2	43.9	48.0	51.0	45.1	51.2	48.5		60.4	33.3	48.9	53.0	52.5	50.1
<b>Mother in labor force</b>	<b>2 127 614</b>	<b>647 715</b>	<b>1 282 099</b>	<b>197 800</b>	<b>579 120</b>	<b>142 523</b>	<b>560 456</b>		<b>7 872</b>	<b>5 921</b>	<b>6 093</b>	<b>78 492</b>	<b>17 995</b>	<b>81 427</b>
Children under 6 years old	549 979	286 016	238 193	25 770	131 644	14 503	92 046		837	550	589	12 608	1 634	9 552
Males under 6 years old	275 125	143 600	118 779	12 746	65 333	7 355	46 091		353	313	234	6 263	793	4 790
Percent	50.0	50.2	49.9	49.5	49.6	50.7	50.1		42.2	56.9	39.7	49.7	48.5	50.1
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 146 649	301 651	734 880	110 118	323 669	74 533	336 678		4 435	2 772	3 331	44 242	8 869	46 469
Males 6 to 14 years old	573 146	152 226	366 532	54 388	160 575	36 980	168 977		2 327	1 341	1 577	21 767	4 598	22 778
Percent	50.0	50.5	49.9	49.4	49.6	49.6	50.2		52.5	48.4	47.3	49.2	51.8	49.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	430 986	60 048	309 026	61 912	123 807	53 487	131 732		2 600	2 599	2 173	21 642	7 492	25 406
Males 15 to 17 years old	213 745	30 238	153 486	30 021	60 780	27 105	65 601		1 345	1 280	1 048	10 413	3 838	12 097
Percent	49.6	50.4	49.7	48.5	49.1	50.7	49.8		51.7	49.2	48.2	48.1	51.2	47.6
<b>Mother not in labor force</b>	<b>1 650 737</b>	<b>665 893</b>	<b>875 188</b>	<b>109 656</b>	<b>478 108</b>	<b>151 617</b>	<b>245 463</b>		<b>7 074</b>	<b>7 701</b>	<b>2 856</b>	<b>44 675</b>	<b>16 364</b>	<b>30 986</b>
Children under 6 years old	607 127	374 418	215 804	16 905	137 990	19 618	58 196		842	905	337	8 380	1 550	4 891
Males under 6 years old	305 661	188 692	108 300	8 669	69 393	9 624	29 283		426	548	188	4 146	826	2 535
Percent	50.3	50.4	50.2	51.3	50.3	49.1	50.3		50.6	60.6	55.8	49.5	53.3	51.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	772 451	246 407	467 205	58 839	249 510	79 612	138 083		3 964	3 881	1 482	24 489	7 970	17 053
Males 6 to 14 years old	386 053	123 339	232 898	29 816	124 193	40 267	68 438		2 027	1 860	690	12 531	4 071	8 637
Percent	50.0	50.1	49.8	50.7	49.8	50.6	49.6		51.1	47.9	46.6	51.2	51.1	50.6
Children 15 to 17 years old	271 159	45 068	192 179	33 912	90 608	52 387	49 184		2 268	2 915	1 037	11 806	6 844	9 042
Males 15 to 17 years old	134 563	22 548	95 461	16 554	44 663	26 115	24 683		1 204	1 406	539	5 799	3 141	4 465
Percent	49.6	50.0	49.7	48.8	49.3	49.9	50.2		53.1	48.2	52.0	49.1	45.9	49.4
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b>	<b>2 376 682</b>	<b>993 300</b>	<b>1 233 063</b>	<b>150 319</b>	<b>683 870</b>	<b>141 885</b>	<b>407 308</b>		<b>8 395</b>	<b>6 736</b>	<b>3 762</b>	<b>67 877</b>	<b>14 792</b>	<b>48 757</b>
Children under 6 years old	899 523	554 707	319 692	25 124	204 457	19 748	95 487		986	847	421	13 492	1 581	7 797
Males under 6 years old	452 288	279 693	159 941	12 654	102 030	9 825	48 086		437	539	214	6 679	879	3 906
Percent	50.3	50.4	50.0	50.4	49.9	49.8	50.4		44.3	63.6	50.8	49.5	55.6	50.1
Children 6 to 14 years old	1 147 525	379 870	682 898	84 757	366 467	77 561	238 870		4 836	3 569	2 176	38 524	7 631	28 021
Males 6 to 14 years old	573 088	191 065	339 512	42 511	182 405	38 624	118 483		2 429	1 686	943	19 508	3 838	14 107
Percent	49.9	50.3	49.7	50.2	49.8	49.8	49.6		50.2	47.2	43.3	50.6	50.3	50.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	329 634	58 723	230 473	40 438	112 946	44 576	72 951		2 573	2 320	1 165	15 861	5 580	12 939
Males 15 to 17 years old	163 846	29 685	114 534	19 627	55 563	22 256	36 715		1 325	1 131	670	7 726	2 637	6 138
Percent	49.7	50.6	49.7	48.5	49.2	49.9	50.3		51.5	48.8	57.5	48.7	47.3	47.4
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b>	<b>421 647</b>	<b>74 417</b>	<b>290 766</b>	<b>56 464</b>	<b>100 437</b>	<b>58 424</b>	<b>131 905</b>		<b>2 581</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>17 247</b>	<b>8 253</b>	<b>23 845</b>
Children under 6 years old	59 870	20 404	34 270	5 196	14 755	4 799	14 716		241	244	141	1 989	645	1 936
Males under 6 years old	30 324	10 426	17 341	2 557	7 280	2 590	7 471		118	131	38	983	268	1 019
Percent	50.6	51.1	50.6	49.2	49.3	54.0	50.8		49.0	53.7	27.0	49.4	41.6	52.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	223 999	40 083	155 477	28 439	53 515	27 608	74 354		1 280	1 182	924	8 822	3 672	12 559
Males 6 to 14 years old	111 891	20 112	77 877	13 902	26 380	13 766	37 731		639	587	457	4 360	1 925	5 934
Percent	50.0	50.2	50.1	48.9	49.3	49.9	50.7		49.9	49.7	49.5	49.4	52.4	47.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	137 778	13 930	101 019	22 829	32 167	26 017	42 835		1 060	1 234	813	6 436	3 936	9 350
Males 15 to 17 years old	68 442	7 148	50 204	11 090	15 639	13 088	21 477		540	558	317	3 261	1 936	4 478
Percent	49.7	51.3	49.7	48.6	48.6	50.3	50.1		50.9	45.2	39.0	50.7	49.2	47.9

Table 8. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Wi- dowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>BLACK—Con.</b>													
<b>Children living with lone father</b>	<b>288 991</b>	<b>81 363</b>	<b>169 806</b>	<b>37 822</b>	<b>79 271</b>	<b>32 721</b>	<b>57 814</b>	<b>2 560</b>	<b>2 528</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>13 548</b>	<b>5 244</b>	<b>12 438</b>
Children under 6 years old	94 838	46 684	41 584	6 570	23 704	3 021	14 859	311	220	114	2 887	456	2 582
Males under 6 years old	49 054	23 598	21 793	3 663	12 380	1 481	7 932	180	96	81	1 522	217	1 567
Percent	51.7	50.5	52.4	55.8	52.2	49.0	53.4	57.9	43.6	71.1	52.7	47.6	60.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	134 909	28 600	86 675	19 634	39 348	16 704	30 623	1 319	1 185	730	7 117	2 797	6 486
Males 6 to 14 years old	72 366	14 823	46 967	10 576	21 037	8 752	17 178	720	610	433	3 839	1 473	3 501
Percent	53.6	51.8	54.2	53.9	53.5	52.4	56.1	54.6	51.5	59.3	53.9	52.7	54.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	59 244	6 079	41 547	11 618	16 219	12 996	12 332	930	1 123	660	3 544	1 991	3 370
Males 15 to 17 years old	32 588	3 309	22 623	6 656	8 927	6 558	7 138	499	646	374	2 009	1 100	2 028
Percent	55.0	54.4	54.5	57.3	55.0	50.5	57.9	53.7	57.5	56.7	56.7	55.2	60.2
<b>Father, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>138 727</b>	<b>37 854</b>	<b>80 900</b>	<b>19 973</b>	<b>40 037</b>	<b>20 196</b>	<b>20 667</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>6 893</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>5 203</b>
Children under 6 years old	39 542	19 598	16 969	2 975	10 440	1 671	4 858	154	181	51	1 370	288	931
Males under 6 years old	20 217	9 897	8 661	1 659	5 336	788	2 537	101	70	38	748	128	574
Percent	51.1	50.5	51.0	55.8	51.1	47.2	52.2	65.6	38.7	74.5	54.6	44.4	61.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	65 416	14 462	40 652	10 302	20 053	9 939	10 660	898	887	324	3 605	1 880	2 708
Males 6 to 14 years old	35 027	7 650	21 825	5 552	10 713	5 223	5 889	510	441	197	1 968	982	1 454
Percent	53.5	52.9	53.7	53.9	53.4	52.6	55.2	56.8	49.7	60.8	54.6	52.2	53.7
Children 15 to 17 years old	33 769	3 794	23 279	6 696	9 544	8 586	5 149	657	801	341	1 918	1 415	1 564
Males 15 to 17 years old	18 581	2 124	12 622	3 835	5 273	4 439	2 910	355	473	201	1 100	766	940
Percent	55.0	56.0	54.2	57.3	55.2	51.7	56.5	54.0	59.1	58.9	57.4	54.1	60.1
<b>Father, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>15 233</b>	<b>2 887</b>	<b>10 173</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>3 223</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>5 221</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 003</b>
Children under 6 years old	4 114	1 631	2 179	304	1 004	227	948	9	6	—	97	14	178
Males under 6 years old	2 223	854	1 209	160	571	81	557	9	—	—	48	7	96
Percent	54.0	52.4	55.5	52.6	56.9	35.7	58.8	100.0	—	—	49.5	50.0	53.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	7 816	987	5 703	1 126	1 595	1 049	3 059	33	16	17	436	87	537
Males 6 to 14 years old	4 319	597	3 136	586	883	483	1 770	10	12	17	222	38	287
Percent	55.3	60.5	55.0	52.0	55.4	46.0	57.9	30.3	75.0	100.0	50.9	43.7	53.4
Children 15 to 17 years old	3 303	269	2 291	743	624	453	1 214	47	33	35	230	110	288
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 021	156	1 437	428	377	196	864	26	14	11	96	55	226
Percent	61.2	58.0	62.7	57.6	60.4	43.3	71.2	55.3	42.4	31.4	41.7	50.0	78.5
<b>Father in labor force</b>	<b>234 581</b>	<b>64 851</b>	<b>139 721</b>	<b>30 009</b>	<b>66 032</b>	<b>23 253</b>	<b>50 436</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 578</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>11 485</b>	<b>3 598</b>	<b>10 386</b>
Children under 6 years old	78 691	37 920	35 284	5 487	20 119	2 033	13 132	153	152	59	2 549	289	2 285
Males under 6 years old	40 685	19 047	18 603	3 035	10 564	1 020	7 019	78	67	46	1 337	138	1 369
Percent	51.7	50.2	52.7	55.3	52.5	50.2	53.4	51.0	44.1	78.0	52.5	47.8	59.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	109 558	22 507	71 269	15 782	32 609	11 944	26 716	954	739	611	6 007	2 082	5 389
Males 6 to 14 years old	58 735	11 319	38 836	8 580	17 541	6 189	15 106	487	394	386	3 262	1 124	2 927
Percent	53.6	50.3	54.5	54.4	53.8	51.8	56.5	51.0	53.3	63.2	54.3	54.0	54.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	46 332	4 424	33 168	8 740	13 304	9 276	10 588	682	687	503	2 929	1 227	2 712
Males 15 to 17 years old	25 603	2 376	18 177	5 050	7 425	4 601	6 151	356	400	305	1 626	692	1 671
Percent	55.3	53.7	54.8	57.8	55.8	49.6	58.1	52.2	58.2	60.6	55.5	56.4	61.6
<b>Father not in labor force</b>	<b>54 410</b>	<b>16 512</b>	<b>30 085</b>	<b>7 813</b>	<b>13 239</b>	<b>9 468</b>	<b>7 378</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>2 063</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>2 052</b>
Children under 6 years old	16 147	8 764	6 300	1 083	3 585	988	1 727	158	68	55	338	167	297
Males under 6 years old	8 369	4 551	3 190	628	1 816	461	913	102	29	35	185	79	198
Percent	51.8	51.9	50.6	58.0	50.7	46.7	52.9	64.6	42.6	63.6	54.7	47.3	66.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	25 351	6 093	15 406	3 852	6 739	4 760	3 907	365	446	119	1 110	715	1 097
Males 6 to 14 years old	13 631	3 504	8 131	1 996	3 496	2 563	2 072	233	216	47	577	349	574
Percent	53.8	57.5	52.8	51.8	51.9	53.8	53.0	63.8	48.4	39.5	52.0	48.8	52.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	12 912	1 655	8 379	2 878	2 915	3 720	1 744	248	436	157	615	764	658
Males 15 to 17 years old	6 985	933	4 446	1 606	1 502	1 957	987	143	246	69	383	408	357
Percent	54.1	56.4	53.1	55.8	51.5	52.6	56.6	57.7	56.4	43.9	62.3	53.4	54.3
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b>	<b>104 856</b>	<b>40 268</b>	<b>53 506</b>	<b>11 082</b>	<b>28 244</b>	<b>9 743</b>	<b>15 519</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>3 673</b>
Children under 6 years old	41 514	23 918	15 419	2 177	9 860	1 092	4 467	151	101	83	801	194	847
Males under 6 years old	21 558	12 246	8 045	1 267	5 205	503	2 337	106	54	63	422	99	523
Percent	51.9	51.2	52.2	58.2	52.8	46.1	52.3	70.2	53.5	75.9	52.7	51.0	61.7
Children 6 to 14 years old	46 785	13 669	27 228	5 888	13 761	5 083	8 384	378	443	190	2 008	890	1 079
Males 6 to 14 years old	24 897	7 067	14 685	3 145	7 255	2 864	4 566	248	192	101	1 068	487	1 949
Percent	53.2	51.7	53.9	53.4	52.7	56.3	54.5	65.6	43.3	53.2	53.2	54.7	53.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	16 557	2 681	10 859	3 017	4 623	3 568	2 668	260	290	187	807	626	847
Males 15 to 17 years old	8 910	1 422	5 870	1 618	2 629	1 759	1 482	142	170	99	439	326	442
Percent	53.8	53.0	54.1	53.6	56.9	49.3	55.5	54.6	58.6	52.9	54.4	52.1	52.2
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b>	<b>93 294</b>	<b>15 733</b>	<b>61 940</b>	<b>15 621</b>	<b>25 625</b>	<b>12 919</b>	<b>23 396</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>5 713</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>5 611</b>
Children under 6 years old	22 265	7 936	11 970	2 359	5 954	1 013	5 003	60	53	17	1 020	111	696
Males under 6 years old	11 754	4 075	6 332	1 347	3 083	504	2 745	42	24	12	519	54	634
Percent	52.8	51.3	52.9	57.1	51.8	49.8	54.9	70.0	45.3	70.6	50.9	48.6	63.4
Children 6 to 14 years old	45 900	6 136	31 696	8 068	12 942	6 301	12 453	454	349	315	3 006	1 118	2 826
Males 6 to 14 years old	24 795	3 157	17 231	4 407	6 958	3 086	7 187	228	222	220	1 640	597	1 500
Percent	54.0	51.5	54.4	54.6	53.8	49.0	57.6	50.2	63.6	69.8	54.6	53.4	53.1
Children 15 to 17 years old	25 129	1 661	18 274	5 194	6 729	5 605	5 940	331	367	336	1 687	786	1 687
Males 15 to 17 years old	13 879	917	10 020	2 942	3 719	2 877	3 424	198	225	191	897	430	1 001
Percent	55.2	55.2	54.8	56.6	55.3	51.3	57.6	59.8	61.3	56.8	53.2	54.7	59.3



**Table 8. Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup></b>													
Children living with lone mother	1 061 783	218 164	712 046	131 573	335 253	86 264	290 529	5 816	4 671	5 811	50 371	9 024	55 880
Children under 6 years old	332 043	115 805	192 060	24 178	113 571	11 718	66 771	960	546	601	11 789	1 016	9 266
Males under 6 years old	168 766	58 492	97 923	12 351	58 168	5 896	33 859	468	288	385	6 132	521	4 557
Percent	50.8	50.5	51.0	51.1	51.2	50.3	50.7	48.8	52.7	64.1	52.0	51.3	49.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	542 388	86 069	382 772	73 547	169 653	45 800	167 319	3 109	2 456	3 098	27 719	4 867	32 298
Males 6 to 14 years old	272 719	43 465	192 348	36 906	85 329	22 773	84 246	1 527	1 284	1 626	13 957	2 473	16 039
Percent	50.3	50.5	50.3	50.2	50.3	49.7	50.4	49.1	52.3	52.5	50.4	50.8	49.7
Children 15 to 17 years old	187 352	16 290	137 214	33 848	52 029	28 746	56 439	1 747	1 669	2 112	10 863	3 141	14 316
Males 15 to 17 years old	94 849	8 007	69 813	17 029	26 706	14 940	28 167	881	832	1 206	5 340	1 643	7 127
Percent	50.6	49.2	50.9	50.3	51.3	52.0	49.9	50.4	49.9	57.1	49.2	52.3	49.8
Mother, 0 to 11 years of school	703 447	159 205	461 258	82 984	238 903	64 561	157 794	4 483	3 757	3 752	33 863	6 388	30 741
Children under 6 years old	212 842	81 595	116 991	14 256	73 761	8 358	34 872	706	440	349	7 183	730	4 848
Males under 6 years old	108 164	40 823	59 812	7 529	37 893	4 184	17 735	373	239	201	3 947	346	2 423
Percent	50.8	50.0	51.1	52.8	51.4	50.1	50.9	52.8	54.3	57.6	54.9	47.4	50.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	359 260	64 425	248 413	46 422	124 674	34 036	89 703	2 358	1 919	2 024	18 791	3 422	17 908
Males 6 to 14 years old	179 543	32 405	123 541	23 597	62 313	16 789	44 439	1 153	1 004	1 024	9 600	1 695	9 121
Percent	50.0	50.3	49.7	50.8	50.0	49.3	49.5	48.9	52.3	50.6	51.1	49.5	50.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	131 345	13 185	95 854	22 306	40 468	22 167	33 219	1 419	1 398	1 379	7 889	2 236	7 985
Males 15 to 17 years old	66 799	6 333	49 227	11 239	20 895	11 574	16 758	721	698	804	3 859	1 248	3 909
Percent	50.9	48.0	51.4	50.4	51.6	52.2	50.4	50.8	49.9	58.3	48.9	55.8	49.0
Mother, 16 or more years of school	24 019	2 477	18 126	3 416	5 817	2 006	10 303	85	100	159	1 109	97	1 866
Children under 6 years old	5 467	1 219	3 650	598	1 659	296	1 695	—	15	9	229	—	345
Males under 6 years old	2 902	577	2 042	283	907	159	976	—	15	6	100	—	162
Percent	53.1	47.3	55.9	47.3	54.7	53.7	57.6	—	100.0	66.7	43.7	—	47.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	13 368	1 062	10 432	1 874	3 263	1 040	6 129	62	56	71	627	58	1 000
Males 6 to 14 years old	7 015	514	5 439	1 062	1 709	599	3 131	32	44	24	348	31	583
Percent	52.5	48.4	52.1	56.7	52.4	57.6	51.1	51.6	78.6	33.8	55.5	53.4	58.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	5 184	196	4 044	944	895	670	2 479	23	29	79	253	39	521
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 412	80	1 929	403	450	297	1 182	23	18	23	92	17	230
Percent	46.5	40.8	47.7	42.7	50.3	44.3	47.7	100.0	62.1	29.1	36.4	43.6	44.1
Mother in labor force	485 101	74 968	338 074	72 059	125 974	37 024	175 076	2 818	2 017	3 504	23 690	4 329	35 701
Children under 6 years old	124 493	36 289	77 083	11 121	38 815	4 152	34 116	470	237	286	4 620	437	5 071
Males under 6 years old	63 315	18 594	39 073	5 648	19 890	2 063	17 120	233	127	165	2 414	209	2 500
Percent	50.9	51.2	50.7	50.8	51.2	49.7	50.2	49.6	53.6	57.7	52.3	47.8	49.3
Children 6 to 14 years old	263 037	32 360	189 560	41 117	65 354	20 007	104 199	1 520	1 057	1 854	13 594	2 260	20 832
Males 6 to 14 years old	132 209	16 517	95 194	20 498	33 091	10 030	52 073	703	531	1 001	6 762	1 187	10 314
Percent	50.3	51.0	50.2	49.9	50.6	50.1	50.0	46.3	50.2	54.0	49.7	52.5	49.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	97 571	6 319	71 431	19 821	21 805	12 865	36 761	828	723	1 364	5 476	1 632	9 798
Males 15 to 17 years old	48 733	3 118	35 620	9 995	11 123	6 569	17 928	380	385	729	2 696	833	4 972
Percent	49.9	49.3	49.9	50.4	51.0	51.1	48.8	45.9	53.3	53.4	49.2	51.0	50.7
Mother not in labor force	576 682	143 196	373 972	59 514	209 279	49 240	115 453	2 998	2 654	2 307	26 681	4 695	20 179
Children under 6 years old	207 550	79 516	114 977	13 057	74 756	7 566	32 655	490	309	315	7 169	579	4 195
Males under 6 years old	105 451	39 898	58 850	6 703	38 278	3 833	16 739	235	161	220	3 718	312	2 057
Percent	50.8	50.2	51.2	51.3	51.2	50.7	51.3	48.0	52.1	69.8	51.9	53.9	49.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	279 551	53 709	193 212	32 430	104 299	25 793	63 120	1 589	1 399	1 244	14 125	2 607	11 466
Males 6 to 14 years old	140 310	26 948	97 154	16 408	52 238	12 743	32 173	824	753	625	7 195	1 286	5 725
Percent	50.3	50.2	50.3	50.6	50.1	49.4	51.0	51.9	53.8	50.2	50.9	49.3	49.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	89 781	9 971	65 783	14 027	30 224	15 881	19 678	919	946	748	5 387	1 509	4 518
Males 15 to 17 years old	46 116	4 889	34 193	7 034	15 583	8 371	10 239	501	447	477	2 644	810	2 155
Percent	51.4	49.0	52.0	50.1	51.6	52.7	52.0	54.5	47.3	63.8	49.1	53.7	47.7
Family income in 1979 under \$7,500	699 433	173 906	450 937	74 590	246 252	40 209	164 476	3 395	2 362	2 490	33 255	4 051	29 037
Children under 6 years old	262 745	99 053	146 916	16 776	93 503	6 764	46 649	632	359	303	8 844	529	6 109
Males under 6 years old	133 817	49 979	75 148	8 690	47 909	3 352	23 887	357	192	226	4 634	230	3 051
Percent	50.9	50.5	51.2	51.8	51.2	49.6	51.2	56.5	53.5	74.6	52.4	43.5	49.9
Children 6 to 14 years old	344 971	64 743	237 774	42 454	122 303	22 197	93 274	1 918	1 179	1 414	18 404	2 387	17 152
Males 6 to 14 years old	173 441	32 444	119 781	21 216	61 624	11 094	47 063	927	612	738	9 374	1 152	8 413
Percent	50.3	50.1	50.4	50.0	50.4	50.0	50.5	48.3	51.9	52.2	50.9	48.3	49.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	91 717	10 110	66 247	15 360	30 446	11 248	24 553	845	824	773	6 007	1 135	5 776
Males 15 to 17 years old	46 469	4 917	33 827	7 725	15 722	5 872	12 233	475	374	475	2 979	680	2 742
Percent	50.7	48.6	51.1	50.3	51.6	52.2	49.8	56.2	45.4	61.4	49.6	59.9	47.5
Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over	105 143	9 057	77 684	18 402	21 654	17 753	38 277	651	927	1 162	4 622	1 835	9 205
Children under 6 years old	14 593	3 106	9 635	1 852	3 757	1 405	4 473	47	63	98	679	189	776
Males under 6 years old	7 438	1 621	4 943	874	1 960	773	2 210	10	36	55	317	98	358
Percent	51.0	52.2	51.3	47.2	52.2	55.0	49.4	21.3	57.1	56.1	46.7	51.9	46.1
Children 6 to 14 years old	55 182	4 384	41 186	9 612	11 342	8 333	21 511	331	501	559	2 360	868	4 993
Males 6 to 14 years old	27 651	2 340	20 317	4 994	5 693	3 905	10 719	168	257	321	1 187	504	2 557
Percent	50.1	53.4	49.3	52.0	50.2	46.9	49.8	50.8	51.3	57.4	50.3	58.1	51.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	35 368	1 567	26 863	6 938	6 555	8 015	12 293	273	363	505	1 583	778	3 436
Males 15 to 17 years old	17 901	778	13 747	3 376	3 239	4 114	6 394	100	161	300	638	348	1 829
Percent	50.6	49.6	51.2	48.7	49.4	51.3	52.0	36.6	44.4	59.4	40.3	44.7	53.2

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 8. **Children Under 18 Years Living With Lone Parents by Marital History, Percent Male, Race, and Spanish Origin of Parent: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Lone parents				Parent married once			Parent remarried, first marriage ended in—					
	Total	Single	Married once	Remarried	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Widowhood, currently—			Divorce, currently—		
								Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced	Married, spouse absent	Widowed	Divorced
<b>SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.</b>													
<b>Children living with lone father</b>	<b>134 724</b>	<b>32 108</b>	<b>86 016</b>	<b>16 600</b>	<b>41 708</b>	<b>12 642</b>	<b>31 666</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>5 906</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>6 989</b>
Children under 6 years old	48 652	20 973	24 040	3 639	14 134	1 501	8 405	167	97	80	1 723	154	1 418
Males under 6 years old	25 162	10 768	12 375	2 019	7 372	825	4 178	103	56	56	1 020	84	700
Percent	51.7	51.3	51.5	55.5	52.2	55.0	49.7	61.7	57.7	70.0	59.2	54.5	49.4
Children 6 to 14 years old	60 992	9 371	42 800	8 821	20 025	6 364	16 411	560	369	242	3 035	925	3 690
Males 6 to 14 years old	33 263	4 906	23 178	5 179	10 530	3 253	9 395	297	205	129	1 629	509	2 410
Percent	54.5	52.4	54.2	58.7	52.6	51.1	57.2	53.0	55.6	53.3	53.7	55.0	65.3
Children 15 to 17 years old	25 080	1 764	19 176	4 140	7 549	4 777	6 850	267	225	214	1 148	405	1 881
Males 15 to 17 years old	14 144	965	10 782	2 397	4 275	2 526	3 981	133	137	139	692	217	1 079
Percent	56.4	54.7	56.2	57.9	56.6	52.9	58.1	49.8	60.9	65.0	60.3	53.6	57.4
<b>Father, 0 to 11 years of school</b>	<b>83 840</b>	<b>21 483</b>	<b>52 492</b>	<b>9 865</b>	<b>28 465</b>	<b>9 081</b>	<b>14 946</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>3 132</b>
Children under 6 years old	30 270	13 990	14 159	2 121	9 184	1 058	3 917	153	67	61	1 106	71	663
Males under 6 years old	15 527	7 124	7 256	1 147	4 820	567	1 869	96	32	48	654	33	284
Percent	51.3	50.9	51.2	54.1	52.5	53.6	47.7	62.7	47.8	78.7	59.1	46.5	42.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	37 239	6 303	25 587	5 349	13 641	4 477	7 469	482	279	167	2 008	715	1 698
Males 6 to 14 years old	20 309	3 438	13 761	3 110	7 129	2 314	4 318	246	169	98	1 125	402	1 070
Percent	54.5	54.5	53.8	58.1	52.3	51.7	57.8	51.0	60.6	58.7	56.0	56.2	63.0
Children 15 to 17 years old	16 331	1 190	12 746	2 395	5 640	3 546	3 560	234	159	109	776	346	771
Males 15 to 17 years old	9 138	665	7 112	1 361	3 220	1 844	2 048	108	96	71	467	171	448
Percent	56.0	55.9	55.8	56.8	57.1	52.0	57.5	46.2	60.4	65.1	60.2	49.4	58.1
<b>Father, 16 or more years of school</b>	<b>6 520</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>4 767</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>2 333</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>570</b>
Children under 6 years old	1 644	481	1 009	154	535	64	410	—	—	5	66	6	77
Males under 6 years old	829	240	485	104	291	43	151	—	—	—	55	6	43
Percent	50.4	49.9	48.1	67.5	54.4	67.2	36.8	—	—	—	83.3	100.0	55.8
Children 6 to 14 years old	3 242	236	2 516	490	860	369	1 287	26	7	15	123	50	269
Males 6 to 14 years old	1 815	99	1 428	288	458	166	804	20	—	4	60	42	162
Percent	56.0	41.9	56.8	58.8	53.3	45.0	62.5	76.9	—	26.7	48.8	84.0	60.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	1 634	63	1 242	329	338	268	636	—	14	30	57	—	224
Males 15 to 17 years old	959	40	694	225	165	132	397	—	14	30	33	—	148
Percent	58.7	63.5	55.9	68.4	48.8	49.3	62.4	—	100.0	100.0	57.9	—	66.1
<b>Father in labor force</b>	<b>114 304</b>	<b>26 977</b>	<b>73 219</b>	<b>14 108</b>	<b>35 485</b>	<b>9 708</b>	<b>28 026</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>4 937</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>6 467</b>
Children under 6 years old	42 133	17 999	20 965	3 169	12 437	1 163	7 365	134	55	67	1 475	120	1 318
Males under 6 years old	21 543	9 226	10 587	1 730	6 359	583	3 645	90	41	56	833	70	640
Percent	51.1	51.3	50.5	54.6	51.1	50.1	49.5	67.2	74.5	83.6	56.5	58.3	48.6
Children 6 to 14 years old	51 584	7 552	36 559	7 473	16 806	5 117	14 636	412	244	183	2 510	696	3 428
Males 6 to 14 years old	28 321	4 001	19 925	4 395	8 914	2 604	8 407	215	130	91	1 310	402	2 247
Percent	54.9	53.0	54.5	58.8	53.0	50.9	57.4	52.2	53.3	49.7	52.2	57.8	65.5
Children 15 to 17 years old	20 587	1 426	15 695	3 466	6 242	3 428	6 025	189	146	187	952	271	1 721
Males 15 to 17 years old	11 688	776	8 880	2 032	3 579	1 778	3 523	112	84	118	590	148	980
Percent	56.8	54.4	56.6	58.6	57.3	51.9	58.5	59.3	57.5	63.1	62.0	54.6	56.9
<b>Father not in labor force</b>	<b>20 420</b>	<b>5 131</b>	<b>12 797</b>	<b>2 492</b>	<b>6 223</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>3 640</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>522</b>
Children under 6 years old	6 519	2 974	3 075	470	1 697	338	1 040	33	42	13	248	34	100
Males under 6 years old	3 619	1 542	1 788	289	1 013	242	533	13	15	—	187	14	60
Percent	55.5	51.8	58.1	61.5	59.7	71.6	51.3	39.4	35.7	—	75.4	41.2	60.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	9 408	1 819	6 241	1 348	3 219	1 247	1 775	148	125	59	525	229	262
Males 6 to 14 years old	4 942	905	3 253	784	1 616	649	988	82	75	38	319	107	163
Percent	52.5	49.8	52.1	58.2	50.2	52.0	55.7	55.4	60.0	64.4	60.8	46.7	62.2
Children 15 to 17 years old	4 493	338	3 481	674	1 307	1 349	825	78	79	27	196	134	160
Males 15 to 17 years old	2 456	189	1 902	365	696	748	458	21	53	21	102	69	99
Percent	54.7	55.9	54.6	54.2	53.3	55.4	55.5	26.9	67.1	77.8	52.0	51.5	61.9
<b>Family income in 1979 under \$7,500</b>	<b>45 600</b>	<b>15 204</b>	<b>25 758</b>	<b>4 638</b>	<b>14 160</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>8 010</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1 663</b>
Children under 6 years old	19 965	10 399	8 392	1 174	5 298	493	2 601	74	47	13	580	42	418
Males under 6 years old	10 534	5 523	4 360	651	2 754	295	1 311	51	28	—	345	17	210
Percent	52.8	53.1	52.0	55.5	52.0	59.8	50.4	68.9	59.6	—	59.5	40.5	50.2
Children 6 to 14 years old	19 242	4 167	12 530	2 545	6 683	1 831	4 016	176	134	78	903	301	953
Males 6 to 14 years old	10 485	2 202	6 741	1 542	3 551	890	2 300	110	78	40	494	203	617
Percent	54.5	52.8	53.8	60.6	53.1	48.6	57.3	62.5	58.2	51.3	54.7	67.4	64.7
Children 15 to 17 years old	6 393	638	4 836	919	2 179	1 264	1 393	94	64	23	317	129	292
Males 15 to 17 years old	3 693	364	2 758	571	1 297	653	808	38	35	13	227	60	198
Percent	57.8	57.1	57.0	62.1	59.5	51.7	58.0	40.4	54.7	56.5	71.6	46.5	67.8
<b>Family income in 1979 \$15,000 and over</b>	<b>44 966</b>	<b>5 306</b>	<b>32 629</b>	<b>7 031</b>	<b>13 193</b>	<b>5 299</b>	<b>14 137</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>3 393</b>
Children under 6 years old	11 113	3 029	6 934	1 150	3 593	464	2 877	62	50	31	440	36	531
Males under 6 years old	5 797	1 501	3 687	609	1 928	244	1 515	35	28	26	249	16	255
Percent	52.2	49.6	53.2	53.0	53.7	52.6	52.7	56.5	56.0	83.9	56.6	44.4	48.0
Children 6 to 14 years old	22 238	1 795	16 761	3 682	6 640	2 643	7 478	190	148	122	1 092	345	1 785
Males 6 to 14 years old	12 200	871	9 206	2 123	3 573	1 378	4 255	86	81	70	554	156	1 176
Percent	54.9	48.5	54.9	57.7	53.8	52.1	56.9	45.3	54.7	57.4	50.7	45.2	65.9
Children 15 to 17 years old	11 615	482	8 934	2 199	2 960	2 192	3 782	100	77	163	566	216	1 077
Males 15 to 17 years old	6 435	274	4 924	1 237	1 668	1 108	2 148	67	51	118	278	112	611
Percent	55.4	56.8	55.1	56.3	56.4	50.5	56.8	67.0	66.2	72.4	49.1	51.9	56.7

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 9. Characteristics of Households With Foster Children Under 18 Years and Characteristics of the Foster Children: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States

HOUSEHOLDS

Total	214 823	100.0	170 817	100.0	44 006	102 387	100.0	112 436	129 159	100.0	40 033	45 631	10 446
Householder:													
White	161 770	75.3	132 140	77.4	29 630	74 595	72.9	87 175	104 065	80.6	30 496	27 209	7 293
Black	39 224	18.3	27 130	15.9	12 094	21 725	21.2	17 499	18 388	14.2	5 693	15 143	2 562
Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	18 793	8.7	15 632	9.2	3 161	8 481	8.3	10 312	9 523	7.4	5 011	4 259	710
15 to 34 years	80 864	37.6	69 448	40.7	11 416	43 960	42.9	36 904	32 695	25.3	30 286	17 883	6 529
35 to 44 years	55 623	25.9	43 700	25.6	11 923	12 354	12.1	43 269	41 280	32.0	4 187	10 156	881
45 years and over	78 336	36.5	57 669	33.8	20 667	46 073	45.0	32 263	55 184	42.7	5 560	17 592	3 036
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	37 974	17.7	27 691	16.2	10 283	21 562	21.1	16 412	23 876	18.5	5 073	9 025	1 427
High school: 1 to 3 years	44 290	20.6	35 376	20.7	8 914	22 662	22.1	21 628	21 062	16.3	11 572	11 656	2 179
4 years	71 482	33.3	57 414	33.6	14 068	33 355	32.6	38 127	42 066	32.6	14 641	14 775	3 498
College: 1 to 3 years	32 553	15.2	26 458	15.5	6 095	14 252	13.9	18 301	20 459	15.8	5 349	6 745	2 051
4 years	13 057	6.1	10 826	6.3	2 231	4 979	4.9	8 078	9 735	7.5	1 622	1 700	615
5 or more years	15 467	7.2	13 052	7.6	2 415	5 577	5.4	9 890	11 961	9.3	1 776	1 730	676
Foster children:													
All male	84 183	39.2	73 512	43.0	10 671	39 511	38.6	44 672	54 289	42.0	12 488	17 406	3 543
All female	108 198	50.4	97 305	57.0	10 893	52 368	51.1	55 830	58 013	44.9	25 887	24 298	6 272
Both sexes	22 442	10.4	—	—	22 442	10 508	10.3	11 934	16 857	13.1	1 658	3 927	631
Household income in 1979:													
Less than \$5,000	27 533	12.8	22 723	13.3	4 810	17 320	16.9	10 213	5 407	4.2	7 982	14 144	3 446
\$5,000 to \$7,499	17 145	8.0	14 112	8.3	3 033	10 601	10.4	6 544	4 956	3.8	5 287	6 902	1 731
\$7,500 to \$9,999	17 159	8.0	14 001	8.2	3 158	10 172	9.9	6 987	6 355	4.9	5 165	5 639	1 261
\$10,000 to \$14,999	34 896	16.2	27 145	15.9	7 751	18 899	18.5	15 997	17 638	13.7	8 884	8 374	1 996
\$15,000 to \$19,999	32 225	15.0	24 975	14.6	7 250	14 676	14.3	17 549	21 845	16.9	5 529	4 851	1 061
\$20,000 to \$24,999	27 299	12.7	20 741	12.1	6 558	10 183	9.9	17 116	21 421	16.6	3 169	2 709	523
\$25,000 to \$34,999	33 104	15.4	26 125	15.3	6 979	11 712	11.4	21 392	28 657	22.2	2 545	1 902	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999	17 269	8.0	13 962	8.2	3 307	5 967	5.8	11 302	15 483	12.0	975	811	92
\$50,000 or more	8 193	3.8	7 033	4.1	1 160	2 857	2.8	5 336	7 397	5.7	497	299	32
Median	\$16 340	...	\$16 193	...	\$16 864	\$13 040	...	\$19 603	\$21 629	...	\$10 600	\$8 284	\$7 591
Mean	\$19 562	...	\$19 644	...	\$19 246	\$16 682	...	\$22 185	\$24 724	...	\$13 169	\$10 562	\$9 453

FOSTER CHILDREN

Total	281 053	100.0	170 821	100.0	110 232	136 090	100.0	144 963	179 109	100.0	44 420	57 524	12 971
Children:													
White	194 170	69.1	125 674	73.6	68 496	91 833	67.5	102 337	129 183	72.1	33 744	31 243	8 244
Black	59 819	21.3	27 814	16.3	32 005	33 770	24.8	26 049	31 842	17.8	6 520	21 457	3 912
Spanish origin <sup>1</sup>	29 598	10.5	18 927	11.1	10 671	13 034	9.6	16 564	18 016	10.1	5 635	5 947	926
Under 3 years	28 950	10.3	14 018	8.2	14 932	11 533	8.5	17 417	21 015	11.7	2 363	5 572	913
3 to 5 years	27 013	9.6	11 932	7.0	15 081	12 347	9.1	14 666	20 187	11.3	1 708	5 118	807
6 to 14 years	106 859	38.0	51 910	30.4	54 949	52 041	38.2	54 818	76 526	42.7	8 798	21 535	4 572
15 to 17 years	118 231	42.1	92 961	54.4	25 270	60 169	44.2	58 062	61 381	34.3	31 551	25 299	6 679
Male	129 659	46.1	73 777	43.2	55 882	62 286	45.8	67 373	88 975	49.7	15 683	25 001	5 118
Female	151 394	53.9	97 044	56.8	54 350	73 804	54.2	77 590	90 134	50.3	28 737	32 523	7 853
Household income in 1979:													
Less than \$5,000	34 990	12.4	22 737	13.3	12 253	22 415	16.5	12 575	7 930	4.4	9 269	17 791	4 319
\$5,000 to \$7,499	21 932	7.8	14 088	8.2	7 844	13 657	10.0	8 275	7 311	4.1	5 880	8 741	2 110
\$7,500 to \$9,999	21 961	7.8	13 821	8.1	8 140	13 201	9.7	8 760	9 501	5.3	5 530	6 930	1 502
\$10,000 to \$14,999	46 607	16.6	27 107	15.9	19 500	24 971	18.3	21 636	26 405	14.7	9 443	10 759	2 454
\$15,000 to \$19,999	43 081	15.3	24 869	14.6	18 212	19 952	14.7	23 129	30 754	17.2	6 098	6 229	1 389
\$20,000 to \$24,999	37 367	13.3	20 702	12.1	16 665	14 289	10.5	23 078	30 434	17.0	3 481	3 452	628
\$25,000 to \$34,999	43 133	15.3	26 272	15.4	16 861	15 804	11.6	27 329	37 817	21.1	3 041	2 275	408
\$35,000 to \$49,999	22 208	7.9	14 195	8.3	8 013	8 173	6.0	14 035	20 146	11.2	1 075	987	119
\$50,000 or more	9 774	3.5	7 030	4.1	2 744	3 628	2.7	6 146	8 811	4.9	603	360	42

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**TOTAL**

	Married couples		Wife with more income in 1979 than her husband by—				Wife with same or less income in 1979 than her husband by—							
			\$3,000 or more		\$1,000 to \$2,999		\$0 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Total</b>	<b>49 513 932</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3 006 693</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1 423 949</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>5 096 582</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>9 913 102</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>10 884 655</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>3 285 255</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Age of wife:</b>														
15 to 24 years	5 014 484	10.1	250 807	8.3	175 367	12.3	642 007	12.6	1 492 064	15.1	980 632	9.0	65 401	2.0
25 to 34 years	12 756 086	25.8	758 994	25.2	355 713	25.0	1 081 790	21.2	2 547 807	25.7	3 223 169	29.6	643 602	19.6
35 to 44 years	9 868 683	19.9	544 204	18.1	219 054	15.4	643 154	12.6	1 550 180	15.6	2 662 813	24.5	1 017 270	31.0
45 to 54 years	8 827 373	17.8	577 221	19.2	224 411	15.8	608 973	11.9	1 321 826	13.3	2 004 946	18.4	833 299	25.4
55 to 64 years	7 720 829	15.6	609 752	20.3	246 022	17.3	735 417	14.4	1 365 799	13.8	1 297 399	11.9	503 219	15.3
65 to 74 years	4 141 252	8.4	218 503	7.3	161 978	11.4	1 009 339	19.8	1 320 258	13.3	605 420	5.6	188 335	5.7
75 years and over	1 185 225	2.4	47 212	1.6	41 404	2.9	375 902	7.4	315 168	3.2	110 276	1.0	34 129	1.0
<b>Presence of own children for wives 15 to 44 years:</b>														
Without own children under 18 years	6 441 994	13.0	631 243	21.0	298 755	21.0	910 061	17.9	1 844 177	18.6	1 437 978	13.2	275 912	8.4
With own children under 18 years	21 197 259	42.8	922 762	30.7	451 379	31.7	1 456 890	28.6	3 745 874	37.8	5 428 636	49.9	1 450 361	44.1
Under 6 years only	6 311 800	12.7	248 871	8.3	142 095	10.0	494 985	9.7	1 295 291	13.1	1 440 986	13.2	234 866	7.1
Under 6 and 6 to 17 years	5 002 679	10.1	177 144	5.9	88 921	6.2	292 142	5.7	735 852	7.4	1 118 916	10.3	274 962	8.4
6 to 17 years only	9 882 780	20.0	496 747	16.5	220 363	15.5	669 763	13.1	1 714 731	17.3	2 868 734	26.4	940 533	28.6
<b>Income in 1979 of husband:</b>														
None	617 494	1.2	282 297	9.4	59 056	4.1	474	—	382	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	1 331 878	2.7	499 948	16.6	143 714	10.1	223 164	4.4	2 922	—	302	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 003 405	2.0	240 671	8.0	98 287	6.9	380 776	7.5	1 272	—	254	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 282 445	2.6	251 603	8.4	112 024	7.9	554 723	10.9	35 741	0.4	399	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 492 076	3.0	246 072	8.2	116 550	8.2	574 815	11.3	177 223	1.8	531	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 546 210	3.1	223 496	7.4	112 630	7.9	377 961	7.4	407 975	4.1	794	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 321 527	6.7	349 423	11.6	201 395	14.1	638 441	12.5	1 179 917	11.9	2 091	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 501 338	7.1	253 578	8.4	165 082	11.6	577 595	11.3	1 490 550	15.0	3 750	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999	3 765 244	7.6	203 713	6.8	138 147	9.7	536 855	10.5	1 615 843	16.3	199 357	1.8	12	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999	5 512 225	11.1	189 555	6.3	131 647	9.2	552 536	10.8	1 922 996	19.4	1 165 265	10.7	31	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	8 915 456	18.0	155 376	5.2	103 921	7.3	448 883	8.8	2 114 573	21.3	3 399 518	31.2	1 754	0.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	6 980 476	14.1	59 481	2.0	29 303	2.1	151 337	3.0	734 824	7.4	3 608 561	33.2	6 710	0.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8 514 838	17.2	45 056	1.5	11 548	0.8	70 845	1.4	224 736	2.3	2 488 511	22.9	2 366 833	72.0
\$50,000 or more	1 729 320	3.5	6 424	0.2	645	—	8 177	0.2	4 148	—	15 322	0.1	909 913	27.7
<b>Income in 1979 of husband 15 to 44 years:</b>														
None	288 404	0.6	139 998	4.7	24 367	1.7	155	—	119	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	670 784	1.4	275 177	9.2	66 356	4.7	96 983	1.9	1 222	—	113	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	319 255	0.6	103 629	3.4	35 084	2.5	78 223	1.5	489	—	101	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	334 833	0.7	93 243	3.1	37 183	2.6	89 507	1.8	13 120	0.1	133	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	381 540	0.8	84 578	2.8	39 150	2.7	92 008	1.8	48 065	0.5	201	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	508 579	1.0	88 051	2.9	45 773	3.2	111 102	2.2	102 095	1.0	390	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 327 614	2.7	150 431	5.0	98 181	6.9	286 199	5.6	380 075	3.8	826	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 695 060	3.4	118 892	4.0	91 749	6.4	325 704	6.4	656 221	6.6	1 790	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999	2 051 000	4.1	102 414	3.4	83 387	5.9	336 403	6.6	855 305	8.6	115 965	1.1	12	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999	3 203 026	6.5	95 425	3.2	79 766	5.6	355 320	7.0	1 198 617	12.1	636 952	5.9	11	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	5 264 600	10.6	75 604	2.5	57 961	4.1	273 580	5.4	1 343 491	13.6	2 031 612	18.7	1 036	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	3 924 529	7.9	27 040	0.9	14 638	1.0	79 568	1.6	420 260	4.2	2 082 847	19.1	3 760	0.1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	4 106 363	8.3	17 500	0.6	4 879	0.3	32 960	0.6	106 133	1.1	1 255 102	11.5	1 096 129	33.4
\$50,000 or more	641 645	1.3	1 664	0.1	205	—	2 639	0.1	1 216	—	5 274	—	318 094	9.7
<b>Income in 1979 of wife:</b>														
None	15 028 831	30.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	7 342 076	14.8	15 406	0.5	49 253	3.5	942 733	18.5	1 929 942	19.5	3 032 753	27.9	1 278 244	38.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 494 631	7.1	6 908	0.2	79 874	5.6	563 368	11.1	1 124 763	11.3	1 264 855	11.6	380 999	11.6
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 774 773	5.6	43 192	1.4	82 851	5.8	419 961	8.2	795 112	8.0	1 057 586	9.7	300 835	9.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 249 072	4.5	63 723	2.1	96 978	6.8	310 574	6.1	657 898	6.6	841 631	7.7	209 120	6.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 265 881	4.6	104 796	3.5	109 914	7.7	306 489	6.0	672 987	6.8	812 401	7.5	191 626	5.8
\$6,000 to \$7,999	4 227 609	8.5	323 264	10.8	237 984	16.7	623 151	12.2	1 353 326	13.7	1 308 644	12.0	256 510	7.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 494 090	7.1	394 600	13.1	196 781	13.8	543 066	10.7	1 132 368	11.4	946 866	8.7	175 694	5.3
\$10,000 to \$11,999	2 751 643	5.6	389 885	13.0	168 651	11.8	438 046	8.6	847 980	8.6	674 093	6.2	150 074	4.6
\$12,000 to \$14,999	2 626 688	5.3	507 644	16.9	187 187	13.1	428 201	8.4	772 355	7.8	516 345	4.7	130 459	4.0
\$15,000 to \$19,999	2 032 954	4.1	577 459	19.2	146 519	10.3	347 051	6.8	476 746	4.8	305 830	2.8	110 935	3.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	692 819	1.4	277 703	9.2	49 182	3.5	107 340	2.1	107 236	1.1	81 420	0.7	48 703	1.5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	444 517	0.9	238 427	7.9	18 019	1.3	58 597	1.1	39 649	0.4	38 909	0.4	42 741	1.3
\$50,000 or more	88 348	0.2	63 686	2.1	756	0.1	8 005	0.2	2 740	—	3 322	—	9 315	0.3
<b>Income in 1979 of wife with own children under 18 years:</b>														
None	8 945 805	18.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	3 703 301	7.5	8 608	0.3	20 414	1.4	209 508	4.1	687 686	6.9	1 920 542	17.6	812 662	24.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 344 723	2.7	3 405	0.1	30 387	2.1	84 821	1.7	311 861	3.1	685 669	6.3	207 580	6.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 280 262	2.6	20 417	0.7	31 592	2.2	85 820	1.7	319 264	3.2	637 327	5.9	166 620	5.1
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 106 559	2.2	31 840	1.1	34 279	2.4	93 115	1.8	301 484	3.0	512 299	4.7	116 805	3.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 142 640	2.3	49 496	1.6	33 848	2.4	110 182	2.2	334 127	3.4	490 342	4.5	103 163	3.2
\$6,000 to \$7,999	2 070 817	4.2	129 462	4.3	74 126	5.2	252 335	5.0	685 344	6.9	755 343	6.9	135 268	4.1
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 658 227	3.3	142 796	4.7	71 248	5.0	239 754	4.7	568 302	5.7	510 560	4.7	66 226	2.6
\$10,000 to \$11,999	1 259 359	2.5	134 951	4.5	67 118	4.7	196 031	3.8	415 888	4.2	343 372	3.2	69 121	2.1
\$12,000 to \$14,999	1 172 152	2.4	177 616	5.9	80 311	5.6	198 417	3.9	374 488	3.8	288 599	2.3	57 126	1.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999	865 167	1.7	210 270	7.0	64 405	4.5	161 726	3.2	219 749	2.2	134 946	1.2	44 657	1.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	270 059	0.5	99 882	3.3	21 007	1.5	46 290	0.9	44 272	0.4	31 944	0.3	18 039	0.5
\$25,000 to \$49,999	164 008	0.3	85 564	2.8	7 059	0.5	24 804	0.5	14 301	0.1	14 491	0.1	14 717	0.4
\$50,000 or more	35 209	0.1	26 237	0.9	312	—	3 204	0.1	952	—	1 353	—	2 924	0.1



Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States**

**TOTAL—Con.**

**Years of school completed by husband:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	8 289 174	16.7	572 066	19.0	344 487	24.2	1 558 926	30.6	1 900 425	19.2	909 456	8.4	123 211	3.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 248 239	14.6	501 295	16.7	248 520	17.5	859 469	16.9	1 642 058	16.6	1 319 978	12.1	190 290	5.8
4 years.....	16 450 694	33.2	870 220	28.9	415 105	29.2	1 423 285	27.9	3 434 776	34.6	4 109 515	37.8	735 222	22.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7 904 644	16.0	503 976	16.8	214 628	15.1	654 784	12.8	1 554 344	15.7	2 100 121	19.3	565 365	17.2
4 years.....	4 738 798	9.6	257 780	8.6	104 198	7.3	312 163	6.1	733 944	7.4	1 221 876	11.2	725 948	22.1
5 or more years.....	4 882 383	9.9	301 356	10.0	97 011	6.8	287 955	5.6	647 553	6.5	1 223 709	11.2	945 219	28.8

**Years of school completed by husband 15 to 44 years:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	1 682 396	3.4	108 326	3.6	63 466	4.5	201 714	4.0	357 158	3.6	224 166	2.1	23 057	0.7
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 932 804	5.9	184 265	6.1	101 012	7.1	325 264	6.4	677 735	6.8	552 167	5.1	58 389	1.8
4 years.....	9 338 383	18.9	421 786	14.0	229 898	16.1	799 895	15.7	2 085 787	21.0	2 432 916	22.4	324 944	9.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5 007 437	10.1	304 844	10.1	145 343	10.2	432 604	8.5	1 068 701	10.8	1 372 896	12.6	264 153	8.0
4 years.....	2 845 689	5.7	154 716	5.1	72 033	5.1	212 152	4.2	513 378	5.2	779 447	7.2	309 337	9.4
5 or more years.....	2 910 523	5.9	199 709	6.6	66 927	4.7	188 732	3.7	423 669	4.3	769 714	7.1	439 164	13.4

**Years of school completed by wife:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	6 097 180	12.3	284 016	9.4	208 143	14.6	1 157 932	22.7	1 365 683	13.8	659 660	6.1	91 189	2.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 953 947	16.1	399 788	13.3	232 825	16.4	886 782	17.4	1 696 630	17.1	1 445 248	13.3	229 281	7.0
4 years.....	21 247 851	42.9	1 113 098	37.0	530 792	37.3	1 800 911	35.3	4 237 641	42.7	5 262 694	48.3	1 243 382	37.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8 062 398	16.3	544 579	18.1	230 646	16.2	684 153	13.4	1 542 524	15.6	2 061 745	18.9	812 153	24.7
4 years.....	3 858 698	7.8	347 005	11.5	126 702	8.9	329 686	6.5	658 008	6.6	914 048	8.4	576 268	17.5
5 or more years.....	2 293 858	4.6	318 207	10.6	94 841	6.7	237 118	4.7	412 616	4.2	541 260	5.0	332 982	10.1

**Years of school completed by wife with own children under 18 years:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	1 920 790	3.9	84 536	2.8	54 113	3.8	199 280	3.9	351 241	3.5	251 326	2.3	29 777	0.9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 679 456	7.4	152 677	5.1	89 748	6.3	293 857	5.8	701 055	7.1	751 966	6.9	103 818	3.2
4 years.....	11 697 190	23.6	448 960	14.9	222 746	15.6	730 143	14.3	2 037 775	20.6	3 180 783	29.2	681 437	20.7
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 445 617	9.0	212 821	7.1	91 405	6.4	266 956	5.2	717 299	7.2	1 247 620	11.5	461 608	14.1
4 years.....	2 089 903	4.2	113 499	3.8	42 634	3.0	119 093	2.3	282 163	2.8	543 144	5.0	351 759	10.7
5 or more years.....	1 185 332	2.4	108 051	3.6	35 460	2.5	96 678	1.9	188 185	1.9	311 948	2.9	206 509	6.3

**WHITE**

Total.....	44 042 429	100.0	2 495 289	100.0	1 164 901	100.0	4 258 640	100.0	8 670 900	100.0	10 038 196	100.0	3 161 402	100.0
------------	------------	-------	-----------	-------	-----------	-------	-----------	-------	-----------	-------	------------	-------	-----------	-------

**Age of wife:**

15 to 24 years.....	4 334 439	9.8	208 920	8.4	143 519	12.3	540 179	12.7	1 308 832	15.1	894 557	8.9	60 854	1.9
25 to 34 years.....	11 077 737	25.2	595 786	23.9	277 871	23.9	858 803	20.2	2 135 574	24.6	2 922 812	29.1	607 948	19.2
35 to 44 years.....	8 679 830	19.7	421 354	16.9	166 742	14.3	499 455	11.7	1 289 187	14.9	2 434 899	24.3	975 266	30.8
45 to 54 years.....	7 917 250	18.0	481 391	19.3	181 688	15.6	495 870	11.6	1 140 311	13.2	1 860 553	18.5	807 146	25.5
55 to 64 years.....	7 090 363	16.1	543 805	21.8	214 095	18.4	631 862	14.8	1 247 971	14.4	1 230 903	12.3	491 531	15.5
65 to 74 years.....	3 835 033	8.7	200 125	8.0	143 564	12.3	893 164	21.0	1 248 227	14.4	586 691	5.8	184 999	5.9
75 years and over.....	1 107 777	2.5	43 908	1.8	37 422	3.2	339 307	8.0	300 798	3.5	107 781	1.1	33 658	1.1

**Presence of own children for wives 15 to 44 years:**

Without own children under 18 years.....	5 769 040	13.1	547 782	22.0	257 358	22.1	800 762	18.8	1 669 464	19.3	1 337 088	13.3	264 185	8.4
With own children under 18 years.....	18 322 966	41.6	678 278	27.2	330 774	28.4	1 097 675	25.8	3 064 129	35.3	4 915 180	49.0	1 379 883	43.6
Under 6 years only.....	5 444 852	12.4	185 793	7.4	105 947	9.1	383 272	9.0	1 083 323	12.5	1 310 254	13.1	220 947	7.0
Under 6 and 6 to 17 years.....	4 166 573	9.5	114 063	4.6	57 592	4.9	196 009	4.6	548 669	6.3	973 335	9.7	256 181	8.1
6 to 17 years only.....	8 711 541	19.8	378 422	15.2	167 235	14.4	518 394	12.2	1 432 137	16.5	2 631 591	26.2	902 755	28.6

**Income in 1979 of husband:**

None.....	436 957	1.0	203 778	8.2	40 335	3.5	423	—	356	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less.....	1 040 624	2.4	408 265	16.4	110 192	9.5	162 811	3.8	2 753	—	281	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	782 713	1.8	195 324	7.8	76 237	6.5	291 356	6.8	1 157	—	227	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	1 054 601	2.4	210 107	8.4	91 138	7.8	461 110	10.8	28 388	0.3	382	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 267 016	2.9	211 552	8.5	97 628	8.4	498 271	11.7	149 423	1.7	468	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 323 687	3.0	192 678	7.7	94 791	8.1	324 699	7.6	358 232	4.1	720	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	2 805 782	6.4	298 647	12.0	167 264	14.4	527 576	12.4	1 025 777	11.8	1 965	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	2 964 629	6.7	212 336	8.5	136 762	11.7	477 792	11.2	1 289 613	14.9	3 418	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999.....	3 259 139	7.4	171 631	6.9	116 313	10.0	454 745	10.7	1 412 890	16.3	178 913	1.8	12	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999.....	4 866 571	11.0	160 264	6.4	111 219	9.5	474 908	11.2	1 685 785	19.4	1 062 140	10.6	31	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	8 052 960	18.3	131 058	5.3	87 229	7.5	384 811	9.0	1 866 065	21.5	3 119 053	31.1	1 677	0.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	6 449 285	14.6	52 458	2.1	24 848	2.1	129 453	3.0	647 097	7.5	3 345 419	33.3	6 480	0.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	8 071 466	18.3	41 053	1.6	10 321	0.9	63 098	1.5	199 538	2.3	2 310 991	23.0	2 275 749	72.0
\$50,000 or more.....	1 666 999	3.8	6 138	0.2	624	0.1	7 587	0.2	3 826	—	14 219	0.1	877 451	27.8

**Income in 1979 of husband 15 to 44 years:**

None.....	186 664	0.4	92 918	3.7	15 517	1.3	114	—	112	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less.....	519 677	1.2	219 875	8.8	50 542	4.3	71 516	1.7	1 126	—	107	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	247 890	0.6	81 739	3.3	26 731	2.3	60 402	1.4	444	—	77	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	261 536	0.6	74 743	3.0	28 679	2.5	69 370	1.6	10 644	0.1	133	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	297 480	0.7	68 342	2.7	30 318	2.6	70 406	1.7	38 734	0.4	176	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	401 292	0.9	71 395	2.9	35 768	3.1	86 466	2.0	82 192	0.9	335	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	1 039 056	2.4	121 369	4.9	76 555	6.6	219 421	5.2	303 231	3.5	771	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	1 358 561	3.1	93 713	3.8	72 318	6.2	257 352	6.0	533 139	6.1	1 593	—	2	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999.....	1 720 139	3.9	82 521	3.3	68 133	5.8	277 518	6.5	721 801	8.3	102 780	1.0	12	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999.....	2 775 261	6.3	77 323	3.1	65 723	5.6	299 883	7.0	1 033 371	11.9	569 970	5.7	11	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	4 702 501	10.7	61 230	2.5	47 221	4.1	230 128	5.4	1 170 115	13.5	1 845 885	18.4	987	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	3 589 730	8.2	23 161	0.9	12 034	1.0	66 169	1.6	362 257	4.2	1 911 550	19.0	3 635	0.1
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	3 846 245	8.7	15 232	0.6	4 215	0.4	28 416	0.7	91 611	1.1	1 146 849	11.4	1 044 479	33.0
\$50,000 or more.....	608 482	1.4	1 500	0.1	200	—	2 324	0.1	1 050	—	4 643	—	301 920	9.6

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Married couples		Wife with more income in 1979 than her husband by—				Wife with same or less income in 1979 than her husband by—									
			\$3,000 or more		\$1,000 to \$2,999		\$0 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
WHITE—Con.																
Income in 1979 of wife:																
None	13 531 176	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	6 600 130	15.0	14 795	0.6	35 977	3.1	749 935	17.6	1 677 235	19.3	2 821 169	28.1	1 237 667	39.1		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	3 152 349	7.2	6 547	0.3	57 516	4.9	477 985	11.2	1 003 927	11.6	1 181 003	11.8	368 535	11.7		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	2 478 016	5.6	31 352	1.3	63 923	5.5	357 281	8.4	693 980	8.0	980 815	9.8	289 975	9.2		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 989 514	4.5	46 685	1.9	76 341	6.6	261 299	6.1	569 794	6.6	775 775	7.7	201 159	6.4		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 988 077	4.5	78 910	3.2	88 925	7.6	252 945	5.9	579 922	6.7	746 218	7.4	183 979	5.8		
\$6,000 to \$7,999	3 690 883	8.4	254 324	10.2	198 770	17.1	514 539	12.1	1 176 922	13.6	1 195 458	11.9	245 229	7.8		
\$8,000 to \$9,999	3 055 281	6.9	322 941	12.9	162 910	14.0	454 222	10.7	996 017	11.5	863 221	8.6	167 413	5.3		
\$10,000 to \$11,999	2 415 578	5.5	325 742	13.1	140 777	12.1	373 760	8.8	746 370	8.6	614 564	6.1	143 105	4.5		
\$12,000 to \$14,999	2 300 878	5.2	428 832	17.2	158 054	13.6	368 944	8.7	676 926	7.8	470 009	4.7	124 151	3.9		
\$15,000 to \$19,999	1 762 565	4.0	484 806	19.4	123 933	10.6	295 737	6.9	416 577	4.8	277 084	2.8	104 728	3.3		
\$20,000 to \$24,999	601 050	1.4	234 984	9.4	41 250	3.5	92 141	2.2	94 472	1.1	73 745	0.7	45 992	1.5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	397 535	0.9	208 960	8.4	15 790	1.4	52 437	1.2	36 229	0.4	36 143	0.4	40 643	1.3		
\$50,000 or more	79 397	0.2	56 411	2.3	735	0.1	7 415	0.2	2 529	—	2 992	—	8 826	0.3		
Income in 1979 of wife with own children under 18 years:																
None	7 953 475	18.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	3 303 483	7.5	8 284	0.3	14 161	1.2	149 008	3.5	551 410	6.4	1 770 731	17.6	782 700	24.8		
\$2,000 to \$2,999	1 179 397	2.7	3 187	0.1	20 241	1.7	61 320	1.4	250 433	2.9	630 039	6.3	199 152	6.3		
\$3,000 to \$3,999	1 111 383	2.5	13 685	0.5	22 429	1.9	61 377	1.4	257 547	3.0	583 409	5.8	159 158	5.0		
\$4,000 to \$4,999	942 866	2.1	21 158	0.8	24 276	2.1	65 857	1.5	242 938	2.8	465 345	4.6	111 172	3.5		
\$5,000 to \$5,999	964 499	2.2	34 052	1.4	23 961	2.1	78 394	1.8	270 923	3.1	443 304	4.4	99 742	3.2		
\$6,000 to \$7,999	1 721 537	3.9	90 794	3.6	53 239	4.6	183 726	4.3	562 641	6.5	675 472	6.7	125 669	4.0		
\$8,000 to \$9,999	1 371 227	3.1	102 428	4.1	51 377	4.4	181 109	4.3	473 294	5.5	452 249	4.5	80 909	2.6		
\$10,000 to \$11,999	1 043 367	2.4	99 654	4.0	49 956	4.3	153 675	3.6	347 074	4.0	302 721	3.0	64 759	2.0		
\$12,000 to \$14,999	962 244	2.2	133 512	5.4	61 350	5.3	158 395	3.7	309 506	3.6	217 505	2.2	53 229	1.7		
\$15,000 to \$19,999	694 054	1.6	156 768	6.3	49 983	4.3	127 216	3.0	179 703	2.1	115 636	1.2	40 816	1.3		
\$20,000 to \$24,999	214 606	0.5	75 459	3.0	16 025	1.4	36 717	0.9	35 951	0.4	27 044	0.3	16 456	0.5		
\$25,000 to \$49,999	136 498	0.3	68 892	2.8	5 699	0.5	20 767	0.5	12 382	0.1	12 848	0.1	13 335	0.4		
\$50,000 or more	29 213	0.1	21 416	0.9	301	—	2 788	0.1	803	—	1 134	—	2 568	0.1		
Years of school completed by husband:																
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	6 784 643	15.4	447 081	17.9	263 908	22.7	1 241 311	29.1	1 592 140	18.4	789 872	7.9	111 819	3.5		
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 267 326	14.2	399 987	16.0	198 960	17.1	712 545	16.7	1 414 876	16.3	1 188 945	11.8	179 182	5.7		
4 years	14 930 215	33.9	733 536	29.4	348 333	29.9	1 220 686	28.7	3 056 086	35.2	3 833 351	38.2	709 346	22.4		
College: 1 to 3 years	7 124 306	16.2	422 627	16.9	178 611	15.3	555 398	13.0	1 361 922	15.7	1 934 164	19.3	545 994	17.3		
4 years	4 432 660	10.1	226 015	9.1	90 224	7.7	275 590	6.5	665 552	7.7	1 155 621	11.5	711 199	22.5		
5 or more years	4 503 279	10.2	266 043	10.7	84 865	7.3	253 110	5.9	580 324	6.7	1 136 243	11.3	903 862	28.6		
Years of school completed by husband 15 to 44 years:																
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 254 397	2.8	74 814	3.0	43 723	3.8	140 275	3.3	263 129	3.0	183 777	1.8	19 993	0.6		
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 366 545	5.4	126 732	5.1	71 559	6.1	240 866	5.7	539 740	6.2	479 287	4.8	53 405	1.7		
4 years	8 249 373	18.7	330 488	13.2	181 497	15.6	652 581	15.3	1 796 482	20.7	2 235 994	22.3	310 258	9.8		
College: 1 to 3 years	4 414 276	10.0	244 961	9.8	117 057	10.0	354 931	8.3	914 441	10.5	1 248 200	12.4	251 989	8.0		
4 years	2 624 644	6.0	132 893	5.3	61 895	5.3	185 786	4.4	460 699	5.3	730 153	7.3	300 795	9.5		
5 or more years	2 645 279	6.0	175 173	7.0	58 223	5.0	165 046	3.9	375 336	4.3	707 458	7.0	414 606	13.1		
Years of school completed by wife:																
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	4 933 747	11.2	215 281	8.6	155 437	13.3	910 388	21.4	1 137 348	13.1	568 392	5.7	82 030	2.6		
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 859 509	15.6	316 455	12.7	183 211	15.7	727 660	17.1	1 452 422	16.8	1 297 486	12.9	215 454	6.8		
4 years	19 431 703	44.1	949 997	38.1	449 241	38.6	1 555 887	36.5	3 792 683	43.7	4 928 383	49.1	1 206 055	38.1		
College: 1 to 3 years	7 263 129	16.5	453 720	18.2	190 292	16.3	578 449	13.6	1 343 633	15.5	1 898 076	18.9	784 943	24.8		
4 years	3 526 207	8.0	295 515	11.8	107 021	9.2	285 144	6.7	585 288	6.8	653 249	8.5	559 364	17.7		
5 or more years	2 028 134	4.6	264 321	10.6	79 699	6.8	201 112	4.7	359 526	4.1	492 610	4.9	313 556	9.9		
Years of school completed by wife with own children under 18 years:																
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	1 383 399	3.1	53 778	2.2	34 149	2.9	126 996	3.0	245 992	2.8	199 550	2.0	25 209	0.8		
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 008 859	6.8	105 308	4.2	62 316	5.3	210 070	4.9	548 825	6.3	654 175	6.5	95 144	3.0		
4 years	10 441 118	23.7	345 923	13.9	171 084	14.7	573 814	13.5	1 727 198	19.9	2 936 562	29.3	655 866	20.7		
College: 1 to 3 years	3 900 731	8.9	158 177	6.3	66 803	5.7	201 506	4.7	582 118	6.7	1 128 306	11.2	441 961	14.0		
4 years	1 873 823	4.3	85 849	3.4	31 790	2.7	92 502	2.2	235 374	2.7	499 829	5.0	339 093	10.7		
5 or more years	1 019 919	2.3	80 254	3.2	26 856	2.3	75 461	1.8	155 098	1.8	279 015	2.8	192 392	6.1		
BLACK																
Total	3 545 351	100.0	368 140	100.0	186 686	100.0	597 436	100.0	854 055	100.0	536 617	100.0	58 916	100.0		
Age of wife:																
15 to 24 years	370 895	10.5	26 401	7.2	19 595	10.5	60 783	10.2	107 135	12.5	47 026	8.8	2 234	3.8		
25 to 34 years	1 005 476	28.4	112 478	30.6	53 514	28.7	148 865	24.9	272 789	31.9	180 582	33.7	15 959	27.1		
35 to 44 years	755 372	21.3	86 600	23.5	37 371	20.0	99 378	16.6	180 566	21.1	145 729	27.2	18 638	31.6		
45 to 54 years	634 242	17.9	73 012	19.8	32 344	17.3	82 751	13.9	133 390	15.6	98 960	18.4	13 407	22.8		
55 to 64 years	472 037	13.3	51 589	14.0	25 099	13.4	51 568	8.7	91 047	10.7	48 453	9.0	6 386	10.8		
65 to 74 years	244 816	6.9	15 347	4.2	15 422	8.3	94 534	15.8	57 398	6.7	13 988	2.6				



**Table 10. Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Income in 1979 of husband:**

	Married couples		Wife with more income in 1979 than her husband by—				Wife with same or less income in 1979 than her husband by—							
			\$3,000 or more		\$1,000 to \$2,999		\$0 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
None	116 454	3.3	56 046	15.2	13 812	7.4	46	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	201 353	5.7	66 693	18.1	25 046	13.4	42 170	7.1	99	—	6	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	162 845	4.6	33 581	9.1	16 124	8.6	70 121	11.7	78	—	16	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	164 898	4.7	30 393	8.3	15 176	8.1	70 827	11.9	5 402	0.6	5	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	155 612	4.4	24 783	6.7	13 440	7.2	54 881	9.2	19 655	2.3	47	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	149 563	4.2	22 438	6.1	12 404	6.6	35 882	6.0	35 280	4.1	17	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	340 671	9.6	37 001	10.1	23 765	12.7	75 184	12.6	107 152	12.5	89	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	350 375	9.9	29 660	8.1	20 038	10.7	68 904	11.5	135 197	15.8	221	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999	327 546	9.2	22 955	6.2	16 021	8.6	56 775	9.5	135 561	15.9	12 664	2.4	—	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999	417 219	11.8	20 805	5.7	14 854	8.0	55 301	9.3	160 013	18.7	64 654	12.0	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	566 944	16.0	17 338	4.7	11 993	6.4	47 228	7.9	176 264	20.6	181 672	33.9	31	0.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999	330 997	9.3	4 509	1.2	3 269	1.8	15 144	2.5	62 398	7.3	166 267	31.0	106	0.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	239 138	6.7	1 853	0.5	734	0.4	4 787	0.8	16 802	2.0	110 635	20.6	44 632	75.8
\$50,000 or more	21 736	0.6	85	—	10	—	186	—	135	—	324	0.1	14 147	24.0

**Income in 1979 of husband 15 to 44 years:**

None	61 112	1.7	32 463	8.8	5 828	3.1	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	93 286	2.6	38 187	10.4	10 522	5.6	15 476	2.6	50	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,999	43 335	1.2	15 088	4.1	5 428	2.9	10 819	1.8	37	—	13	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,999	43 999	1.2	12 594	3.4	5 404	2.9	12 137	2.0	1 517	0.2	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	48 210	1.4	10 797	2.9	5 796	3.1	12 534	2.1	5 277	0.6	25	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	62 644	1.8	11 563	3.1	6 563	3.5	14 307	2.4	11 703	1.4	6	—	—	—
\$6,000 to \$7,999	171 351	4.8	19 998	5.4	14 487	7.8	42 843	7.2	46 471	5.4	43	—	—	—
\$8,000 to \$9,999	204 682	5.8	17 270	4.7	13 464	7.2	45 988	7.7	76 735	9.0	132	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$11,999	202 194	5.7	13 606	3.7	11 031	5.9	39 849	6.7	84 494	9.9	7 434	1.4	—	—
\$12,000 to \$14,999	262 754	7.4	12 282	3.3	9 866	5.3	38 692	6.5	108 675	12.7	38 337	7.1	—	—
\$15,000 to \$19,999	349 064	9.8	9 788	2.7	7 411	4.0	30 978	5.2	120 162	14.1	112 868	21.0	18	—
\$20,000 to \$24,999	197 048	5.6	2 297	0.6	1 869	1.0	9 087	1.5	40 558	4.7	103 731	19.3	46	0.1
\$25,000 to \$49,999	132 555	3.7	886	0.2	373	0.2	2 751	0.5	9 248	1.1	66 702	12.4	24 109	40.9
\$50,000 or more	9 887	0.3	42	—	—	—	72	—	71	—	125	—	6 442	10.9

**Income in 1979 of wife:**

None	834 023	23.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	496 303	14.0	351	0.1	9 836	5.3	146 912	24.6	172 289	20.2	127 272	23.7	17 628	29.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999	235 573	6.6	220	0.1	16 670	8.9	63 785	10.7	83 649	9.8	52 289	9.7	5 729	9.7
\$3,000 to \$3,999	197 055	5.6	8 400	2.3	13 919	7.5	42 355	7.1	67 954	8.0	48 442	9.0	5 308	9.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999	172 074	4.9	11 937	3.2	15 201	8.1	32 890	5.5	58 202	6.8	42 303	7.9	4 024	6.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	187 405	5.3	18 640	5.1	15 063	8.1	36 516	6.1	63 259	7.4	42 592	7.9	3 853	6.5
\$6,000 to \$7,999	363 726	10.3	49 552	13.5	27 739	14.9	73 311	12.3	119 578	14.0	74 593	13.9	5 801	9.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999	301 567	8.5	52 303	14.2	23 608	12.6	61 771	10.3	93 823	11.0	54 780	10.2	4 216	7.2
\$10,000 to \$11,999	236 264	6.7	47 337	12.9	19 817	10.6	45 497	7.6	72 480	8.5	39 270	7.3	3 605	6.1
\$12,000 to \$14,999	232 352	6.6	58 034	15.8	21 282	11.4	42 728	7.2	69 315	8.1	30 237	5.6	3 285	5.6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	192 675	5.4	67 431	18.3	16 301	8.7	37 635	6.3	43 099	5.0	18 730	3.5	3 236	5.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999	62 552	1.8	30 462	8.3	5 784	3.1	10 146	1.7	8 245	1.0	4 675	0.9	1 373	2.3
\$25,000 to \$49,999	28 996	0.8	19 236	5.2	1 456	0.8	3 704	0.6	2 062	0.2	1 337	0.2	709	1.2
\$50,000 or more	4 786	0.1	4 237	1.2	10	—	186	—	100	—	97	—	149	0.3

**Income in 1979 of wife with own children under 18 years:**

None	493 898	13.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less	237 726	6.7	162	—	4 344	2.3	39 818	6.7	84 667	9.9	85 242	15.9	12 184	20.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999	100 158	2.8	130	—	6 939	3.7	14 873	2.5	38 355	4.5	32 324	6.0	3 537	6.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999	104 834	3.0	4 611	1.3	6 291	3.4	14 625	2.4	39 396	4.6	32 794	6.1	3 498	5.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999	103 993	2.9	7 251	2.0	6 909	3.7	17 056	2.9	37 634	4.4	29 455	5.5	2 729	4.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	116 139	3.3	10 677	2.9	6 655	3.6	20 564	3.4	42 168	4.9	29 778	5.5	2 702	4.6
\$6,000 to \$7,999	233 022	6.6	26 911	7.3	14 559	7.8	45 720	7.7	82 610	9.7	52 145	9.7	3 766	6.4
\$8,000 to \$9,999	196 974	5.6	29 124	7.9	14 036	7.5	40 894	6.8	65 517	7.7	38 318	7.1	2 635	4.5
\$10,000 to \$11,999	152 269	4.3	25 898	7.0	12 264	6.6	30 021	5.0	49 440	5.8	27 161	5.1	2 300	3.9
\$12,000 to \$14,999	150 804	4.3	32 581	8.9	13 894	7.4	28 920	4.8	47 599	5.6	20 851	3.9	2 093	3.6
\$15,000 to \$19,999	121 600	3.4	38 452	10.4	10 382	5.6	25 187	4.2	28 933	3.4	12 848	2.4	1 944	3.3
\$20,000 to \$24,999	37 010	1.0	16 826	4.6	3 606	1.9	6 276	1.1	5 470	0.6	3 027	0.6	713	1.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15 850	0.4	10 113	2.7	878	0.5	2 404	0.4	1 099	0.1	684	0.1	373	0.6
\$50,000 or more	2 866	0.1	2 510	0.7	—	—	107	—	80	—	58	—	104	0.2

**Years of school completed by husband:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years	961 531	27.1	89 315	24.3	58 106	31.1	228 083	38.2	202 685	23.7	73 698	13.7	6 982	11.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	703 857	19.9	80 987	22.0	38 635	20.7	112 051	18.8	167 613	19.6	92 138	17.2	7 231	12.3
4 years	1 059 441	29.9	106 026	28.8	50 758	27.2	149 419	25.0	275 625	32.3	187 787	35.0	14 807	25.1
College: 1 to 3 years	504 627	14.2	57 566	15.6	24 769	13.3	68 009	11.4	131 498	15.4	107 116	20.0	10 543	17.9
4 years	158 336	4.5	17 454	4.7	8 235	4.4	21 048	3.5	40 327	4.7	36 309	6.8	6 127	10.4
5 or more years	157 559	4.4	16 792	4.6	6 183	3.3	18 826	3.2	36 307	4.3	39 569	7.4	13 226	22.4

**Years of school completed by husband 15 to 44 years:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years	165 451	4.7	18 431	5.0	10 149	5.4	27 037	4.5	40 713	4.8	16 558	3.1	1 397	2.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	372 254	10.5	44 117	12.0	21 837	11.7	60 061	10.1	94 712	11.1	46 607	8.7	3 029	5.1
4 years	756 542	21.3	71 242	19.4	36 987	19.8	108 912	18.2	210 647	24.7	134 545	25.1	8 897	15.1
College: 1 to 3 years	376 651	10.6	41 462	11.3	19 202	10.3	52 613	8.8	104 063	12.2	79 136	14.7	6 709	11.4
4 years	114 400	3.2	11 371	3.1	5 992	3.2	15 410	2.6	31 206	3.7	27 333	5.1	3 840	6.5
5 or more years	96 823	2.7	10 238	2.8	3 875	2.1	11 536	1.9	23 657	2.8	25 237	4.7	6 743	11.4



Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**BLACK—Con.**

**Years of school completed by wife:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....	634 261	17.9
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	779 462	22.0
4 years .....	1 257 777	35.5
College: 1 to 3 years .....	537 341	15.2
4 years .....	187 670	5.3
5 or more years .....	148 840	4.2

**Years of school completed by wife with own children under 18 years:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....	195 390	5.5
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	440 772	12.4
4 years .....	865 661	24.4
College: 1 to 3 years .....	365 580	10.3
4 years .....	114 093	3.2
5 or more years .....	85 647	2.4

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

<b>Total .....</b>	<b>2 538 818</b>	<b>100.0</b>
--------------------	------------------	--------------

**Age of wife:**

15 to 24 years .....	438 873	17.3
25 to 34 years .....	817 992	32.2
35 to 44 years .....	548 648	21.6
45 to 54 years .....	393 220	15.5
55 to 64 years .....	221 779	8.7
65 to 74 years .....	94 796	3.7
75 years and over .....	23 510	0.9

**Presence of own children for wives 15 to 44 years:**

Without own children under 18 years .....	309 565	12.2
With own children under 18 years .....	1 495 948	58.9
Under 6 years only .....	512 235	20.2
Under 6 and 6 to 17 years .....	464 105	18.3
6 to 17 years only .....	519 608	20.5

**Income in 1979 of husband:**

None .....	71 490	2.8
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss .....	120 881	4.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	78 592	3.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	85 698	3.4
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	94 109	3.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	102 052	4.0
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	248 862	9.8
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	268 257	10.6
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	255 776	10.1
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	327 610	12.9
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	406 489	16.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	249 152	9.8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	198 646	7.8
\$50,000 or more .....	31 204	1.2

**Income in 1979 of husband 15 to 44 years:**

None .....	45 604	1.8
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss .....	74 261	2.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	33 860	1.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	37 578	1.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	45 609	1.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	60 727	2.4
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	163 493	6.4
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	186 780	7.4
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	178 170	7.0
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	229 971	9.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	281 348	11.1
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	165 677	6.5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	119 120	4.7
\$50,000 or more .....	15 450	0.6

**Income in 1979 of wife:**

None .....	969 879	38.2
\$1 to \$1,999 or loss .....	334 810	13.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	148 578	5.9
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	133 644	5.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	119 802	4.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	126 132	5.0
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	235 065	9.3
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	166 584	6.6
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	112 415	4.4
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	95 487	3.8
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	62 436	2.5
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	19 291	0.8
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	11 780	0.5
\$50,000 or more .....	2 915	0.1

Married couples		Wife with more income in 1979 than her husband by—				Wife with some or less income in 1979 than her husband by—							
		\$3,000 or more		\$1,000 to \$2,999		\$0 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more	
Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
634 261	17.9	41 151	11.2	33 567	18.0	163 421	27.4	130 143	15.2	45 235	8.4	4 293	7.3
779 462	22.0	65 972	17.9	39 242	21.0	122 582	20.5	178 613	20.9	101 048	18.8	8 517	14.5
1 257 777	35.5	124 254	33.8	61 218	32.8	182 688	30.6	322 441	37.8	222 893	41.5	19 503	33.1
537 341	15.2	67 042	18.2	29 626	15.9	75 840	12.7	142 639	16.7	108 570	20.2	13 278	22.5
187 670	5.3	34 665	9.4	13 241	7.1	29 396	4.9	46 612	5.5	33 086	6.2	6 542	11.1
148 840	4.2	35 056	9.5	9 792	5.2	23 517	3.9	33 607	3.9	25 785	4.8	6 783	11.5
195 390	5.5	14 268	3.9	9 296	5.0	30 457	5.1	42 101	4.9	18 790	3.5	1 517	2.6
440 772	12.4	36 018	9.8	20 748	11.1	59 562	10.0	104 999	12.3	62 362	11.6	5 135	8.7
865 661	24.4	79 809	21.7	39 528	21.2	117 704	19.7	227 465	26.6	163 771	30.5	13 534	23.0
365 580	10.3	41 116	11.2	18 604	10.0	47 925	8.0	98 219	11.5	79 748	14.9	9 521	16.2
114 093	3.2	17 595	4.8	7 138	3.8	17 260	2.9	29 470	3.5	23 074	4.3	4 467	7.6
85 647	2.4	16 440	4.5	5 443	2.9	13 557	2.3	20 714	2.4	16 940	3.2	4 404	7.5
2 538 818	100.0	150 225	100.0	85 737	100.0	314 464	100.0	518 959	100.0	390 164	100.0	55 731	100.0
438 873	17.3	21 069	14.0	16 085	18.8	56 116	17.8	107 019	20.6	53 687	13.8	2 625	4.7
817 992	32.2	49 399	32.9	26 843	31.3	88 482	28.1	172 446	33.2	142 532	36.5	16 145	29.0
548 648	21.6	34 032	22.7	16 469	19.2	52 137	16.6	104 802	20.2	103 710	26.6	19 474	34.9
393 220	15.5	25 955	17.3	12 825	15.0	39 612	12.6	68 793	13.3	60 345	15.5	11 539	20.7
221 779	8.7	15 164	10.1	8 365	9.8	30 788	9.8	38 509	7.4	21 767	5.6	4 397	7.9
94 796	3.7	3 798	2.5	4 170	4.9	35 745	11.4	23 322	4.5	7 141	1.8	1 374	2.5
23 510	0.9	808	0.5	980	1.1	11 584	3.7	4 068	0.8	982	0.3	177	0.3
309 565	12.2	29 510	19.6	16 741	19.5	48 613	15.5	81 139	15.6	44 984	11.5	5 112	9.2
495 948	58.9	74 990	49.9	42 656	49.8	148 122	47.1	303 128	58.4	254 945	65.3	33 132	59.4
512 235	20.2	23 051	15.3	15 302	17.8	54 731	17.4	112 463	21.7	71 194	18.2	5 972	10.7
464 105	18.3	19 351	12.9	11 266	13.1	40 964	13.0	83 303	16.1	72 232	18.5	8 472	15.2
519 608	20.5	32 588	21.7	16 088	18.8	52 427	16.7	107 362	20.7	111 519	28.6	18 688	33.5
71 490	2.8	26 709	17.8	6 500	7.6	11	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
120 881	4.8	29 711	19.8	11 542	13.5	25 863	8.2	72	—	35	—	—	—
78 592	3.1	13 762	9.2	7 263	8.5	29 375	9.3	49	—	5	—	—	—
85 698	3.4	12 220	8.1	7 617	8.9	31 740	10.1	3 022	0.6	22	—	—	—
94 109	3.7	10 684	7.1	7 236	8.4	29 444	9.4	11 267	2.2	8	—	—	—
102 052	4.0	8 952	6.0	6 824	8.0	23 679	7.5	21 020	4.1	22	—	—	—
248 862	9.8	15 219	10.1	12 516	14.6	49 602	15.8	66 934	12.9	40	—	—	—
268 257	10.6	10 913	7.3	9 568	11.2	42 686	13.6	94 450	18.2	162	—	—	—
255 776	10.1	7 674	5.1	6 912	8.1	31 632	10.1	98 205	18.9	10 716	2.7	—	—
327 610	12.9	6 773	4.5	5 213	6.1	26 760	8.5	108 368	20.9	55 908	14.3	—	—
406 489	16.0	5 072	3.4	3 418	4.0	16 527	5.3	88 277	17.0	140 993	36.1	42	0.1
249 152	9.8	1 509	1.0	815	1.0	4 653	1.5	22 265	4.3	119 818	30.7	778	0.1
198 646	7.8	896	0.6	303	0.4	2 187	0.7	4 933	1.0	62 103	15.9	41 778	75.0
31 204	1.2	131	0.1	10	—	305	0.1	63	—	332	0.1	13 838	24.8
45 604	1.8	17 133	11.4	3 779	4.4	5	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
74 261	2.9	19 915	13.3	6 918	8.1	12 668	4.0	26	—	9	—	—	—
33 860	1.3	7 851	5.2	3 637	4.2	8 270	2.6	30	—	5	—	—	—
37 578	1.5	6 712	4.5	4 039	4.7	9 975	3.2	1 220	0.2	7	—	—	—
45 609	1.8	5 854	3.9	4 196	4.9	11 022	3.5	4 988	1.0	—	—	—	—
60 727	2.4	5 502	3.7	4 595	5.4	13 699	4.4	10 842	2.1	22	—	—	—
163 493	6.4	9 655	6.4	8 701	10.1	33 971	10.8	41 193	7.9	13	—	—	—
186 780	7.4	7 338	4.9	6 945	8.1	31 435	10.0	64 864	12.5	97	—	—	—
178 170	7.0	5 196	3.5	5 052	5.9	23 019	7.3	69 495	13.4	7 721	2.0	—	—
229 971	9.1	4 454	3.0	3 823	4.5	20 233	6.4	78 338	15.1	40 357	10.3	—	—
281 348	11.1	3 123	2.1	2 324	2.7	12 067	3.8	64 224	12.4	100 310	25.7	24	—
165 677	6.5	902	0.6	464	0.5	3 050	1.0	15 020	2.9	83 096	21.3	35	0.1
119 120	4.7	477	0.3	189	0.2	1 316	0.4	2 982	0.6	39 485	10.1	24 725	44.4
15 450	0.6	44	—	—	—	122	—	32	—	166	—	6 883	12.4
969 879	38.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
334 810	13.2	206	0.1	4 826	5.6	69 018	21.9	114 959	22.2	114 857	29.4	20 582	36.9
148 578	5.9	96	0.1	7 525	8.8	30 069	9.6	53 779	10.4	45 506	11.7	6 188	11.1
133 644	5.3	4 370	2.9	6 368	7.4	25 988	8.3	47 185	9.1	39 815	10.2	4 932	8.8
119 802	4.7	6 620	4.4	7 340	8.6	21 408	6.8	43 409	8.4	33 330	8.5	3 573	6.4
126 132	5.0	9 627	6.4	7 652	8.9	24 190	7.7	44 376	8.6	32 532	8.3	3 712	6.7
235 065	9.3	24 575	16.4	14 993	17.5	49 600	15.8	82 200	15.8	50 182	12.9	5 057	9.1
166 584	6.6	22 514	15.0	12 001	14.0	34 716	11.0	55 581	10.7	32 185	8.2	3 392	6.1
112 415	4.4	19 543	13.0	9 464	11.0	22 591	7.2	33 972	6.5	20 037	5.1	2 832	5.1
95 487	3.8	22 119	14.7	8 587	10.0	19 030	6.1	27 054	5.2	13 399	3.4	2 086	3.7
62 436	2.5	21 501	14.3	5 015	5.8	12 276	3.9	13 399	2.6	6 273	1.6	1 892	3.4
19 291	0.8	9 604	6.4	1 486	1.7	3 330	1.1	2 410	0.5	1 205	0.3	724	1.3
11 780	0.5	7 128	4.7	470	0.5	1 949	0.6	647	0.1	751	0.2	631	1.1
2 915	0.1	2 322	1.5	10	—	299	0.1	48	—	92	—	130	0.1

Table 10. **Selected Characteristics of Married Couples by Presence of Own Children Under 18 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Husband: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States				\$3,000 or more		\$1,000 to \$2,999		\$0 to \$2,999		\$3,000 to \$9,999		\$10,000 to \$24,999		\$25,000 or more	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup> —Con.															
Income in 1979 of wife with own children under 18 years:															
None		725 410	28.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$1 to \$1,999 or less		214 164	8.4	128	0.1	2 653	3.1	27 183	8.6	72 862	14.0	89 307	22.9	15 434	27.7
\$2,000 to \$2,999		87 998	3.5	45	—	4 148	4.8	10 963	3.5	31 998	6.2	33 750	8.7	4 513	8.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999		86 517	3.4	2 832	1.9	3 741	4.4	12 125	3.9	31 801	6.1	30 215	7.7	3 474	6.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999		82 539	3.3	4 529	3.0	4 285	5.0	13 187	4.2	30 666	5.9	25 309	6.5	2 499	4.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999		86 412	3.4	6 299	4.2	4 234	4.9	15 857	5.0	31 152	6.0	24 044	6.2	2 514	4.5
\$6,000 to \$7,999		156 935	6.2	14 962	10.0	8 350	9.7	32 186	10.2	56 957	11.0	36 025	9.2	3 477	6.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999		110 426	4.3	13 229	8.8	7 016	8.2	22 662	7.2	38 146	7.4	23 196	5.9	2 355	4.2
\$10,000 to \$11,999		71 941	2.8	11 166	7.4	5 661	6.6	14 671	4.7	22 665	4.4	13 495	3.5	1 804	3.2
\$12,000 to \$14,999		59 795	2.4	12 164	8.1	5 381	6.3	12 491	4.0	17 691	3.4	8 760	2.2	1 321	2.4
\$15,000 to \$19,999		38 502	1.5	12 054	8.0	3 106	3.6	8 367	2.7	8 669	1.7	3 930	1.0	1 129	2.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999		11 351	0.4	5 448	3.6	889	1.0	2 220	0.7	1 421	0.3	676	0.2	364	0.7
\$25,000 to \$49,999		6 797	0.3	4 073	2.7	255	0.3	1 263	0.4	397	0.1	328	0.1	385	0.7
\$50,000 or more		1 902	0.1	1 531	1.0	10	—	157	—	28	—	83	—	86	0.2
Years of school completed by husband:															
Elementary: 0 to 8 years		938 895	37.0	52 929	35.2	34 643	40.4	147 714	47.0	182 827	35.2	83 371	21.4	6 587	11.8
High school: 1 to 3 years		430 473	17.0	26 957	17.9	14 647	17.1	50 076	15.9	90 445	17.4	62 045	15.9	5 264	9.4
4 years		618 287	24.4	33 543	22.3	19 272	22.5	64 958	20.7	135 532	26.1	120 078	30.8	12 619	22.6
College: 1 to 3 years		334 684	13.2	21 879	14.6	11 146	13.0	33 082	10.5	72 473	14.0	76 833	19.7	11 199	20.1
4 years		95 970	3.8	6 624	4.4	2 916	3.4	9 108	2.9	19 166	3.7	22 076	5.7	6 632	11.9
5 or more years		120 509	4.7	8 293	5.5	3 113	3.6	9 526	3.0	18 516	3.6	25 761	6.6	13 430	24.1
Years of school completed by husband 15 to 44 years:															
Elementary: 0 to 8 years		459 944	18.1	24 791	16.5	16 040	18.7	57 064	18.1	92 772	17.9	43 564	11.2	2 658	4.8
High school: 1 to 3 years		305 462	12.0	18 402	12.2	10 809	12.6	35 800	11.4	66 592	12.8	42 358	10.9	2 910	5.2
4 years		461 961	18.2	23 113	15.4	14 210	16.6	48 594	15.5	106 425	20.5	89 938	23.1	8 102	14.5
College: 1 to 3 years		262 934	10.4	16 839	11.2	9 224	10.8	26 595	8.5	59 687	11.5	60 948	15.6	7 325	13.1
4 years		68 464	2.7	4 838	3.2	2 233	2.6	6 677	2.1	14 313	2.8	16 419	4.2	3 767	6.8
5 or more years		78 883	3.1	6 173	4.1	2 146	2.5	6 122	1.9	13 488	2.6	18 061	4.6	6 905	12.4
Years of school completed by wife:															
Elementary: 0 to 8 years		901 418	35.5	40 562	27.0	28 181	32.9	135 137	43.0	168 998	32.6	81 049	20.8	6 753	12.1
High school: 1 to 3 years		477 218	18.8	23 313	15.5	14 500	16.9	50 900	16.2	95 538	18.4	71 501	18.3	6 866	12.3
4 years		753 262	29.7	45 293	30.2	25 412	29.6	80 862	25.7	166 503	32.1	153 256	39.3	20 194	36.2
College: 1 to 3 years		271 143	10.7	22 832	15.2	11 002	12.8	31 026	9.9	61 390	11.8	58 672	15.0	11 774	21.1
4 years		75 218	3.0	8 658	5.8	3 652	4.3	8 825	2.8	15 264	2.9	14 779	3.8	5 697	10.2
5 or more years		60 559	2.4	9 567	6.4	2 990	3.5	7 714	2.5	11 266	2.2	10 907	2.8	4 447	8.0
Years of school completed by wife with own children under 18 years:															
Elementary: 0 to 8 years		580 236	22.9	24 447	16.3	15 695	18.3	63 830	20.3	106 804	20.6	57 633	14.8	4 244	7.6
High school: 1 to 3 years		348 752	13.7	14 896	9.9	9 499	11.1	33 279	10.6	68 509	13.2	54 156	13.9	4 849	8.7
4 years		543 985	21.4	28 150	18.7	15 275	17.8	49 796	15.8	114 654	22.1	116 865	30.0	14 587	26.2
College: 1 to 3 years		185 602	7.3	12 738	8.5	6 008	7.0	17 772	5.7	39 542	7.6	43 251	11.1	8 518	15.3
4 years		46 085	1.8	3 942	2.6	1 733	2.0	4 647	1.5	8 311	1.6	10 111	2.6	4 071	7.3
5 or more years		36 029	1.4	4 287	2.9	1 519	1.8	4 008	1.3	6 633	1.3	7 102	1.8	3 086	5.5

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 11. **Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
<b>TOTAL</b>													
<b>Female Nonrelative</b>													
Total .....	1 667 418	1 063 637	265 389	471 265	150 784	126 891	49 308	603 781	241 441	182 114	46 235	62 498	71 493
Percent .....	100.0	63.8	15.9	28.3	9.0	7.6	3.0	36.2	14.5	10.9	2.8	3.7	4.3
<b>Presence of children:</b>													
Two adults only .....	1 311 607	781 478	205 923	328 376	94 592	105 048	47 539	530 129	222 563	144 717	34 827	58 123	69 899
Two adults and children .....	355 811	282 159	59 466	142 889	56 192	21 843	1 769	73 652	18 878	37 397	11 408	4 375	1 594
Percent .....	21.3	26.5	22.4	30.3	37.3	17.2	3.6	12.2	7.8	20.5	24.7	7.0	2.2
<b>Relationship of nonrelative to householder:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	1 252 210	805 092	212 740	375 997	113 927	80 554	21 874	447 118	215 548	146 215	32 055	31 999	21 301
Percent .....	75.1	75.7	80.2	79.8	75.6	63.5	44.4	74.1	89.3	80.3	69.3	51.2	29.8
Roomer or boarder .....	172 010	75 200	11 988	24 763	10 558	17 590	10 301	96 810	19 741	25 805	9 005	17 945	24 314
Percent .....	10.3	7.1	4.5	5.3	7.0	13.9	20.9	16.0	8.2	14.2	19.5	28.7	34.0
Paid employee .....	23 814	9 259	225	1 044	951	2 592	4 447	14 555	236	1 164	927	1 362	10 866
Percent .....	1.4	0.9	0.1	0.2	0.6	2.0	9.0	2.4	0.1	0.6	2.0	2.2	15.2
<b>Age of nonrelative:</b>													
15 to 24 years .....	757 491	471 060	225 882	207 398	28 318	7 922	1 540	286 431	203 426	62 364	7 578	7 289	5 774
Percent .....	45.4	44.3	85.1	44.0	18.8	6.2	3.1	47.4	84.3	34.2	16.4	11.7	8.1
25 to 34 years .....	557 468	386 960	36 956	243 253	81 105	23 616	2 030	170 508	35 134	105 022	17 004	8 169	5 179
Percent .....	33.4	36.4	13.9	51.6	53.8	18.6	4.1	28.2	14.6	57.7	36.8	13.1	7.2
35 to 44 years .....	120 412	79 992	1 228	17 168	31 124	27 590	2 563	40 420	1 636	10 758	14 597	9 853	3 576
Percent .....	7.2	7.5	0.6	3.6	20.6	21.7	5.2	6.7	0.7	5.9	31.6	15.8	5.0
45 to 64 years .....	151 810	92 514	699	2 903	9 448	58 613	20 851	59 296	868	3 201	6 297	27 669	21 261
Percent .....	9.1	8.7	0.3	0.6	6.3	46.2	42.3	9.8	0.4	1.8	13.6	44.3	29.7
65 years and over .....	80 237	33 111	224	543	789	9 231	22 324	47 126	377	769	759	9 518	35 703
Percent .....	4.8	3.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	7.3	45.3	7.8	0.2	0.4	1.6	15.2	49.9
<b>Two adults only:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	1 010 276	604 431	168 867	271 957	74 477	67 833	21 297	405 845	202 309	124 581	27 055	30 736	21 164
15 to 24 years .....	510 714	293 972	147 746	127 644	14 881	3 415	286	216 742	172 762	39 783	2 506	1 167	524
25 to 34 years .....	320 067	202 074	19 816	133 373	37 716	10 681	488	117 993	28 019	76 377	10 084	3 060	453
35 to 44 years .....	66 469	41 840	929	9 215	16 105	14 692	899	24 629	1 055	6 847	10 302	5 915	510
45 to 64 years .....	80 374	51 997	335	1 612	5 557	34 937	9 556	28 377	382	1 452	3 955	16 643	5 945
65 years and over .....	32 652	14 548	41	113	218	4 108	10 068	18 104	91	122	208	3 951	13 732
Roomer or boarder .....	130 686	54 551	8 894	15 645	6 054	14 268	9 690	76 135	16 140	15 523	5 139	15 921	23 412
15 to 24 years .....	45 239	17 593	7 086	7 390	1 414	1 099	604	27 646	13 351	5 872	1 232	3 705	3 486
25 to 34 years .....	31 321	12 770	1 475	7 164	2 233	1 411	487	18 551	2 401	8 525	1 931	2 839	2 855
35 to 44 years .....	9 791	4 533	112	644	1 232	2 019	526	5 258	156	681	1 158	1 852	1 411
45 to 64 years .....	24 789	13 106	140	325	951	7 717	3 973	11 683	134	281	686	4 826	5 756
65 years and over .....	19 546	6 549	81	122	224	2 022	4 100	12 997	98	164	132	2 699	9 904
Paid employee .....	19 631	7 397	177	451	320	2 143	4 306	12 234	80	153	130	1 188	10 683
15 to 24 years .....	1 223	550	128	176	67	90	89	673	40	68	28	126	411
25 to 34 years .....	1 495	617	13	194	73	151	186	878	24	58	43	158	595
35 to 44 years .....	1 370	475	6	14	45	170	240	895	—	—	18	140	737
45 to 64 years .....	8 975	3 030	22	48	103	1 090	1 767	5 945	5	19	29	557	5 335
65 years and over .....	6 568	2 725	8	19	32	642	2 024	3 843	11	8	12	207	3 605
<b>Two adults and children:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	241 934	200 661	43 873	104 040	39 450	12 721	577	41 273	13 239	21 634	5 000	1 263	137
15 to 24 years .....	98 125	79 435	33 789	38 042	6 488	1 087	29	18 690	10 073	7 580	849	179	9
25 to 34 years .....	119 553	102 164	9 770	61 494	25 144	5 608	148	17 389	2 898	11 823	2 298	327	43
35 to 44 years .....	19 749	15 843	273	4 287	7 110	4 067	106	3 906	221	1 846	1 451	359	29
45 to 64 years .....	4 208	3 087	41	211	695	1 224	216	1 121	38	333	352	357	47
65 years and over .....	299	132	—	6	13	35	78	167	9	52	50	47	9
Roomer or boarder .....	41 324	20 649	3 094	9 118	4 504	3 322	611	20 675	3 601	10 282	3 866	2 024	902
15 to 24 years .....	17 925	7 090	2 248	3 305	815	584	138	10 835	2 763	5 351	1 674	744	303
25 to 34 years .....	16 705	10 200	779	5 316	2 651	1 275	179	6 505	591	3 776	1 241	611	286
35 to 44 years .....	3 790	2 296	51	367	839	926	113	1 494	56	577	553	225	83
45 to 64 years .....	2 305	952	16	108	166	519	143	1 353	133	418	306	323	173
65 years and over .....	599	111	—	22	33	18	38	488	58	160	92	121	57
Paid employee .....	4 183	1 862	48	593	631	449	141	2 321	156	1 011	797	174	183
15 to 24 years .....	1 257	385	36	170	103	46	30	872	124	460	249	21	18
25 to 34 years .....	1 218	644	5	264	235	116	24	574	19	224	215	44	72
35 to 44 years .....	557	270	7	46	105	81	31	287	—	92	97	24	74
45 to 64 years .....	933	452	—	93	161	155	43	481	7	199	214	52	9
65 years and over .....	218	111	—	20	27	51	13	107	6	36	22	33	10
<b>Male Nonrelative</b>													
Total .....	1 369 203	668 860	270 399	247 010	67 431	63 086	20 934	700 343	193 561	270 409	65 956	102 349	68 068
Percent .....	100.0	48.9	19.7	18.0	4.9	4.6	1.5	51.1	14.1	19.7	4.8	7.5	5.0
<b>Presence of children:</b>													
Two adults only .....	1 130 112	657 901	268 363	242 002	64 918	61 850	20 788	472 211	135 125	137 920	37 662	94 360	67 144
Two adults and children .....	239 091	10 959	2 036	5 008	2 513	1 236	166	228 132	58 436	132 489	28 294	7 989	924
Percent .....	17.5	1.6	0.8	2.0	3.7	2.0	0.8	32.6	30.2	49.0	42.9	7.8	1.4
<b>Relationship of nonrelative to householder:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	970 459	510 800	226 145	189 140	48 806	38 283	8 426	459 659	153 905	205 548	43 951	42 931	13 324
Percent .....	70.9	76.4	83.6	76.6	72.4	60.7	40.3	65.6	79.5	76.0	66.6	41.9	19.6
Roomer or boarder .....	252 383	123 031	36 466	47 745	13 530	16 789	8 501	129 352	11 983	23 290	10 700	40 435	42 944
Percent .....	18.4	18.4	13.5	19.3	20.1	26.6	40.6	18.5	6.2	8.6	16.2	39.5	63.1
Paid employee .....	4 670	2 608	273	431	389	818	697	2 062	182	266	223	474	917
Percent .....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.3	3.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.5	1.3
<b>Age of nonrelative:</b>													
15 to 24 years .....	472 148	311 780	217 805	74 243	11 094	6 793	1 845	160 368	104 465	41 348	4 962	4 941	4 652
Percent .....	34.5	46.6	80.5	30.1	16.5	10.8	8.8	22.9	54.0	15.3	7.5	4.8	6.8
25 to 34 years .....	517 336	239 707	47 905	149 802	28 098	11 743	2 159	277 629	78 892	167 322	18 595	7 869	4 951
Percent .....	37.8	35.8	17.7	60.6	41.7	18.6	10.3	39.6	40.8	61.9	28.2	7.7	7.3
35 to 44 years .....	155 472	55 840	3 114	17 748	19 546	13 278	2 154	99 632	8 124	49 394	25 331	13 179	3 604
Percent .....	11.4	8.3	1.2	7.2	29.0	21.0	10.3	14.2	4.2	18.3	38.4	12.9	5.3
45 to 64 years .....	161 024	47 941	1 314	4 626	7 885	26 107	8 009	113 083	1 840	11 671	16 284	60 678	22 610
Percent .....	11.8	7.2	0.5	1.9	11.7	41.4	38.3	16.1	1.0	4.3	24.7	59.3	33.2
65 years and over .....	63 223	13 592	261	591	808	5 165	6 767	49 631	240	674	784	15 682	32 251
Percent .....	4.6	2.0	0.1	0.2	1.2	8.2	32.3	7.1	0.1	0.2	1.2	15.3	47.4



Table 11. Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
TOTAL—Con.													
Male Nonrelative—Con.													
Two adults only:													
Partner or roommate	812 671	505 079	224 854	186 386	47 593	37 853	8 393	307 592	112 795	114 975	26 728	39 925	13 169
15 to 24 years	330 295	248 335	182 691	55 475	6 838	2 950	381	81 960	62 827	16 774	1 513	608	238
25 to 34 years	313 062	181 601	39 120	114 890	20 349	6 743	499	131 461	45 398	76 089	7 444	2 264	266
35 to 44 years	78 570	39 578	2 286	13 061	14 602	8 877	752	38 992	3 930	18 165	10 420	6 062	415
45 to 64 years	71 999	29 399	705	2 814	5 445	16 981	3 454	42 600	617	3 853	7 183	26 177	4 770
65 years and over	18 745	6 166	52	146	359	2 302	3 307	12 579	23	94	168	4 814	7 480
Roomer or boarder	219 370	119 599	36 041	46 192	12 692	16 265	8 409	99 771	6 906	8 243	5 207	37 053	42 362
15 to 24 years	61 259	48 982	28 516	14 383	2 688	2 371	1 024	12 277	3 569	1 604	818	2 814	3 472
25 to 34 years	58 771	42 829	6 533	26 942	4 966	3 209	1 179	15 942	2 796	4 717	1 121	3 555	3 753
35 to 44 years	20 086	10 872	471	3 422	3 261	2 796	922	9 214	251	1 198	1 512	3 796	2 457
45 to 64 years	47 734	11 930	379	1 152	1 496	5 971	2 932	35 804	221	587	1 511	19 487	13 998
65 years and over	31 520	4 986	142	293	281	1 918	2 352	26 534	69	137	245	7 401	18 682
Paid employee	4 168	2 512	270	394	356	795	697	1 656	86	85	117	462	906
15 to 24 years	678	513	163	145	94	66	45	1 655	50	7	15	43	50
25 to 34 years	934	708	40	172	132	281	83	226	33	40	15	85	53
35 to 44 years	645	442	49	23	74	162	134	203	—	17	38	39	109
45 to 64 years	1 282	599	8	54	30	217	290	683	—	19	47	198	419
65 years and over	629	250	10	—	26	69	145	379	3	2	2	97	275
Two adults and children:													
Partner or roommate	157 788	5 721	1 291	2 754	1 213	430	33	152 067	41 110	90 573	17 223	3 006	155
15 to 24 years	36 814	1 801	898	734	128	36	5	35 013	20 519	13 582	835	60	17
25 to 34 years	81 016	2 871	345	1 783	623	120	—	78 145	17 785	54 322	5 697	302	39
35 to 44 years	29 817	754	39	214	367	122	12	29 063	2 342	18 579	7 436	706	—
45 to 64 years	9 800	279	9	23	93	143	11	9 521	420	4 008	3 212	1 830	51
65 years and over	341	16	—	—	2	9	5	325	44	82	43	108	48
Roomer or boarder	33 013	3 432	425	1 553	838	524	92	29 581	5 077	15 047	5 493	3 382	582
15 to 24 years	8 353	1 317	303	559	292	137	26	7 036	2 596	2 976	846	483	135
25 to 34 years	13 007	1 270	94	735	299	135	7	11 737	1 977	7 824	1 490	409	37
35 to 44 years	6 095	460	14	126	185	135	—	5 635	324	3 039	1 660	536	76
45 to 64 years	4 665	294	—	101	62	97	34	4 371	146	1 042	1 372	1 634	177
65 years and over	893	91	14	32	—	20	25	802	34	166	125	320	157
Paid employee	502	96	3	37	33	23	—	406	96	181	106	12	11
15 to 24 years	131	32	3	9	13	7	—	99	33	38	24	4	—
25 to 34 years	187	24	—	12	6	6	—	163	36	103	24	—	—
35 to 44 years	80	19	—	10	9	—	—	61	22	27	12	—	—
45 to 64 years	100	21	—	6	5	10	—	79	5	13	46	6	9
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	2
WHITE													
Female Nonrelative													
Total	1 393 773	855 768	219 351	383 161	117 209	96 585	39 462	538 005	220 019	160 907	40 270	53 457	63 352
Percent	100.0	61.4	15.7	27.5	8.4	6.9	2.8	38.6	15.8	11.5	2.9	3.8	4.5
Presence of children:													
Two adults only	1 142 076	659 397	179 108	283 340	76 857	81 653	38 439	482 679	206 256	132 404	30 974	50 561	62 484
Two adults and children	251 697	196 371	40 243	99 821	40 352	14 932	1 023	55 326	13 763	28 503	9 296	2 896	868
Percent	18.1	22.9	18.3	26.1	34.4	15.5	2.6	10.3	6.3	17.7	23.1	5.4	1.4
Relationship of nonrelative to householder:													
Partner or roommate	1 064 776	658 442	178 139	310 027	90 313	62 555	17 408	406 334	197 903	131 656	28 527	28 716	19 532
Percent	76.4	76.9	81.2	80.9	77.1	64.8	44.1	75.5	89.9	81.8	70.8	53.7	30.8
Roomer or boarder	136 489	55 726	9 445	19 420	7 747	11 831	7 283	80 763	17 445	21 818	7 564	14 000	19 936
Percent	9.8	6.5	4.3	5.1	6.6	12.2	18.5	15.0	7.9	13.6	18.8	26.2	31.5
Paid employee	22 277	8 440	184	879	834	2 358	4 185	13 837	167	1 023	824	1 253	10 570
Percent	1.6	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.7	2.4	10.6	2.6	0.1	0.6	2.0	2.3	16.7
Age of nonrelative:													
15 to 24 years	642 100	384 394	187 404	168 353	22 104	5 391	1 142	257 706	186 053	54 900	6 249	5 705	4 799
Percent	46.1	44.9	85.4	43.9	18.9	5.6	2.9	47.9	84.6	34.1	15.5	10.7	7.6
25 to 34 years	462 917	311 596	30 055	199 059	63 458	17 525	1 499	151 321	31 712	93 781	14 997	6 601	4 230
Percent	33.2	36.4	13.7	52.0	54.1	18.1	3.8	28.1	14.4	58.3	37.2	12.3	6.7
35 to 44 years	96 987	61 798	1 271	13 240	23 902	21 526	1 859	35 189	1 360	9 267	13 046	8 570	2 946
Percent	7.0	7.2	0.6	3.5	20.4	22.3	4.7	6.5	0.6	5.8	32.4	16.0	4.7
45 to 64 years	122 954	71 004	459	2 079	7 122	45 097	16 247	51 590	626	2 411	5 375	24 576	18 962
Percent	8.8	8.3	0.2	0.5	6.1	46.7	41.2	9.7	0.3	1.5	13.3	46.0	29.9
65 years and over	68 815	26 976	162	430	623	7 046	18 715	41 839	268	548	603	8 005	32 415
Percent	4.9	3.2	0.1	0.1	0.5	7.3	47.4	7.8	0.1	0.3	1.5	15.0	51.2
Two adults only:													
Partner or roommate	891 007	516 930	147 823	236 714	61 527	53 737	17 129	374 077	187 826	114 671	24 389	27 726	19 465
15 to 24 years	456 491	255 829	129 814	110 823	12 403	2 567	222	200 662	160 584	36 509	2 136	954	479
25 to 34 years	283 806	175 212	16 987	117 327	31 952	8 569	377	108 594	25 904	70 569	9 073	2 662	386
35 to 44 years	55 612	33 260	748	7 323	12 722	11 823	644	22 352	937	6 224	9 459	5 302	430
45 to 64 years	66 680	40 796	234	1 142	4 280	27 571	7 569	25 884	322	1 251	3 538	15 318	5 455
65 years and over	28 418	11 833	40	99	170	3 207	8 317	16 585	79	118	183	3 490	12 715
Roomer or boarder	107 390	41 799	7 365	13 036	4 667	9 725	7 006	65 591	14 893	13 967	4 404	12 817	19 510
15 to 24 years	39 460	14 449	5 953	6 166	1 186	716	428	25 011	12 378	5 417	1 066	3 104	3 046
25 to 34 years	26 576	10 393	1 216	6 069	1 740	990	378	16 183	2 183	7 650	1 703	2 246	2 401
35 to 44 years	7 512	3 203	79	437	893	1 470	324	4 309	143	593	986	1 479	1 108
45 to 64 years	18 333	8 953	58	265	687	5 251	2 692	9 380	111	182	528	3 905	4 654
65 years and over	15 509	4 801	59	99	161	1 298	3 184	10 708	78	125	121	2 083	8 301
Paid employee	18 567	6 790	156	375	258	1 940	4 061	11 777	66	118	101	1 087	10 405
15 to 24 years	1 076	465	128	135	42	71	89	611	33	40	28	117	393
25 to 34 years	1 329	543	13	166	58	137	169	786	17	58	24	142	545
35 to 44 years	1 234	412	—	7	42	151	212	822	—	—	12	121	689
45 to 64 years	8 556	2 778	15	48	84	986	1 645	5 778	5	12	25	512	5 224
65 years and over	6 372	2 592	—	19	32	595	1 946	3 780	11	8	12	195	3 554

Table 11. **Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
WHITE—Con.													
Female Nonrelative—Con.													
Two adults and children:													
Partner or roommate	173 769	141 512	30 316	73 313	28 786	8 818	279	32 257	10 077	16 985	4 138	990	67
15 to 24 years	67 653	53 276	22 571	25 540	4 556	596	13	14 377	7 653	5 950	657	112	5
25 to 34 years	87 892	74 016	7 497	44 376	18 250	3 807	86	13 876	2 273	9 323	1 985	279	16
35 to 44 years	15 298	12 163	218	3 262	5 464	3 140	79	3 135	128	1 447	1 227	320	13
45 to 64 years	2 774	2 006	30	129	503	1 255	89	768	14	233	242	250	29
65 years and over	152	51	—	6	13	20	12	101	9	32	27	29	4
Roomer or boarder	29 099	13 927	2 080	6 384	3 080	2 106	277	15 172	2 552	7 851	3 160	1 183	426
15 to 24 years	13 068	4 775	1 533	2 339	524	324	55	8 293	2 015	4 249	1 388	487	154
25 to 34 years	11 667	6 841	503	3 696	1 780	791	71	4 826	416	2 885	1 049	350	126
35 to 44 years	2 674	1 623	37	251	605	665	65	1 051	48	387	442	132	42
45 to 64 years	1 352	616	7	82	146	318	63	736	44	250	221	154	67
65 years and over	338	72	—	16	25	8	23	266	29	80	60	60	37
Paid employee	3 710	1 650	28	504	576	418	124	2 060	101	905	723	166	165
15 to 24 years	1 091	328	16	147	96	46	23	763	82	418	237	16	10
25 to 34 years	1 047	532	5	206	204	103	14	515	12	202	188	41	72
35 to 44 years	499	245	7	38	94	75	31	254	—	79	87	24	64
45 to 64 years	866	434	—	93	155	143	43	432	7	175	189	52	9
65 years and over	207	111	—	20	27	51	13	96	—	31	22	33	10
Male Nonrelative													
Total	1 117 748	587 516	244 771	218 939	57 122	50 896	15 788	530 232	150 969	204 829	49 957	73 117	51 360
Percent	100.0	52.6	21.9	19.6	5.1	4.6	1.4	47.4	13.5	18.3	4.5	6.5	4.6
Presence of children:													
Two adults only	963 201	579 405	243 253	215 138	55 201	50 127	15 686	383 796	116 951	118 326	29 083	68 424	51 012
Two adults and children	154 547	8 111	1 518	3 801	1 921	769	102	146 436	34 018	86 503	20 874	4 693	348
Percent	13.8	1.4	0.6	1.7	3.4	1.5	0.6	27.6	22.5	42.2	41.8	6.4	0.7
Relationship of nonrelative to householder:													
Partner or roommate	815 792	454 532	204 876	167 862	42 105	32 730	6 959	361 260	123 696	161 333	34 337	31 729	10 165
Percent	73.0	77.4	83.7	76.7	73.7	64.3	44.1	68.1	81.9	78.8	68.7	43.4	19.8
Roomer or boarder	197 551	105 052	33 492	43 031	11 080	11 833	5 616	92 499	8 724	16 489	7 595	27 652	32 039
Percent	17.7	17.9	13.7	19.7	19.4	23.2	35.6	17.4	5.8	8.1	15.2	37.8	62.4
Paid employee	4 030	2 370	254	395	336	753	632	1 660	100	191	184	358	827
Percent	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.6	1.5	4.0	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.6
Age of nonrelative:													
15 to 24 years	407 610	280 835	198 848	65 631	9 461	5 482	1 413	126 775	83 204	32 379	3 807	3 798	3 587
Percent	36.5	47.8	81.2	30.0	16.6	10.8	8.9	23.9	55.1	15.8	7.6	5.2	7.0
25 to 34 years	423 392	211 165	42 171	133 695	24 196	9 518	1 585	212 227	60 507	127 367	14 641	5 831	3 881
Percent	37.9	35.9	17.2	61.1	42.4	18.7	10.0	40.0	40.1	62.2	29.3	8.0	7.6
35 to 44 years	119 721	46 877	2 526	15 375	16 520	10 899	1 557	72 844	5 867	36 396	19 006	9 001	2 574
Percent	10.7	8.0	1.0	7.0	28.9	21.4	9.9	13.7	3.9	17.8	38.0	12.3	5.0
45 to 64 years	119 311	38 212	1 018	3 763	6 372	21 038	6 021	81 099	1 281	8 284	11 976	43 348	16 210
Percent	10.7	6.5	0.4	1.7	11.2	41.3	38.1	15.3	0.8	4.0	24.0	59.3	31.6
65 years and over	47 714	10 427	208	475	573	3 959	5 212	37 287	110	403	527	11 139	25 108
Percent	4.3	1.8	0.1	0.2	1.0	7.8	33.0	7.0	0.1	0.2	1.1	15.2	48.9
Two adults only:													
Partner or roommate	710 123	450 284	203 877	165 794	41 222	32 465	6 926	259 839	98 629	99 951	21 287	29 854	10 118
15 to 24 years	296 285	224 546	166 860	49 077	5 824	2 444	341	71 739	55 378	14 547	1 212	440	162
25 to 34 years	275 029	161 208	34 524	102 812	17 740	5 748	384	113 821	39 341	66 471	6 067	1 746	196
35 to 44 years	66 297	34 272	1 895	11 386	12 666	7 721	604	32 025	3 357	15 617	8 271	4 500	280
45 to 64 years	57 647	25 080	553	2 397	4 701	14 556	2 873	32 567	553	3 250	5 624	19 618	3 522
65 years and over	14 865	5 178	45	122	291	1 996	2 724	9 687	—	66	113	3 550	5 958
Roomer or boarder	175 921	102 403	33 177	41 737	10 403	11 509	5 577	73 518	5 695	6 605	3 666	25 736	31 816
15 to 24 years	54 805	44 662	26 547	13 051	2 393	1 915	756	10 143	3 000	1 359	619	2 328	2 837
25 to 34 years	50 574	37 906	5 854	24 543	4 270	2 420	819	12 668	2 271	3 780	891	2 691	3 035
35 to 44 years	14 817	8 456	370	2 987	2 565	1 976	558	6 361	182	945	1 050	2 382	1 802
45 to 64 years	32 866	8 141	296	940	1 036	4 001	1 868	24 725	179	419	955	13 299	9 873
65 years and over	22 859	3 238	110	216	139	1 197	1 576	19 621	63	102	151	5 036	14 269
Paid employee	3 693	2 284	251	368	303	730	632	1 409	69	78	94	352	816
15 to 24 years	626	484	150	138	88	63	45	142	50	7	7	28	50
25 to 34 years	804	641	40	160	113	251	77	163	16	33	15	62	37
35 to 44 years	586	415	43	23	58	162	129	171	—	17	31	31	92
45 to 64 years	1 088	510	8	47	18	191	246	578	—	19	39	144	376
65 years and over	589	234	10	—	26	63	135	355	3	2	2	87	261
Two adults and children:													
Partner or roommate	105 669	4 248	999	2 068	883	265	33	101 421	25 067	61 382	13 050	1 875	47
15 to 24 years	24 863	1 301	702	488	92	14	5	23 562	12 848	10 012	663	33	6
25 to 34 years	53 488	2 188	275	1 376	479	58	—	51 300	10 564	36 016	4 472	226	22
35 to 44 years	20 547	554	20	195	246	81	12	19 993	1 401	12 639	5 490	463	—
45 to 64 years	6 635	189	2	9	64	103	11	6 446	241	2 687	2 406	1 098	14
65 years and over	136	16	—	—	2	9	5	120	13	28	19	55	5
Roomer or boarder	21 630	2 649	315	1 294	677	324	39	18 981	3 029	9 884	3 929	1 916	223
15 to 24 years	5 710	1 060	215	486	252	99	8	4 650	1 570	2 103	616	311	50
25 to 34 years	8 753	996	79	600	243	67	7	7 757	1 183	5 190	1 121	238	25
35 to 44 years	4 028	324	7	103	134	80	—	3 704	216	1 902	1 213	338	35
45 to 64 years	2 735	217	—	83	48	67	19	2 518	54	601	893	889	81
65 years and over	404	52	14	22	—	11	5	352	6	88	86	140	32
Paid employee	337	86	3	27	33	23	—	251	31	113	90	6	11
15 to 24 years	91	32	3	9	13	7	—	59	9	22	24	4	—
25 to 34 years	107	24	—	12	6	—	—	83	6	60	17	—	—
35 to 44 years	50	9	—	—	9	—	—	41	11	18	12	—	—
45 to 64 years	85	21	—	6	5	10	—	64	5	13	37	—	9
65 years and over	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—



Table 11. Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Can.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States

BLACK

Female Nonrelative

	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>197 501</b>	<b>153 340</b>	<b>29 539</b>	<b>63 127</b>	<b>26 139</b>	<b>25 960</b>	<b>8 575</b>	<b>44 161</b>	<b>13 616</b>	<b>12 729</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>7 082</b>	<b>7 268</b>
Percent .....	100.0	77.6	15.0	32.0	13.2	13.1	4.3	22.4	6.9	6.4	1.8	3.6	3.7
<b>Presence of children:</b>													
Two adults only .....	118 896	88 290	16 241	30 256	13 626	20 250	7 917	30 606	9 894	6 178	2 119	5 809	6 606
Two adults and children .....	78 605	65 050	13 298	32 871	12 513	5 710	658	13 555	3 722	6 551	1 347	1 273	662
Percent .....	39.8	42.4	45.0	52.1	47.9	22.0	7.7	30.7	27.3	51.5	38.9	18.0	9.1
<b>Relationship of nonrelative to householder:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	129 624	104 842	21 737	46 175	18 086	15 061	3 783	24 782	10 981	8 181	1 811	2 290	1 519
Percent .....	65.6	68.4	73.6	73.1	69.2	58.0	44.1	56.1	80.6	64.3	52.3	32.3	20.9
Roomer or boarder .....	28 924	16 099	1 781	3 933	2 345	5 260	2 780	12 825	1 638	2 719	1 000	3 396	4 072
Percent .....	14.6	10.5	6.0	6.2	9.0	20.3	32.4	29.0	12.0	21.4	28.9	48.0	56.0
Paid employee .....	1 014	639	26	117	82	219	195	375	47	79	36	39	174
Percent .....	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.8	2.3	0.8	0.3	0.6	1.0	0.6	2.4
<b>Age of nonrelative:</b>													
15 to 24 years .....	78 503	59 711	24 761	27 621	4 751	2 229	349	18 792	11 202	4 665	794	1 257	874
Percent .....	39.7	38.9	83.8	43.8	18.2	8.6	4.1	42.6	82.3	36.6	22.9	17.7	12.0
25 to 34 years .....	67 543	55 978	4 320	32 146	13 850	5 179	483	11 565	1 975	6 487	1 134	1 138	831
Percent .....	34.2	36.5	14.6	50.9	53.0	19.9	5.6	26.2	14.5	51.0	32.7	16.1	11.4
35 to 44 years .....	17 586	14 124	250	2 646	5 572	5 026	630	3 462	154	880	876	994	558
Percent .....	8.9	9.2	0.8	4.2	21.3	19.4	7.3	7.8	1.1	6.9	25.3	14.0	7.7
45 to 64 years .....	23 884	18 192	174	628	1 826	11 556	4 008	5 692	185	519	543	2 395	2 050
Percent .....	12.1	11.9	0.6	1.0	7.0	44.5	46.7	12.9	1.4	4.1	15.7	33.8	28.2
65 years and over .....	9 985	5 335	34	86	140	1 970	3 105	4 650	100	178	119	1 298	2 955
Percent .....	5.1	3.5	0.1	0.1	0.5	7.6	36.2	10.5	0.7	1.4	3.4	18.3	40.7
<b>Two adults only:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	79 366	60 960	12 522	23 215	9 799	11 892	3 532	18 406	8 696	4 871	1 313	2 077	1 449
15 to 24 years .....	33 771	24 194	10 678	10 915	1 818	722	61	9 577	7 486	1 735	184	137	35
25 to 34 years .....	23 320	18 619	1 668	10 648	4 398	1 801	104	4 701	1 129	2 788	502	238	44
35 to 44 years .....	7 749	6 602	113	1 280	2 593	2 384	232	1 147	44	243	390	413	57
45 to 64 years .....	10 917	9 232	62	361	955	6 185	1 669	1 685	25	101	218	896	445
65 years and over .....	3 609	2 313	1	11	35	800	1 466	1 296	12	4	19	393	868
Roomer or boarder .....	19 056	10 620	1 025	1 828	1 125	4 170	2 472	8 436	816	818	523	2 634	3 645
15 to 24 years .....	4 225	2 305	729	921	172	333	150	1 920	633	267	114	502	404
25 to 34 years .....	3 341	1 761	190	723	370	369	109	1 580	130	436	160	431	423
35 to 44 years .....	1 957	1 176	33	128	289	538	188	781	13	30	122	332	284
45 to 64 years .....	5 847	3 809	65	46	238	2 257	1 203	2 038	23	54	116	827	1 018
65 years and over .....	3 686	1 569	8	10	56	673	822	2 117	17	31	11	542	1 516
Paid employee .....	731	479	6	53	48	192	180	252	14	29	12	31	166
15 to 24 years .....	96	55	—	18	18	19	—	41	7	22	—	3	9
25 to 34 years .....	118	62	—	28	8	9	17	56	7	—	12	—	37
35 to 44 years .....	96	51	6	7	3	15	20	45	—	—	—	8	37
45 to 64 years .....	285	217	—	—	19	104	94	68	—	7	—	8	53
65 years and over .....	136	94	—	—	—	45	49	42	—	—	—	12	30
<b>Two adults and children:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	50 258	43 882	9 215	22 960	8 287	3 169	251	6 376	2 285	3 310	498	213	70
15 to 24 years .....	22 013	18 957	7 723	9 306	1 479	443	6	3 056	1 763	1 130	104	55	4
25 to 34 years .....	23 885	21 387	1 452	12 926	5 437	1 510	62	2 498	447	1 808	172	44	27
35 to 44 years .....	3 200	2 675	29	683	1 220	717	26	525	58	287	134	30	16
45 to 64 years .....	1 069	804	11	45	151	490	107	265	17	79	72	79	18
65 years and over .....	91	59	—	—	—	9	50	32	—	6	16	5	5
Roomer or boarder .....	9 868	5 479	756	2 105	1 220	1 090	308	4 389	822	1 901	477	762	427
15 to 24 years .....	3 854	1 849	532	745	263	236	73	2 005	595	867	169	243	131
25 to 34 years .....	4 035	2 729	201	1 260	734	438	96	1 306	110	675	144	231	146
35 to 44 years .....	911	542	14	68	195	219	46	369	8	152	85	89	35
45 to 64 years .....	815	320	9	26	20	187	78	495	80	127	47	146	95
65 years and over .....	253	39	—	6	8	10	15	214	29	80	32	53	20
Paid employee .....	283	160	20	64	34	27	15	123	33	50	24	8	8
15 to 24 years .....	95	43	20	16	—	—	7	52	27	16	4	5	—
25 to 34 years .....	114	84	—	40	23	13	8	30	—	17	10	3	—
35 to 44 years .....	51	25	—	8	11	6	—	26	—	13	5	—	8
45 to 64 years .....	17	8	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	4	5	—	—
65 years and over .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
<b>Male Nonrelative</b>													
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>188 795</b>	<b>49 878</b>	<b>13 611</b>	<b>15 253</b>	<b>6 822</b>	<b>9 734</b>	<b>4 458</b>	<b>138 917</b>	<b>33 070</b>	<b>51 815</b>	<b>12 687</b>	<b>25 859</b>	<b>15 486</b>
Percent .....	100.0	26.4	7.2	8.1	3.6	5.2	2.4	73.6	17.5	27.4	6.7	13.7	8.2
<b>Presence of children:</b>													
Two adults only .....	119 493	48 007	13 342	14 476	6 395	9 400	4 394	71 486	12 812	13 834	6 866	23 050	14 924
Two adults and children .....	69 302	1 871	269	777	427	334	64	67 431	20 258	37 981	5 821	2 809	562
Percent .....	36.7	3.8	2.0	5.1	6.3	3.4	1.4	48.5	61.3	73.3	45.9	10.9	3.6
<b>Relationship of nonrelative to householder:</b>													
Partner or roommate .....	108 698	31 689	11 320	11 162	4 251	3 859	1 097	77 009	22 836	34 365	7 478	9 508	2 822
Percent .....	57.6	63.5	83.2	73.2	62.3	39.6	24.6	55.4	69.1	66.3	58.9	36.8	18.2
Roomer or boarder .....	46 058	13 355	1 625	2 792	1 810	4 471	2 657	32 703	2 713	5 424	2 534	11 747	10 285
Percent .....	24.4	26.8	11.9	18.3	26.5	45.9	59.6	23.0	8.2	10.5	20.0	45.4	66.4
Paid employee .....	446	148	4	18	43	34	49	298	63	75	24	85	51
Percent .....	0.2	0.3	—	0.1	0.6	0.3	1.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
<b>Age of nonrelative:</b>													
15 to 24 years .....	41 958	17 177	10 116	4 662	1 032	972	395	24 781	15 784	6 280	764	975	978
Percent .....	22.2	34.4	74.3	30.6	15.1	10.0	8.9	17.8	47.7	12.1	6.0	3.8	6.3
25 to 34 years .....	67 806	16 085	2 937	8 581	2 411	1 631	525	51 721	14 809	31 436	2 947	1 581	948
Percent .....	35.9	32.2	21.6	56.3	35.3	16.8	11.8	27.2	44.8	60.7	23.2	6.1	6.1
35 to 44 years .....	28 723	6 139	324	1 349	2 106	1 825	535	22 584	1 898	10 985	5 154	3 572	975
Percent .....	15.2	12.3	2.4	8.8	30.9	18.7	12.0	16.3	5.7	21.2	40.6	13.8	6.3
45 to 64 years .....	36 249	7 862	200	563	1 085	4 269	1 745	28 387	466	2 893	3 600	15 496	5 932
Percent .....	19.2	15.8	1.5	3.7	15.9	43.9	39.1	20.4	1.4	5.6	28.4	59.9	38.3
65 years and over .....	14 059	2 615	34	98	188	1 037	1 258	11 444	113	221	222	4 235	6 653
Percent .....	7.4	5.2	0.2	0.6	2.8	10.7	28.2	8.2	0.3	0.4	1.7	16.4	43.0



Table 11. **Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample, see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
BLACK—Con.													
Male Nonrelative—Con.													
Two adults only:													
Partner or roommate	66 440	30 788	11 170	10 749	4 022	3 750	1 097	35 652	9 753	10 403	4 207	8 572	2 717
15 to 24 years	19 319	12 786	8 501	3 331	611	313	30	6 533	4 849	1 362	151	106	65
25 to 34 years	23 247	10 819	2 365	6 216	1 561	583	94	12 428	4 406	6 622	963	378	59
35 to 44 years	8 834	3 358	219	908	1 328	798	105	5 476	426	1 917	1 738	1 275	120
45 to 64 years	11 755	3 095	78	278	474	1 829	436	8 660	53	481	1 309	5 685	1 132
65 years and over	3 285	730	7	16	48	227	432	2 555	19	21	46	1 128	1 341
Roomer or boarder	36 596	12 785	1 573	2 601	1 693	4 314	2 604	23 811	902	1 175	1 308	10 489	9 937
15 to 24 years	4 463	2 706	1 075	799	192	384	256	1 757	399	172	143	452	591
25 to 34 years	5 815	3 201	357	1 326	474	706	338	2 614	402	664	192	727	629
35 to 44 years	4 453	1 912	41	263	514	742	352	2 541	53	193	386	1 280	629
45 to 64 years	13 759	3 428	79	136	390	1 829	994	10 331	42	120	499	5 775	3 895
65 years and over	8 106	1 538	21	77	123	653	664	6 568	6	26	88	2 255	4 193
Paid employee	312	148	4	18	43	34	49	164	12	7	15	79	51
15 to 24 years	32	17	4	7	6	—	—	15	—	—	—	15	—
25 to 34 years	56	31	—	4	12	9	6	25	12	7	—	—	6
35 to 44 years	48	21	—	—	16	—	5	27	—	—	—	8	12
45 to 64 years	153	71	—	7	9	19	36	82	—	—	8	46	28
65 years and over	23	8	—	—	—	6	2	15	—	—	—	10	5
Two adults and children:													
Partner or roommate	42 258	901	150	413	229	109	—	41 357	13 083	23 962	3 271	936	105
15 to 24 years	8 883	239	101	119	14	5	—	8 644	5 999	2 493	133	11	8
25 to 34 years	22 576	454	23	273	102	56	—	22 122	6 070	15 061	913	61	17
35 to 44 years	7 850	153	19	14	100	20	—	7 697	823	5 159	1 540	175	—
45 to 64 years	2 781	55	7	7	13	28	—	2 726	168	1 210	672	639	37
65 years and over	168	—	—	—	—	—	—	168	23	39	13	50	43
Roomer or boarder	9 462	570	52	191	117	157	53	8 892	1 811	4 249	1 226	1 258	348
15 to 24 years	2 121	169	46	52	30	23	18	1 952	919	659	153	136	85
25 to 34 years	3 488	199	4	110	30	55	—	3 289	691	2 183	285	118	12
35 to 44 years	1 746	96	2	11	43	40	—	1 650	102	973	373	167	35
45 to 64 years	1 658	77	—	18	14	30	15	1 581	71	368	385	666	91
65 years and over	449	29	—	—	—	9	20	420	28	66	30	171	125
Paid employee	134	—	—	—	—	—	—	134	51	68	9	6	—
15 to 24 years	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	19	16	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	21	43	—	—	—
35 to 44 years	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	11	9	—	—	—
45 to 64 years	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	9	6	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SPANISH ORIGIN <sup>1</sup>													
Female Nonrelative													
Total	92 846	67 660	19 508	29 378	10 073	6 994	1 707	25 186	8 925	8 859	2 860	2 851	1 691
Percent	100.0	72.9	21.0	31.6	10.8	7.5	1.8	27.1	9.6	9.5	3.1	3.1	1.8
Presence of children:													
Two adults only	58 727	40 352	11 905	16 272	5 438	5 166	1 571	18 375	6 975	5 544	1 833	2 472	1 551
Two adults and children	34 119	27 308	7 603	13 106	4 635	1 828	136	6 811	1 950	3 315	1 027	379	140
Percent	36.7	40.4	39.0	44.6	46.0	26.1	8.0	27.0	21.8	37.4	35.9	13.3	8.3
Relationship of nonrelative to householder:													
Partner or roommate	69 410	51 493	15 360	23 056	7 450	4 702	925	17 917	7 488	6 657	1 831	1 398	543
Percent	74.8	76.1	78.7	78.5	74.0	67.2	54.2	71.1	83.9	75.1	64.0	49.0	32.1
Roomer or boarder	8 610	4 516	1 001	1 593	777	822	323	4 094	845	1 286	509	855	599
Percent	9.3	6.7	5.1	5.4	7.7	11.8	18.9	16.3	9.5	14.5	17.8	30.0	35.4
Paid employee	938	373	10	104	86	48	125	565	35	140	100	61	229
Percent	1.0	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.9	0.7	7.3	2.2	0.4	1.6	3.5	2.1	13.5
Age of nonrelative:													
15 to 24 years	43 992	32 401	16 318	13 597	1 991	434	61	11 591	7 046	3 375	576	450	144
Percent	47.4	47.9	83.6	46.3	19.8	6.2	3.6	46.0	78.9	38.1	20.1	15.8	8.5
25 to 34 years	31 329	23 366	2 827	13 843	5 048	1 549	99	7 963	1 575	4 428	1 172	522	266
Percent	33.7	34.5	14.5	47.1	50.1	22.1	5.8	31.6	17.6	50.0	41.0	18.3	15.7
35 to 44 years	7 613	5 537	224	1 576	2 154	1 433	150	2 076	174	680	625	466	131
Percent	8.2	8.2	1.1	5.4	21.4	20.5	8.8	8.2	1.9	7.7	21.9	16.3	7.7
45 to 64 years	7 529	5 131	94	315	820	3 190	712	2 398	123	302	412	989	572
Percent	8.1	7.6	0.5	1.1	8.1	45.6	41.7	9.5	1.4	3.4	14.4	34.7	33.8
65 years and over	2 383	1 225	45	47	60	388	685	1 158	7	74	75	424	578
Percent	2.6	1.8	0.2	0.2	0.6	5.5	40.1	4.6	0.1	0.8	2.6	14.9	34.2
Two adults only:													
Partner or roommate	45 605	31 321	9 635	13 197	4 090	3 549	850	14 284	6 300	4 755	1 425	1 265	539
15 to 24 years	23 163	16 067	8 348	6 656	855	199	9	7 096	5 137	1 634	169	146	10
25 to 34 years	13 623	9 045	1 097	5 620	1 732	565	31	4 578	1 039	2 722	623	172	22
35 to 44 years	3 573	2 493	127	731	963	618	54	1 080	78	314	422	243	23
45 to 64 years	4 188	3 109	63	176	506	1 966	398	1 079	46	85	187	552	209
65 years and over	1 058	607	—	14	34	201	358	451	—	—	24	152	275
Roomer or boarder	5 454	2 960	647	895	467	667	284	2 494	483	550	216	738	507
15 to 24 years	1 848	1 103	490	446	122	34	11	745	408	163	46	87	41
25 to 34 years	1 441	733	112	330	182	82	27	708	44	270	110	192	92
35 to 44 years	481	255	8	72	89	67	19	226	18	62	27	85	34
45 to 64 years	1 042	604	15	36	61	398	94	438	13	39	22	210	154
65 years and over	642	265	22	11	13	86	133	377	—	16	11	164	186
Paid employee	513	244	7	64	13	35	125	269	5	6	12	47	199
15 to 24 years	59	45	—	38	7	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	8
25 to 34 years	83	38	—	26	6	—	—	45	5	—	—	16	24
35 to 44 years	73	17	—	—	—	2	15	56	—	—	4	15	37
45 to 64 years	205	80	7	—	—	25	48	125	—	—	8	16	101
65 years and over	93	64	—	—	—	2	62	29	—	—	—	—	29

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

**Table 11. Households of Two Unrelated Adults by Age and Relationship, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>—Con.**

**Female Nonrelative—Con.**

**Two adults and children:**

	Households	Male householder						Female householder					
		Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	15 to 24 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 64 years	65 years and over
Partner or roommate	23 805	20 172	5 725	9 859	3 360	1 153	75	3 633	1 188	1 902	406	133	4
15 to 24 years	11 162	9 384	4 619	4 073	584	98	10	1 778	883	772	93	30	—
25 to 34 years	10 286	8 904	1 065	5 269	2 101	461	8	1 382	234	916	197	31	4
35 to 44 years	1 806	1 478	41	475	599	357	6	328	53	176	80	19	—
45 to 64 years	515	397	—	42	76	231	48	118	18	24	36	40	—
65 years and over	36	9	—	—	—	6	3	27	—	14	—	13	—
Roomer or boarder	3 156	1 556	354	698	310	155	39	1 600	362	736	293	117	92
15 to 24 years	1 391	613	245	242	89	33	4	778	220	381	116	33	28
25 to 34 years	1 261	750	97	390	171	78	14	511	115	242	87	36	31
35 to 44 years	236	141	12	50	35	33	11	95	7	35	29	18	6
45 to 64 years	245	52	—	16	15	11	10	193	20	78	58	16	21
65 years and over	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	3	14	6
Paid employee	425	129	3	40	73	13	—	296	30	134	88	14	30
15 to 24 years	149	27	—	16	11	—	—	122	17	66	25	6	8
25 to 34 years	127	52	3	19	24	6	—	75	13	18	22	3	19
35 to 44 years	56	24	—	—	24	—	—	32	—	13	16	—	3
45 to 64 years	75	19	—	5	14	—	—	56	—	26	25	5	—
65 years and over	18	7	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	11	—	—	—

**Male Nonrelative**

Total	71 088	35 483	13 719	12 786	4 685	3 487	806	35 605	10 536	14 855	3 990	4 552	1 672
Percent	100.0	49.9	19.3	18.0	6.6	4.9	1.1	50.1	14.8	20.9	5.6	6.4	2.4

**Presence of children:**

Two adults only	52 393	34 314	13 437	12 179	4 529	3 365	804	18 079	5 595	5 016	1 874	3 934	1 660
Two adults and children	18 695	1 169	282	607	156	122	2	17 526	4 941	9 839	2 116	618	12
Percent	26.3	3.3	2.1	4.7	3.3	3.5	0.2	49.2	46.9	66.2	53.0	13.6	0.7

**Relationship of nonrelative to householder:**

Partner or roommate	50 901	27 335	11 376	9 817	3 402	2 371	369	23 566	7 854	10 564	2 512	2 146	490
Percent	71.6	77.0	82.9	76.8	72.6	68.0	45.8	66.2	74.5	71.1	63.0	47.1	29.3
Roomer or boarder	10 405	5 463	1 588	2 106	732	756	281	4 942	657	1 449	648	1 404	784
Percent	14.6	15.4	11.6	16.5	15.6	21.7	34.9	13.9	6.2	9.8	16.2	30.8	46.9
Paid employee	217	121	17	18	15	41	30	96	23	—	2	28	43
Percent	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.2	3.7	0.3	0.2	—	0.1	0.6	2.6

**Age of nonrelative:**

15 to 24 years	26 104	16 324	10 281	4 476	997	513	57	9 780	5 924	2 972	469	283	132
Percent	36.7	46.0	74.9	35.0	21.3	14.7	7.1	27.5	56.2	20.0	11.8	6.2	7.9
25 to 34 years	27 124	12 301	2 974	6 693	1 757	786	91	14 823	4 058	8 773	1 297	576	119
Percent	38.2	34.7	21.7	52.3	37.5	22.5	11.3	41.6	38.5	59.1	32.5	12.7	7.1
35 to 44 years	8 557	3 549	354	1 089	1 274	698	134	5 008	378	2 425	1 346	746	113
Percent	12.0	10.0	2.6	8.5	27.2	20.0	16.6	14.1	3.6	16.3	33.7	16.4	6.8
45 to 64 years	7 482	2 700	100	504	591	1 198	307	4 782	163	635	841	2 492	651
Percent	10.5	7.6	0.7	3.9	12.6	34.4	38.1	13.4	1.5	4.3	21.1	54.7	38.9
65 years and over	1 821	609	10	24	66	292	217	1 212	13	50	37	455	657
Percent	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.2	1.4	8.4	26.9	3.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	10.0	39.3

**Two adults only:**

Partner or roommate	38 869	26 652	11 182	9 456	3 307	2 338	369	12 217	4 512	4 074	1 239	1 902	490
15 to 24 years	16 423	12 748	8 444	3 336	657	305	6	3 675	2 601	832	167	66	9
25 to 34 years	13 989	9 157	2 397	4 957	1 235	530	38	4 832	1 734	2 522	359	193	24
35 to 44 years	4 105	2 604	277	813	996	445	73	1 501	146	582	384	369	20
45 to 64 years	3 617	1 820	64	345	392	889	130	1 797	31	138	311	1 101	216
65 years and over	735	323	—	5	27	169	122	412	—	—	18	173	221
Roomer or boarder	8 037	5 161	1 533	1 972	683	694	279	2 876	314	381	254	1 155	772
15 to 24 years	2 616	2 118	1 137	669	158	115	39	498	185	79	75	75	84
25 to 34 years	2 493	1 859	339	1 056	241	188	35	634	104	211	48	195	76
35 to 44 years	891	561	38	169	176	126	52	330	—	41	48	164	77
45 to 64 years	1 416	467	14	69	96	199	89	949	25	50	71	568	235
65 years and over	621	156	5	9	12	66	64	465	—	—	12	153	300
Paid employee	196	111	17	8	15	41	30	85	14	—	—	28	43
15 to 24 years	32	19	8	8	—	3	—	13	9	—	—	4	—
25 to 34 years	45	30	—	—	12	18	—	15	5	—	—	—	10
35 to 44 years	21	9	9	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	7	5
45 to 64 years	78	44	—	—	3	20	21	34	—	—	—	6	28
65 years and over	20	9	—	—	—	—	9	11	—	—	—	11	—

**Two adults and children:**

Partner or roommate	12 032	683	194	361	95	33	—	11 349	3 342	6 490	1 273	244	—
15 to 24 years	3 520	287	144	111	31	1	—	3 233	1 830	1 324	74	5	—
25 to 34 years	5 930	351	50	237	58	6	—	5 579	1 326	3 760	475	18	—
35 to 44 years	1 979	29	—	6	3	20	—	1 950	144	1 186	563	57	—
45 to 64 years	565	16	—	7	3	6	—	549	34	197	161	157	—
65 years and over	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	8	23	—	7	—
Roomer or boarder	2 368	302	55	134	49	62	2	2 066	343	1 068	394	249	12
15 to 24 years	618	133	32	63	23	15	—	485	156	219	53	57	—
25 to 34 years	995	92	18	33	26	13	2	903	146	556	138	63	—
35 to 44 years	366	41	5	18	—	18	—	325	20	182	113	10	—
45 to 64 years	319	18	—	13	—	5	—	301	21	84	90	94	12
65 years and over	70	18	—	7	—	11	—	52	—	27	—	25	—
Paid employee	21	10	—	10	—	—	—	11	9	—	2	—	—
15 to 24 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 34 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—	2	—	—
35 to 44 years	10	10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 64 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 12. **Characteristics of Unmarried Couples by Sex of Householder, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Households		Male householder						Female householder					
			Total		With children under 15 years				Total		With children under 15 years			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Own children	Other	Children in household		Number	Percent	Own children	Other	Children in household	
<b>TOTAL</b>														
Total	1 763 980	100.0	1 063 637	100.0	168 891	138 142	446 443		700 343	100.0	220 791	14 024	398 246	
<b>Marital status of householder:</b>														
Married, spouse absent	185 719	10.5	121 716	11.4	29 225	20 330	77 799		64 003	9.1	33 369	2 300	66 972	
Separated	151 619	8.6	95 514	9.0	21 682	17 341	60 534		56 105	8.0	29 965	1 967	60 265	
Widowed	147 483	8.4	40 068	3.8	3 300	2 717	9 570		107 415	15.3	11 670	2 331	24 817	
Divorced	616 541	35.0	375 587	35.3	71 078	63 444	200 550		240 954	34.4	112 852	5 467	203 148	
Single	814 237	46.2	526 266	49.5	65 288	51 651	158 524		287 971	41.1	62 900	3 926	103 309	
Married more than once	216 768	12.3	119 542	11.2	21 850	20 551	65 500		97 226	13.9	30 059	2 452	56 980	
<b>Age of householder:</b>														
15 to 19 years	55 818	3.2	25 942	2.4	3 755	1 784	6 691		29 876	4.3	7 889	345	10 302	
20 to 24 years	403 132	22.9	239 447	22.5	33 037	24 104	72 689		163 685	23.4	49 178	2 271	76 291	
25 to 34 years	741 674	42.0	471 265	44.3	86 791	70 116	229 652		270 409	38.6	130 642	6 129	249 700	
35 to 44 years	216 740	12.3	150 784	14.2	33 994	28 342	99 336		65 956	9.4	27 423	1 731	49 450	
45 to 64 years	229 240	13.0	126 891	11.9	10 886	12 398	35 376		102 349	14.6	5 506	2 755	11 274	
65 years and over	117 376	6.7	49 308	4.6	428	1 398	2 699		68 068	9.7	153	793	1 229	
<b>Years of school completed by householder:</b>														
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	178 278	10.1	100 298	9.4	19 194	12 265	51 512		77 980	11.1	15 954	2 399	36 177	
High school: 1 to 3 years	284 062	16.1	163 927	15.4	41 262	26 068	100 996		120 135	17.2	55 905	3 545	109 992	
4 years	632 552	35.9	377 912	35.5	67 386	58 023	179 143		254 640	36.4	96 825	4 840	167 483	
College: 1 to 3 years	375 142	21.3	231 178	21.7	28 186	27 562	77 750		143 964	20.6	39 053	2 269	64 570	
4 or more years	293 946	16.7	190 322	17.9	12 863	14 224	37 042		103 624	14.8	13 054	971	20 024	
<b>Labor force status of householder:</b>														
At work 1 to 34 hours	192 177	10.9	101 356	9.5	14 364	11 742	37 714		90 821	13.0	26 342	1 702	45 733	
At work 35 or more hours	1 080 252	61.2	722 436	67.9	116 965	99 576	312 661		357 816	51.1	100 623	5 516	165 200	
Unemployed	120 706	6.8	81 823	7.7	18 470	12 252	45 570		38 883	5.6	18 041	806	32 452	
Not in civilian labor force	335 810	19.0	136 397	12.8	14 948	11 301	39 535		199 413	28.5	71 169	5 574	146 617	
In Armed Forces	14 417	0.8	12 287	1.2	1 819	1 852	5 103		2 130	0.3	419	48	706	
<b>Earnings in 1979 of householder:</b>														
Less than \$2,000	815 660	46.2	499 292	46.9	86 303	70 719	229 645		316 368	45.2	110 384	6 695	198 804	
\$2,000 to \$3,999	144 174	8.2	89 141	8.4	14 546	11 474	37 550		55 033	7.9	18 101	1 028	31 931	
\$4,000 to \$5,999	135 565	7.7	83 556	7.9	12 899	10 764	34 138		52 009	7.4	17 186	1 044	30 556	
\$6,000 to \$7,999	140 562	8.0	85 678	8.1	13 475	10 799	34 545		54 884	7.8	17 505	986	31 167	
\$8,000 to \$9,999	123 108	7.0	75 517	7.1	11 124	9 368	29 608		47 591	6.8	15 228	801	26 385	
\$10,000 to \$11,999	95 881	5.4	58 379	5.5	8 517	7 425	22 451		37 502	5.4	11 396	686	19 366	
\$12,000 to \$14,999	87 636	5.0	54 846	5.2	7 651	6 896	20 795		32 790	4.7	8 989	488	15 796	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	65 714	3.7	39 903	3.8	5 399	4 742	14 526		25 811	3.7	7 170	374	12 534	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	20 766	1.2	12 650	1.2	1 467	1 391	4 124		8 116	1.2	1 933	119	3 268	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	11 249	0.6	6 881	0.6	679	719	2 027		4 368	0.6	974	57	1 548	
\$50,000 or more	1 744	0.1	1 096	0.1	123	110	329		648	0.1	177	14	266	
<b>Household income in 1979:</b>														
Less than \$5,000	136 003	7.7	77 393	7.3	16 745	8 434	37 315		58 610	8.4	21 726	1 692	41 541	
\$5,000 to \$7,499	139 227	7.9	77 401	7.3	14 568	8 688	34 082		61 826	8.8	19 417	1 237	37 915	
\$7,500 to \$9,999	158 863	9.0	90 090	8.5	16 814	10 957	41 042		68 773	9.8	22 264	1 715	42 510	
\$10,000 to \$14,999	336 875	19.1	197 983	18.6	35 358	26 078	89 662		138 892	19.8	45 872	2 969	84 170	
\$15,000 to \$19,999	306 264	17.4	187 032	17.6	29 487	25 706	80 442		119 232	17.0	38 740	2 160	68 826	
\$20,000 to \$24,999	241 868	13.7	149 912	14.1	21 667	21 364	61 844		91 956	13.1	27 954	1 542	48 377	
\$25,000 to \$34,999	269 471	15.3	170 256	16.0	22 122	23 535	65 395		99 215	14.2	28 947	1 683	48 519	
\$35,000 to \$49,999	120 825	6.8	76 870	7.2	8 423	9 716	25 876		43 955	6.3	11 767	750	19 523	
\$50,000 or more	54 584	3.1	36 700	3.5	3 697	3 664	10 785		17 884	2.6	4 104	276	6 865	
<b>WHITE</b>														
Total	1 386 000	100.0	855 768	100.0	107 149	106 678	305 651		530 232	100.0	142 576	8 151	246 002	
<b>Marital status of householder:</b>														
Married, spouse absent	118 151	8.5	80 405	9.4	17 020	13 501	46 528		37 746	7.1	19 770	1 035	37 046	
Separated	94 274	6.8	61 763	7.2	12 566	11 490	36 152		32 511	6.1	17 730	819	33 263	
Widowed	110 300	8.0	31 641	3.7	2 248	1 933	6 384		78 659	14.8	7 870	1 124	15 237	
Divorced	524 559	37.8	322 826	37.7	55 606	53 569	161 531		201 733	38.0	91 492	4 129	160 076	
Single	632 990	45.7	420 896	49.2	32 275	37 675	91 208		212 094	40.0	23 444	1 963	33 643	
Married more than once	181 143	13.1	101 981	11.9	17 723	17 681	53 920		79 162	14.9	25 967	1 686	47 784	
<b>Age of householder:</b>														
15 to 19 years	45 866	3.3	21 918	2.6	2 407	1 478	4 623		23 948	4.5	4 758	224	5 733	
20 to 24 years	324 454	23.4	197 433	23.1	19 536	18 945	47 912		127 021	24.0	28 365	1 391	41 974	
25 to 34 years	877 990	42.4	548 161	44.8	54 865	54 803	157 902		204 829	38.6	85 265	4 086	156 006	
35 to 44 years	167 166	12.1	117 209	13.7	22 908	21 900	70 327		49 957	9.4	20 354	1 138	35 781	
45 to 64 years	169 702	12.2	96 585	11.3	7 201	8 716	23 410		73 117	13.8	3 760	1 031	6 079	
65 years and over	90 822	6.6	39 462	4.6	232	836	1 477		51 360	9.7	74	281	429	
<b>Years of school completed by householder:</b>														
Elementary: 0 to 8 years	112 126	8.1	65 416	7.6	11 272	7 837	30 609		46 710	8.8	8 906	962	18 558	
High school: 1 to 3 years	198 651	14.3	119 367	13.9	24 772	18 833	62 969		79 284	15.0	33 789	1 766	62 217	
4 years	504 384	36.4	306 525	35.8	43 332	46 251	126 792		197 859	37.3	65 122	3 227	109 359	
College: 1 to 3 years	306 131	22.1	191 853	22.4	17 862	21 474	54 759		114 278	21.6	24 401	1 433	39 805	
4 or more years	264 708	19.1	172 607	20.2	9 911	12 283	30 522		92 101	17.4	10 358	763	16 063	
<b>Labor force status of householder:</b>														
At work 1 to 34 hours	154 986	11.2	83 028	9.7	9 029	9 019	25 437		71 958	13.6	18 618	1 076	31 275	
At work 35 or more hours	877 645	63.3	592 862	69.3	75 888	78 350	220 023		284 783	53.7	67 592	3 609	108 076	
Unemployed	88 080	6.4	61 900	7.2	11 325	9 324	29 798		26 180	4.9	10 021	427	17 167	
Not in civilian labor force	239 647	17.3	101 593	11.9	8 297	7 593	23 215		138 054	26.0	43 707	2 866	84 952	
In Armed Forces	11 082	0.8	9 403	1.1	1 211	1 328	3 523		1 679	0.3	237	26	385	



**Table 12. Characteristics of Unmarried Couples by Sex of Householder, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**WHITE—Con.**

**Earnings in 1979 of householder:**

Earnings in 1974 of householder:														
Less than \$2,000.....	643 468	46.4	402 962	47.1	55 204	54 870	158 365	240 506	45.4	71 879	4 122	124 721	12 548	630
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	116 853	8.4	73 371	8.6	9 663	9 063	26 496	43 482	8.2	12 548	630	21 428	11 250	678
\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	107 624	7.8	67 750	7.9	8 298	8 461	23 903	39 874	7.5	11 250	678	18 886	10 005	443
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	111 572	8.0	69 251	8.1	8 558	8 227	23 362	42 321	8.0	11 666	643	20 194	5 876	276
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	98 169	7.1	61 374	7.2	6 950	7 125	20 156	36 795	6.9	10 005	443	16 750	4 925	232
\$10,000 to \$11,999.....	76 412	5.5	47 250	5.5	5 339	5 066	15 478	29 162	5.5	7 598	428	12 546	5 876	276
\$12,000 to \$14,999.....	70 980	5.1	45 062	5.3	4 938	5 416	14 527	25 918	4.9	5 876	276	9 891	4 925	232
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	53 302	3.8	32 947	3.8	3 534	3 747	10 350	20 355	3.8	4 925	232	8 235	1 331	77
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	17 119	1.2	10 606	1.2	1 046	1 064	3 046	6 513	1.2	1 331	77	2 166	299	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	9 494	0.7	5 890	0.7	484	618	1 609	3 604	0.7	710	29	1 100	80	14
\$50,000 or more.....	1 424	0.1	942	0.1	86	93	259	482	0.1	80	14	156		

**Household income in 1979:**

Less than \$5,000.....	82 551	6.0	50 158	5.9	8 595	5 186	19 537	32 393	6.1	9 882	626	17 416	10 785	541	19 549
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	96 484	7.0	55 774	6.5	8 519	5 888	20 404	40 710	7.7	13 092	834	23 710	28 075	1 641	49 402
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	116 767	8.4	68 270	8.0	9 807	7 787	24 769	48 497	9.1	25 992	1 363	44 655	19 544	1 070	32 974
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	258 431	18.6	155 580	18.2	21 566	19 572	59 278	102 851	19.4	28 075	1 641	49 402	25 992	1 363	44 655
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	245 007	17.7	151 689	17.7	18 780	19 975	55 387	93 318	17.6	19 544	1 070	32 974	22 013	1 199	36 382
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	199 225	14.4	125 136	14.6	14 566	17 218	45 411	74 089	14.0	9 619	635	15 999	9 619	635	15 999
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	229 826	16.6	146 216	17.1	15 703	19 202	50 263	83 610	15.8	3 574	242	5 915	3 574	242	5 915
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	107 194	7.7	68 765	8.0	6 446	8 495	21 090	38 429	7.2						
\$50,000 or more.....	50 515	3.6	34 180	4.0	3 167	3 355	9 512	16 335	3.1						

**BLACK**

<b>Total</b> .....	<b>292 257</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>153 340</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>46 506</b>	<b>24 004</b>	<b>106 861</b>	<b>138 917</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>64 350</b>	<b>5 090</b>	<b>125 720</b>			
--------------------	----------------	--------------	----------------	--------------	---------------	---------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	----------------	--	--	--

**Marital status of householder:**

Married, spouse absent.....	56 278	19.3	33 978	22.2	9 790	5 615	25 286	22 300	16.1	11 243	1 143	25 135	10 279	1 064	23 080
Separated.....	49 398	16.9	28 971	18.9	7 756	4 974	20 838	20 427	14.7	2 987	1 069	7 629	15 706	1 122	32 054
Widowed.....	33 395	11.4	7 467	4.9	856	705	2 700	25 928	18.7	34 414	1 756	60 902	2 612	668	5 949
Divorced.....	67 956	23.3	38 470	25.1	11 355	7 202	28 676	29 486	21.2						
Single.....	134 628	46.1	73 425	47.9	24 505	10 482	50 199	61 203	44.1						
Married more than once.....	28 025	9.6	13 264	8.7	2 931	2 076	8 436	14 761	10.6						

**Age of householder:**

15 to 19 years.....	6 040	2.1	1 937	1.3	670	165	1 087	4 103	3.0	2 383	86	3 644	17 551	699	28 897
20 to 24 years.....	56 569	19.4	27 602	18.0	9 640	3 633	17 517	28 967	20.9	37 444	1 710	77 490	5 499	543	10 464
25 to 34 years.....	114 942	39.3	63 127	41.2	24 319	11 525	54 312	51 815	37.3	1 399	74	503	12 613	742	21 443
35 to 44 years.....	38 826	13.3	26 139	17.0	8 684	5 136	22 850	12 687	9.1						
45 to 64 years.....	51 819	17.7	25 960	16.9	3 009	3 059	9 982	25 659	18.6						
65 years and over.....	24 061	8.2	8 575	5.6	184	486	1 113	15 486	11.1						

**Years of school completed by householder:**

Elementary: 0 to 8 years.....	50 540	17.3	25 043	16.3	4 333	2 838	12 440	25 497	18.4	4 279	1 193	11 161	18 143	1 556	39 787
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	68 670	23.5	34 106	22.2	12 337	5 633	29 244	34 564	24.9	27 109	1 411	50 105	12 613	742	21 443
4 years.....	102 949	35.2	55 621	36.3	19 695	9 389	42 674	47 328	34.1						
College: 1 to 3 years.....	51 397	17.6	27 820	18.1	7 973	4 706	17 683	23 577	17.0						
4 or more years.....	18 701	6.4	10 750	7.0	2 168	1 438	4 820	7 951	5.7						

**Labor force status of householder:**

At work 1 to 34 hours.....	28 617	9.8	13 194	8.6	4 052	2 050	9 331	15 423	11.1	6 495	551	12 240	27 802	1 650	48 274
At work 35 or more hours.....	151 734	51.9	93 394	60.9	30 941	15 964	70 248	58 340	42.0	6 941	350	13 485	50 959	36.7	21 428
Unemployed.....	25 734	8.8	15 016	9.8	5 268	2 262	11 631	10 718	7.7	141	22	233			
Not in civilian labor force.....	78 729	26.9	27 770	18.1	5 043	3 015	12 694	50 959	36.7						
In Armed forces.....	2 516	0.9	2 163	1.4	498	401	1 265	353	0.3						

**Earnings in 1979 of householder:**

Less than \$2,000.....	131 012	44.8	69 818	45.5	22 934	11 921	53 177	61 194	44.1	31 541	2 192	60 529	8 984	6.5	4 416
\$2,000 to \$3,999.....	19 900	6.8	10 916	7.1	3 530	1 755	8 062	8 984	6.5	4 948	301	9 855	10 088	7.3	4 848
\$4,000 to \$5,999.....	21 173	7.2	11 397	7.4	3 440	1 777	7 750	9 776	7.0	4 411	289	8 097	8 851	6.4	4 314
\$6,000 to \$7,999.....	22 035	7.5	11 947	7.8	3 655	1 972	8 381	10 088	7.3	3 164	222	5 681	5 613	4.0	2 637
\$8,000 to \$9,999.....	19 632	6.7	10 781	7.0	3 375	1 753	7 556	8 851	6.4	1 893	119	3 638	4 375	3.1	1 893
\$10,000 to \$11,999.....	15 170	5.2	8 362	5.5	2 574	1 255	5 569	6 808	4.9	466	42	827	1 571	0.9	571
\$12,000 to \$14,999.....	12 987	4.4	7 374	4.8	2 220	1 171	5 126	5 613	4.0	219	19	381	1 571	0.9	571
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	9 634	3.3	5 259	3.4	1 606	839	3 576	4 375	3.1						
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	2 769	0.9	1 518	1.0	327	248	810	1 571	0.9						
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	1 244	0.4	673	0.4	123	53	262	571	0.4						
\$50,000 or more.....	246	0.1	112	0.1	32	17	63	134	0.1						

**Household income in 1979:**

Less than \$5,000.....	43 027	14.7	20 847	13.6	5 993	2 568	13 460	22 180	16.0	9 977	993	20 618	6 967	599	14 912
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	34 142	11.7	16 265	10.6	4 182	2 244	10 098	17 877	12.9	7 529	738	15 631	14 465	1 165	28 189
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	32 626	11.2	15 976	10.4	5 086	2 322	11 772	16 650	12.0	10 517	680	20 057	6 954	406	12 679
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	59 920	20.5	30 519	19.9	10 122	4 796	22 594	29 401	21.2	5 827	367	10 176	1 733	115	2 812
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	47 335	16.2	26 244	17.1	8 278	4 360	19 351	21 091	15.2						
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	32 615	11.2	18 221	11.9	5 589	3 310	12 917	14 394	10.4						
\$25,000 to \$34,999.....	30 082	10.3	17 926	11.7	5 296	3 257	12 067	12 156	8.8						
\$35,000 to \$49,999.....	9 891	3.4	5 690	3.7	1 553	920	3 652	4 201	3.0						
\$50,000 or more.....	2 619	0.9	1 652	1.1	407	227	950	967	0.7						

Table 12. **Characteristics of Unmarried Couples by Sex of Householder, Presence of Children Under 15 Years, and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States**

**SPANISH ORIGIN<sup>1</sup>**

	Households		Male householder						Female householder					
			Total		With children under 15 years				Total		With children under 15 years			
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Own children	Other	Children in household		Number	Percent	Own children	Other	Children in household	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>103 265</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>67 660</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>20 540</b>	<b>9 044</b>	<b>44 437</b>		<b>35 605</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17 009</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>32 061</b>	
<b>Marital status of householder:</b>														
Married, spouse absent .....	15 700	15.2	10 519	15.5	3 598	1 643	8 551		5 181	14.6	3 192	214	6 400	
Separated .....	11 496	11.1	7 170	10.6	2 096	1 194	5 085		4 326	12.1	2 735	150	5 511	
Widowed .....	4 772	4.6	1 434	2.1	332	167	867		3 338	9.4	757	144	1 769	
Divorced .....	30 100	29.1	18 354	27.1	5 202	2 970	12 323		11 746	33.0	7 069	301	13 215	
Single .....	52 693	51.0	37 353	55.2	11 408	4 264	22 696		15 340	43.1	5 991	363	10 677	
Married more than once .....	8 799	8.5	5 101	7.5	1 411	856	3 559		3 698	10.4	1 529	112	3 054	
<b>Age of householder:</b>														
15 to 19 years .....	4 615	4.5	2 533	3.7	820	167	1 144		2 082	5.8	946	49	1 249	
20 to 24 years .....	25 429	24.6	16 975	25.1	5 052	1 956	9 396		8 454	23.7	3 824	234	6 159	
25 to 34 years .....	44 233	42.8	29 378	43.4	10 054	4 405	22 394		14 855	41.7	9 747	406	19 803	
35 to 44 years .....	14 063	13.6	10 073	14.9	3 486	1 581	8 357		3 990	11.2	2 062	94	3 971	
45 to 64 years .....	11 546	11.2	6 994	10.3	1 099	821	2 956		4 552	12.8	425	232	8 633	
65 years and over .....	3 379	3.3	1 707	2.5	29	114	190		1 672	4.7	5	7	16	
<b>Years of school completed by householder:</b>														
Elementary: 0 to 8 years .....	24 498	23.7	15 742	23.3	5 789	2 193	13 272		8 756	24.6	4 045	434	9 434	
High school: 1 to 3 years .....	22 290	21.6	14 323	21.2	5 777	2 098	11 618		7 967	22.4	4 987	250	9 769	
4 years .....	29 735	28.8	19 481	28.8	5 530	2 747	11 954		10 254	28.8	5 212	209	8 613	
College: 1 to 3 years .....	18 306	17.7	12 261	18.1	2 653	1 462	5 712		6 045	17.0	2 301	111	3 587	
4 or more years .....	8 436	8.2	5 853	8.7	791	544	1 881		2 583	7.3	464	18	658	
<b>Labor force status of householder:</b>														
At work 1 to 34 hours .....	9 680	9.4	5 869	8.7	1 672	855	3 695		3 811	10.7	1 584	64	2 709	
At work 35 or more hours .....	63 376	61.4	46 804	69.2	14 182	6 450	30 510		16 572	46.5	6 540	339	10 561	
Unemployed .....	7 816	7.6	5 677	8.4	2 209	752	4 811		2 139	6.0	1 260	41	2 107	
Not in civilian labor force .....	19 960	19.3	7 739	11.4	1 965	744	4 260		12 221	34.3	7 177	550	15 875	
In Armed Forces .....	861	0.8	775	1.1	133	119	371		86	0.2	27	—	51	
<b>Earnings in 1979 of householder:</b>														
Less than \$2,000 .....	51 056	49.4	33 974	50.2	11 137	4 830	24 266		17 082	48.0	8 690	558	16 735	
\$2,000 to \$3,999 .....	8 674	8.4	5 793	8.6	1 796	846	4 027		2 881	8.1	1 365	69	2 428	
\$4,000 to \$5,999 .....	8 151	7.9	5 422	8.0	1 525	664	3 264		2 729	7.7	1 326	75	2 435	
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	8 125	7.9	5 458	8.1	1 580	643	3 168		2 667	7.5	1 217	37	2 113	
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	6 573	6.4	4 255	6.3	1 124	556	2 474		2 318	6.5	1 049	58	1 774	
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	4 815	4.7	3 360	5.0	819	407	1 706		1 455	4.1	644	36	1 166	
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	4 073	3.9	2 726	4.0	733	371	1 538		1 347	3.8	536	23	902	
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	2 955	2.9	1 981	2.9	429	238	1 008		974	2.7	377	23	724	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 012	1.0	618	0.9	113	85	326		394	1.1	171	—	243	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	489	0.5	341	0.5	79	58	193		148	0.4	37	9	49	
\$50,000 or more .....	92	0.1	51	0.1	—	11	13		41	0.1	24	9	28	
<b>Household income in 1979:</b>														
Less than \$5,000 .....	12 094	11.7	7 499	11.1	2 862	803	5 702		4 595	12.9	2 336	139	4 455	
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	10 638	10.3	6 916	10.2	2 637	674	5 094		3 722	10.5	1 770	120	3 819	
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	11 521	11.2	7 365	10.9	2 567	1 012	5 534		4 156	11.7	2 064	156	4 127	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23 624	22.9	15 703	23.2	5 033	2 192	10 528		7 921	22.2	4 040	198	7 789	
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	17 326	16.8	11 474	17.0	3 265	1 694	7 530		5 852	16.4	2 921	182	5 454	
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	11 903	11.5	8 083	11.9	2 081	1 083	4 797		3 820	10.7	1 705	61	2 892	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10 581	10.2	6 899	10.2	1 455	1 062	3 494		3 682	10.3	1 429	121	2 405	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4 036	3.9	2 672	3.9	522	395	1 347		1 364	3.8	573	16	635	
\$50,000 or more .....	1 542	1.5	1 049	1.6	118	129	411		493	1.4	171	29	285	

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table 13. **Selected Characteristics of Unmarried Couples: 1980**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

United States	Total		Age of male									
			15 to 24 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 64 years		65 years and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>1 763 980</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>425 757</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>748 894</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>250 416</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>239 974</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>98 939</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Age of female:</b>												
15 to 24 years -----	664 621	37.7	330 347	77.6	286 290	38.2	36 442	14.6	9 762	4.1	1 780	1.8
25 to 34 years -----	657 369	37.3	78 304	18.4	410 575	54.8	130 499	52.1	35 287	14.7	2 704	2.7
35 to 44 years -----	145 948	8.3	6 590	1.5	35 763	4.8	56 455	22.5	43 793	18.2	3 347	3.4
45 to 64 years -----	194 863	11.0	5 640	1.3	10 772	1.4	22 627	9.0	119 291	49.7	36 533	36.9
65 years and over -----	101 179	5.7	4 876	1.1	5 494	0.7	4 393	1.8	31 841	13.3	54 575	55.2
<b>Race of male:</b>												
White -----	1 367 352	77.5	341 508	80.2	586 604	78.3	186 559	74.5	176 093	73.4	76 588	77.4
Black -----	305 920	17.3	57 409	13.5	121 487	16.2	51 450	20.5	55 472	23.1	20 102	20.3
Other races -----	90 709	5.1	26 840	6.3	40 803	5.4	12 407	5.0	8 409	3.5	2 250	2.3
<b>Race of female:</b>												
White -----	1 398 144	79.3	349 442	82.1	602 165	80.4	192 375	76.8	178 018	74.2	76 144	77.0
Black -----	276 176	15.7	51 202	12.0	106 945	14.3	45 030	18.0	52 823	22.0	20 176	20.4
Other races -----	89 661	5.1	25 113	5.9	39 784	5.3	13 011	5.2	9 133	3.8	2 620	2.6
<b>Race of male and female:</b>												
Both White -----	1 325 897	75.2	331 055	77.8	568 677	75.9	180 257	72.0	171 192	71.3	74 716	75.5
Male White, female Black -----	7 060	0.4	1 375	0.3	2 637	0.4	1 039	0.4	1 336	0.6	673	0.7
Male Black, female White -----	33 804	1.9	6 785	1.6	15 622	2.1	7 074	2.8	3 709	1.5	614	0.6
Both Black -----	266 809	15.1	49 288	11.6	103 473	13.8	43 560	17.4	51 138	21.3	19 350	19.6
<b>Spanish origin of male:<sup>1</sup></b>												
Spanish origin -----	110 671	6.3	31 584	7.4	47 228	6.3	16 105	6.4	12 630	5.3	3 124	3.2
White, not Spanish origin -----	1 313 443	74.5	327 905	77.0	564 289	75.3	177 846	71.0	168 765	70.3	74 638	75.4
Other race, not Spanish origin -----	339 867	19.3	66 268	15.6	137 377	18.3	56 465	22.5	58 579	24.4	21 178	21.4
<b>Spanish origin of female:<sup>1</sup></b>												
Spanish origin -----	100 270	5.7	27 311	6.4	42 425	5.7	15 244	6.1	12 040	5.0	3 250	3.3
White, not Spanish origin -----	1 346 503	76.3	336 674	79.1	581 223	77.6	183 723	73.4	170 792	71.2	74 091	74.9
Other race, not Spanish origin -----	317 208	18.0	61 772	14.5	125 246	16.7	51 449	20.5	57 142	23.8	21 599	21.8
<b>Spanish origin of male and female:<sup>1</sup></b>												
Both of Spanish origin -----	62 665	3.6	17 192	4.0	25 085	3.3	9 864	3.9	8 402	3.5	2 122	2.1
Male only of Spanish origin -----	48 006	2.7	14 392	3.4	22 143	3.0	6 241	2.5	4 228	1.8	1 002	1.0
Female only of Spanish origin -----	37 605	2.1	10 119	2.4	17 340	2.3	5 380	2.1	3 638	1.5	1 128	1.1
Neither of Spanish origin -----	1 615 705	91.6	384 054	90.2	684 326	91.4	228 931	91.4	223 706	93.2	94 688	95.7
<b>Years of school completed by male:</b>												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years -----	298 682	16.9										
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	279 919	15.9										
4 years -----	569 548	32.3										
College: 1 to 3 years -----	296 414	16.8										
4 years -----	153 934	8.7										
5 or more years -----	165 482	9.4										
<b>Years of school completed by female:</b>												
Elementary: 0 to 8 years -----	160 528	9.1										
High school: 1 to 3 years -----	317 156	18.0										
4 years -----	690 466	39.1										
College: 1 to 3 years -----	365 382	20.7										
4 years -----	137 210	7.8										
5 or more years -----	93 237	5.3										
<b>Years of school completed by male and female:</b>												
Both elementary: 0 to 8 years -----	46 446	2.6										
Both high school: 1 to 3 years -----	61 143	3.5										
4 years -----	239 665	13.6										
Both college: 1 to 3 years -----	71 518	4.1										
4 years -----	18 834	1.1										
5 or more years -----	19 684	1.1										
<b>Marital status of male:</b>												
Married, spouse absent -----	213 480	12.1	17 174	4.0	79 972	10.7	48 969	19.6	53 125	22.1	14 240	14.4
Separated -----	173 644	9.8	12 208	2.9	65 672	8.8	41 356	16.5	44 166	18.4	10 242	10.4
Widowed -----	70 662	4.0	426	0.1	2 997	0.4	3 349	1.3	22 741	9.5	41 149	41.6
Divorced -----	612 938	34.7	33 108	7.8	272 805	36.4	151 749	60.6	127 941	53.3	27 335	27.6
Single -----	866 900	49.1	375 049	88.1	393 120	52.5	46 349	18.5	36 167	15.1	16 215	16.4
<b>Marital status of female:</b>												
Married, spouse absent -----	158 100	9.0	28 823	6.8	63 184	8.4	29 031	11.6	28 926	12.1	8 136	8.2
Separated -----	129 935	7.4	23 707	5.6	52 387	7.0	24 535	9.8	23 728	9.9	5 578	5.6
Widowed -----	165 322	9.4	9 890	2.3	18 762	2.5	16 195	6.5	65 469	27.3	55 006	55.6
Divorced -----	565 378	32.1	73 524	17.3	247 224	33.0	118 394	47.3	103 908	43.3	22 328	22.6
Single -----	875 180	49.6	313 520	73.6	419 724	56.0	86 796	34.7	41 671	17.4	13 469	13.6
<b>Marital status of male and female:</b>												
Both married, spouse absent -----	48 890	2.8	4 654	1.1	18 770	2.5	11 007	4.4	11 533	4.8	2 926	3.0
Both separated -----	34 291	1.9	2 280	0.5	13 217	1.8	8 593	3.4	8 758	3.6	1 443	1.5
Both widowed -----	37 949	2.2	99	0.0	306	0.0	449	0.2	10 093	4.2	27 002	27.3
Both divorced -----	302 237	17.1	12 858	3.0	125 824	16.8	84 729	33.8	68 754	28.7	10 072	10.2
Both single -----	588 514	33.4	288 279	67.7	263 143	35.1	22 717	9.1	10 272	4.3	4 103	4.1
<b>Residence in 1975 of male:</b>												
Same house -----	318 631	18.1	17 963	4.2	76 573	10.2	53 380	21.3	104 277	43.5	66 438	67.1
Different house -----	1 444 365	81.9	403 851	94.9	668 132	89.2	197 993	79.1	140 163	58.4	34 226	34.6
<b>Residence in 1975 of female:</b>												
Same house -----	330 469	18.7	26 744	6.3	74 368	9.9	50 292	20.1	112 398	46.8	66 667	67.4
Different house -----	1 432 527	81.2	395 070	92.8	670 337	89.5	201 081	80.3	132 042	55.0	33 997	34.4
<b>Residence in 1975 of male and female:</b>												
Both same house -----	208 102	11.8	8 410	2.0	35 129	4.7	29 752	11.9	80 210	33.4	54 601	55.2
Male only same house -----	110 529	6.3	9 553	2.2	41 444	5.5	23 628	9.4	24 067	10.0	11 837	12.0
Female only same house -----	122 367	6.9	18 334	4.3	39 239	5.2	20 540	8.2	32 188	13.4	12 066	12.2
Both different house -----	1 321 998	74.9	385 517	90.5	628 893	84.0	177 453	70.9	107 975	45.0	22 160	22.4

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



Table 13. Selected Characteristics of Unmarried Couples: 1980—Con.

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

## United States

	Total		Age of male									
			15 to 24 years		25 to 34 years		35 to 44 years		45 to 64 years		65 years and over	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
<b>Labor force status of male:</b>												
Employed .....	1 336 451	75.8	330 220	77.6	619 927	82.8	207 857	83.0	161 825	67.4	16 622	16.8
Unemployed .....	153 733	8.7	46 441	10.9	68 701	9.2	20 278	8.1	16 776	7.0	1 537	1.6
Armed Forces .....	18 098	1.0	7 824	1.8	7 639	1.0	2 283	0.9	332	0.1	20	—
Not in labor force .....	255 698	14.5	41 272	9.7	52 627	7.0	19 998	8.0	61 041	25.4	80 760	81.6
<b>Labor force status of female:</b>												
Employed .....	1 157 349	65.6	286 866	67.4	544 212	72.7	173 843	69.4	127 432	53.1	24 996	25.3
Unemployed .....	115 226	6.5	33 848	8.0	52 458	7.0	15 850	6.3	11 191	4.7	1 879	1.9
Armed Forces .....	5 548	0.3	2 939	0.7	2 077	0.3	391	0.2	116	—	25	—
Not in labor force .....	485 857	27.5	102 104	24.0	150 147	20.0	60 332	24.1	101 235	42.2	72 039	72.8
<b>Labor force status of male and female:</b>												
Both employed .....	961 124	54.5	235 959	55.4	469 339	62.7	150 655	60.2	97 812	40.8	7 359	7.4
Both unemployed .....	21 177	1.2	7 021	1.6	9 928	1.3	2 543	1.0	1 509	0.6	176	0.2
Neither in labor force .....	145 945	8.3	17 182	4.0	20 105	2.7	8 836	3.5	37 460	15.6	62 362	63.0
<b>Income in 1979 of male:</b>												
None .....	55 702	3.2	15 681	3.7	20 146	2.7	7 625	3.0	9 761	4.1	2 489	2.5
\$1 to \$1,999 or less .....	104 579	5.9	36 374	8.5	37 427	5.0	11 296	4.5	15 017	6.3	4 465	4.5
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	76 873	4.4	23 171	5.4	22 434	3.0	6 828	2.7	12 353	5.1	12 087	12.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	93 156	5.3	26 684	6.3	27 862	3.7	7 475	3.0	14 271	5.9	16 864	17.0
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	86 441	4.9	24 814	5.8	27 539	3.7	7 117	2.8	12 712	5.3	14 259	14.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	88 607	5.0	29 327	6.9	32 196	4.3	8 125	3.2	10 456	4.4	8 503	8.6
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	180 378	10.2	61 675	14.5	69 533	9.3	16 227	6.5	19 855	8.3	13 068	13.2
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	178 512	10.1	56 537	13.3	76 366	10.2	18 505	7.4	19 088	8.0	8 016	8.1
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	169 251	9.6	48 091	11.3	78 450	10.5	19 981	8.0	17 989	7.5	4 740	4.8
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	201 267	11.4	46 266	10.9	101 634	13.6	26 420	10.6	22 473	9.4	4 474	4.5
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	242 192	13.7	38 301	9.0	127 114	17.0	42 130	16.8	30 980	12.9	3 667	3.7
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	138 709	7.9	12 611	3.0	69 930	9.3	32 238	12.9	21 604	9.0	2 326	2.4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	124 514	7.1	5 267	1.2	51 576	6.9	38 389	15.3	26 542	11.1	2 740	2.8
\$50,000 or more .....	23 799	1.3	958	0.2	6 667	0.9	8 060	3.2	6 873	2.9	1 241	1.3
<b>Income in 1979 of female:</b>												
None .....	122 245	6.9	29 914	7.0	43 621	5.8	18 989	7.6	22 850	9.5	6 871	6.9
\$1 to \$1,999 or less .....	193 413	11.0	65 044	15.3	70 563	9.4	22 034	8.8	25 108	10.5	10 664	10.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999 .....	138 163	7.8	37 957	8.9	44 558	5.9	15 404	6.2	23 899	10.0	16 345	16.5
\$3,000 to \$3,999 .....	158 563	9.0	44 372	10.4	56 511	7.5	17 165	6.9	23 824	9.9	16 691	16.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999 .....	133 178	7.5	36 504	8.6	51 200	6.8	15 654	6.3	18 454	7.7	11 366	11.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999 .....	125 058	7.1	34 916	8.2	52 473	7.0	15 461	6.2	15 076	6.3	7 132	7.2
\$6,000 to \$7,999 .....	229 091	13.0	63 292	14.9	102 194	13.6	28 179	11.3	25 529	10.6	9 897	10.0
\$8,000 to \$9,999 .....	200 909	11.4	48 485	11.4	96 483	12.9	27 956	11.2	21 463	8.9	6 522	6.6
\$10,000 to \$11,999 .....	154 247	8.7	28 733	6.7	79 021	10.6	24 584	9.8	17 723	7.4	4 186	4.2
\$12,000 to \$14,999 .....	140 472	8.0	20 179	4.7	73 064	9.8	26 172	10.5	17 356	7.2	3 701	3.7
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	106 656	6.0	11 482	2.7	53 445	7.1	23 083	9.2	15 664	6.5	2 982	3.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	35 264	2.0	2 699	0.6	15 495	2.1	9 128	3.6	6 803	2.8	1 139	1.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	23 112	1.3	1 756	0.4	8 802	1.2	5 981	2.4	5 404	2.3	1 169	1.2
\$50,000 or more .....	3 609	0.2	424	0.1	1 464	0.2	626	0.2	821	0.3	274	0.3
<b>Household income in 1979:</b>												
Less than \$5,000 .....	136 003	7.7	47 843	11.2	40 612	5.4	13 750	5.5	21 613	9.0	12 185	12.3
\$5,000 to \$7,499 .....	139 227	7.9	45 000	10.6	41 426	5.5	11 669	4.7	21 234	8.8	19 898	20.1
\$7,500 to \$9,999 .....	158 863	9.0	51 833	12.2	52 327	7.0	14 668	5.9	21 478	9.0	18 557	18.8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	336 875	19.1	108 123	25.4	132 371	17.7	33 894	13.5	40 423	16.8	22 064	22.3
\$15,000 to \$19,999 .....	306 264	17.4	83 532	19.6	141 194	18.9	36 751	14.7	34 133	14.2	10 654	10.8
\$20,000 to \$24,999 .....	241 868	13.7	49 795	11.7	123 160	16.4	34 667	13.8	28 641	11.9	5 605	5.7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	269 471	15.3	31 672	7.4	143 263	19.1	52 607	21.0	36 613	15.3	5 316	5.4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	120 825	6.8	5 893	1.4	56 715	7.6	33 956	13.6	21 761	9.1	2 500	2.5
\$50,000 or more .....	54 584	3.1	2 066	0.5	17 826	2.4	18 454	7.4	14 078	5.9	2 160	2.2

Table 14. Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Presence of Parents and by Race and Spanish Origin, for Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

United States  
Regions and Divisions  
States

	Total						White					
	Persons under 18 years		Percent—				Persons under 18 years		Percent—			
	Number	Percent	Living with both parents	Living with father only	Living with mother only	Not living with any parent	Number	Percent	Living with both parents	Living with father only	Living with mother only	Not living with any parent
United States .....	63 792 325	100.0	76.7	2.1	16.4	4.8	50 399 633	100.0	83.0	1.9	11.7	3.4
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS												
Northeast Region .....	13 092 535	100.0	76.6	2.0	17.9	3.6	10 785 142	100.0	83.1	1.7	12.6	2.6
New England .....	3 285 857	100.0	79.2	1.8	16.1	3.0	3 017 734	100.0	82.0	1.7	13.7	2.6
Middle Atlantic .....	9 806 678	100.0	75.7	2.0	18.5	3.8	7 767 408	100.0	83.5	1.8	12.1	2.6
North Central Region .....	16 933 021	100.0	79.6	1.9	14.9	3.6	14 518 974	100.0	84.9	1.7	10.7	2.7
East North Central .....	12 072 038	100.0	78.3	2.0	16.1	3.6	10 077 800	100.0	84.4	1.8	11.2	2.7
West North Central .....	4 860 983	100.0	82.9	1.7	11.9	3.4	4 441 174	100.0	86.0	1.6	9.6	2.8
South Region .....	21 654 636	100.0	74.6	2.1	17.1	6.2	15 777 545	100.0	82.9	1.8	11.0	4.2
South Atlantic .....	10 123 871	100.0	73.1	2.2	18.0	6.7	7 234 135	100.0	82.5	1.9	11.2	4.4
East South Central .....	4 364 292	100.0	74.5	1.9	17.3	6.3	3 264 020	100.0	83.4	1.7	10.7	4.2
West South Central .....	7 166 473	100.0	76.8	2.0	15.9	5.4	5 279 390	100.0	83.3	1.8	10.9	4.0
West Region .....	12 112 133	100.0	76.8	2.6	15.5	5.2	9 317 972	100.0	79.8	2.4	13.5	4.3
Mountain .....	3 459 200	100.0	80.5	2.2	12.8	4.5	2 925 044	100.0	83.0	2.0	11.4	3.6
Pacific .....	8 652 933	100.0	75.3	2.8	16.5	5.4	6 392 928	100.0	78.3	2.7	14.4	4.6
STATES												
New England Division												
Maine .....	322 162	100.0	80.7	1.9	13.8	3.7	318 178	100.0	80.8	1.8	13.7	3.6
New Hampshire .....	258 674	100.0	82.7	2.1	12.3	2.8	255 342	100.0	82.9	2.1	12.2	2.7
Vermont .....	146 005	100.0	81.2	2.2	12.9	3.7	144 474	100.0	81.3	2.2	12.8	3.6
Massachusetts .....	1 492 090	100.0	78.4	1.7	17.0	2.8	1 364 052	100.0	81.4	1.6	14.7	2.4
Rhode Island .....	243 170	100.0	78.4	1.8	17.1	2.7	226 116	100.0	80.8	1.7	15.1	2.5
Connecticut .....	823 756	100.0	78.7	1.7	16.6	3.1	709 572	100.0	83.9	1.5	12.2	2.4
Middle Atlantic Division												
New York .....	4 688 845	100.0	73.1	2.1	20.7	4.0	3 491 444	100.0	82.4	1.8	13.2	2.6
New Jersey .....	1 992 299	100.0	76.2	2.0	18.4	3.4	1 550 243	100.0	84.1	1.7	11.9	2.2
Pennsylvania .....	3 125 534	100.0	79.2	1.9	15.2	3.7	2 725 721	100.0	84.7	1.7	10.9	2.7
East North Central Division												
Ohio .....	3 093 841	100.0	79.4	1.9	15.4	3.3	2 685 074	100.0	84.3	1.7	11.4	2.6
Indiana .....	1 618 975	100.0	79.9	1.9	14.6	3.6	1 441 175	100.0	83.6	1.8	11.6	3.0
Illinois .....	3 247 417	100.0	75.9	2.1	17.7	4.3	2 450 576	100.0	84.9	1.8	10.5	2.9
Michigan .....	2 752 368	100.0	76.5	2.1	17.9	3.6	2 249 365	100.0	83.3	1.8	12.2	2.7
Wisconsin .....	1 359 437	100.0	83.2	1.7	12.3	2.8	1 251 610	100.0	86.4	1.6	9.7	2.3
West North Central Division												
Minnesota .....	1 174 202	100.0	85.4	1.6	10.3	2.7	1 117 522	100.0	86.9	1.5	9.2	2.4
Iowa .....	827 441	100.0	85.2	1.5	10.5	2.8	799 525	100.0	86.2	1.5	9.8	2.6
Missouri .....	1 364 284	100.0	78.4	1.9	15.1	4.6	1 164 103	100.0	84.2	1.7	10.6	3.6
North Dakota .....	191 664	100.0	87.8	1.7	7.9	2.6	179 845	100.0	89.3	1.6	7.0	2.1
South Dakota .....	206 534	100.0	83.6	1.9	10.7	3.8	182 176	100.0	88.2	1.5	8.3	2.1
Nebraska .....	447 461	100.0	84.3	1.7	11.0	3.0	417 363	100.0	86.6	1.6	9.2	2.6
Kansas .....	649 397	100.0	82.6	1.8	12.2	3.4	580 640	100.0	85.6	1.7	9.8	2.9
South Atlantic Division												
Delaware .....	166 489	100.0	75.0	2.6	17.2	5.2	127 178	100.0	83.5	2.1	10.9	3.5
Maryland .....	1 167 106	100.0	73.1	2.6	18.5	5.8	813 467	100.0	83.3	2.2	10.9	3.6
District of Columbia .....	143 355	100.0	41.6	4.3	41.9	12.2	16 939	100.0	79.7	2.8	12.5	4.9
Virginia .....	1 473 959	100.0	76.0	2.1	16.0	5.9	1 110 062	100.0	83.3	1.9	10.7	4.2
West Virginia .....	559 933	100.0	82.3	1.8	11.4	4.4	536 929	100.0	83.7	1.8	10.5	4.0
North Carolina .....	1 659 361	100.0	74.1	2.0	17.1	6.8	1 161 349	100.0	83.6	1.8	10.5	4.1
South Carolina .....	943 294	100.0	71.8	2.0	18.0	8.2	581 888	100.0	83.6	1.7	10.0	4.7
Georgia .....	1 649 413	100.0	71.6	2.0	19.3	7.1	1 094 157	100.0	83.4	1.7	10.4	4.6
Florida .....	2 360 961	100.0	71.6	2.5	18.7	7.1	1 792 166	100.0	79.5	2.3	13.2	5.0
East South Central Division												
Kentucky .....	1 084 193	100.0	79.4	1.8	14.3	4.5	990 929	100.0	82.5	1.8	11.7	4.0
Tennessee .....	1 300 148	100.0	74.9	2.0	17.1	6.0	1 035 392	100.0	82.6	1.7	11.1	4.6
Alabama .....	1 163 135	100.0	73.2	1.7	18.3	6.8	786 243	100.0	84.6	1.5	9.8	4.0
Mississippi .....	816 816	100.0	69.3	2.2	20.3	8.2	451 456	100.0	85.3	1.6	9.0	4.1
West South Central Division												
Arkansas .....	671 203	100.0	75.7	2.2	16.8	5.3	516 770	100.0	83.9	1.8	10.6	3.6
Louisiana .....	1 332 004	100.0	71.5	2.2	19.3	7.0	840 410	100.0	84.7	1.7	9.2	4.4
Oklahoma .....	855 597	100.0	79.2	1.8	14.3	4.7	698 870	100.0	83.4	1.6	11.2	3.8
Texas .....	4 307 669	100.0	78.0	2.0	15.0	5.0	3 223 340	100.0	82.8	1.9	11.4	4.0
Mountain Division												
Montana .....	231 803	100.0	83.0	2.1	11.2	3.7	212 210	100.0	85.1	1.9	10.0	3.0
Idaho .....	307 077	100.0	84.1	1.9	10.5	3.5	291 165	100.0	84.9	1.8	10.2	3.1
Wyoming .....	145 981	100.0	84.5	2.4	8.8	4.4	137 210	100.0	85.3	2.2	8.4	4.0
Colorado .....	810 006	100.0	79.9	2.2	13.8	4.1	701 353	100.0	82.1	2.1	12.2	3.6
New Mexico .....	417 738	100.0	77.1	2.5	14.9	5.6	291 761	100.0	80.2	2.3	13.2	4.4
Arizona .....	791 510	100.0	77.7	2.6	14.3	5.5	602 796	100.0	80.6	2.3	12.8	4.2
Utah .....	539 504	100.0	86.8	1.1	9.2	2.9	507 536	100.0	87.9	1.0	8.8	2.3
Nevada .....	215 581	100.0	74.1	3.1	16.6	6.2	181 013	100.0	77.6	3.0	14.2	5.2
Pacific Division												
Washington .....	1 139 593	100.0	79.4	2.5	14.1	4.1	1 020 486	100.0	80.8	2.4	13.1	3.6
Oregon .....	723 809	100.0	78.5	2.6	14.2	4.8	674 446	100.0	79.5	2.5	13.6	4.4
California .....	6 383 580	100.0	73.9	2.9	17.4	5.8	4 514 750	100.0	77.5	2.7	15.0	4.8
Alaska .....	130 800	100.0	80.0	3.3	11.5	5.2	95 597	100.0	83.6	2.9	10.0	3.5
Hawaii .....	275 151	100.0	78.1	2.7	13.6	5.6	87 649	100.0	78.1	2.9	14.5	4.6

Table 14. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Presence of Parents and by Race and Spanish Origin, for Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A]

**United States  
Regions and Divisions  
States**

Black							American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut						
Persons under 18 years		Percent—				Persons under 18 years		Percent—					
Number	Percent	Living with both parents	Living with father only	Living with mother only	Not living with any parent	Number	Percent	Living with both parents	Living with father only	Living with mother only	Not living with any parent		
9 406 857	100.0	45.5	3.1	40.7	10.8	585 047	100.0	63.0	3.7	22.2	11.0		
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS													
Northeast Region													
1 652 927	100.0	41.2	3.1	46.4	9.2	29 459	100.0	54.3	4.5	33.2	7.9		
171 093	100.0	42.3	2.8	46.7	8.2	8 224	100.0	52.2	3.5	37.5	6.8		
1 481 834	100.0	41.0	3.2	46.4	9.4	21 235	100.0	55.1	4.9	31.6	8.4		
North Central Region													
1 936 623	100.0	42.0	3.1	46.0	9.0	110 096	100.0	57.5	4.2	27.0	11.3		
1 652 802	100.0	41.8	3.0	46.3	8.8	44 805	100.0	62.7	3.6	25.7	8.0		
283 821	100.0	42.7	3.3	43.9	10.0	65 291	100.0	54.0	4.6	27.9	13.5		
South Region													
5 062 174	100.0	48.1	2.9	36.9	12.1	141 714	100.0	69.3	2.5	18.5	9.6		
2 694 264	100.0	47.6	3.0	36.5	12.8	43 691	100.0	65.9	2.8	20.6	10.8		
1 072 153	100.0	47.3	2.7	37.6	12.5	8 725	100.0	67.6	2.6	18.2	11.6		
1 295 757	100.0	49.8	2.8	37.0	10.4	89 298	100.0	71.2	2.4	17.5	8.9		
755 133	100.0	46.5	3.8	39.9	9.8	303 778	100.0	62.9	4.1	21.2	11.9		
94 911	100.0	52.7	3.4	34.1	9.7	164 412	100.0	62.8	3.6	19.8	13.8		
660 222	100.0	45.7	3.8	40.7	9.8	139 366	100.0	62.9	4.6	22.8	9.7		
STATES													
New England Division													
1 024	100.0	68.5	0.9	19.4	11.2	1 684	100.0	54.6	5.0	29.6	10.9		
1 506	100.0	64.0	2.6	23.6	9.8	378	100.0	69.3	0.5	19.0	11.1		
391	100.0	74.7	—	16.9	8.4	346	100.0	71.4	0.6	23.4	4.6		
77 029	100.0	41.6	2.9	47.6	7.8	3 187	100.0	49.7	3.0	40.8	6.5		
10 172	100.0	38.3	3.4	51.9	6.5	1 209	100.0	43.1	5.1	46.8	5.0		
80 971	100.0	42.7	2.7	46.0	8.7	1 420	100.0	53.2	3.0	40.1	3.7		
Middle Atlantic Division													
807 662	100.0	41.6	3.2	46.0	9.2	15 017	100.0	53.2	4.9	33.7	8.2		
332 835	100.0	43.0	3.0	45.6	8.4	3 010	100.0	61.9	3.8	26.5	7.8		
341 337	100.0	37.9	3.3	48.2	10.7	3 208	100.0	57.6	6.0	26.6	9.9		
East North Central Division													
367 865	100.0	44.7	2.9	44.3	8.1	4 589	100.0	65.6	2.9	24.1	7.4		
153 180	100.0	45.4	3.2	42.8	8.6	2 975	100.0	72.1	2.1	19.6	6.2		
619 165	100.0	40.1	3.0	47.2	9.7	6 203	100.0	60.8	3.0	27.2	9.0		
435 941	100.0	41.5	3.1	47.2	8.3	17 854	100.0	63.5	3.6	26.3	6.6		
76 651	100.0	37.2	2.7	52.0	8.0	13 184	100.0	59.3	4.4	26.2	10.1		
West North Central Division													
20 555	100.0	39.3	4.1	48.5	8.1	16 694	100.0	49.1	4.9	33.0	13.0		
16 044	100.0	44.6	2.2	44.5	8.7	2 554	100.0	63.8	3.5	22.1	10.6		
183 079	100.0	41.9	3.4	43.9	10.9	4 052	100.0	72.6	3.2	17.9	6.3		
736	100.0	90.1	0.1	5.3	4.5	9 538	100.0	59.7	3.7	25.9	10.8		
690	100.0	67.0	7.0	20.9	5.2	22 497	100.0	47.5	5.5	29.7	17.3		
18 447	100.0	41.8	2.6	46.9	8.7	4 049	100.0	50.1	5.1	28.3	16.5		
44 270	100.0	46.6	3.5	41.4	8.5	5 907	100.0	69.1	2.7	19.2	9.1		
South Atlantic Division													
35 503	100.0	44.7	4.2	39.6	11.4	380	100.0	70.5	6.3	8.9	14.2		
323 410	100.0	46.4	3.8	38.4	11.4	2 804	100.0	59.2	3.6	27.9	9.3		
123 671	100.0	35.9	4.5	46.5	13.1	189	100.0	27.0	17.5	37.0	18.5		
331 317	100.0	51.0	2.8	34.4	11.8	2 546	100.0	71.7	1.4	17.8	9.2		
19 870	100.0	46.6	3.3	36.9	13.3	606	100.0	61.2	6.4	19.8	12.5		
461 697	100.0	50.4	2.6	33.8	13.2	25 553	100.0	67.0	2.0	20.2	10.7		
353 048	100.0	52.1	2.5	31.5	14.0	2 239	100.0	72.6	2.8	16.9	7.7		
540 496	100.0	47.6	2.6	37.5	12.3	2 922	100.0	71.8	3.1	16.7	8.4		
505 252	100.0	43.7	3.4	38.9	13.9	6 452	100.0	58.2	4.8	23.4	13.6		
East South Central Division													
86 963	100.0	44.1	2.5	43.6	9.8	1 220	100.0	58.0	4.5	17.4	20.1		
256 639	100.0	43.8	3.1	41.2	11.9	1 692	100.0	66.7	1.0	23.3	8.9		
369 688	100.0	48.6	2.2	36.6	12.6	3 005	100.0	81.8	0.7	12.9	4.6		
358 863	100.0	49.1	3.0	34.5	13.3	2 808	100.0	57.0	4.9	21.0	17.2		
West South Central Division													
146 936	100.0	46.9	3.3	38.9	10.9	3 990	100.0	75.4	3.6	14.4	6.6		
473 221	100.0	47.9	2.9	37.7	11.5	4 535	100.0	77.5	2.3	12.9	7.3		
73 979	100.0	47.6	2.6	40.4	9.4	66 028	100.0	70.5	2.2	18.2	9.1		
601 621	100.0	52.2	2.7	35.6	9.5	14 745	100.0	71.3	3.0	16.4	9.2		
Mountain Division													
547	100.0	73.9	4.8	13.9	7.5	16 758	100.0	58.5	4.2	25.2	12.2		
850	100.0	76.4	7.1	9.8	6.8	4 498	100.0	58.8	4.6	18.4	18.2		
1 077	100.0	65.6	0.6	25.3	8.6	3 488	100.0	62.8	6.0	14.3	16.8		
34 484	100.0	52.5	3.3	35.7	8.5	7 328	100.0	63.5	4.6	20.6	11.3		
8 354	100.0	60.2	2.4	27.9	9.6	47 760	100.0	64.6	2.9	20.5	11.9		
26 430	100.0	53.5	4.0	32.1	10.3	69 661	100.0	63.7	3.9	19.0	13.4		
3 214	100.0	54.9	3.2	26.4	15.4	9 978	100.0	60.3	2.3	14.2	23.2		
19 955	100.0	46.3	3.4	40.1	10.2	4 941	100.0	54.5	3.2	22.0	20.3		
Pacific Division													
35 507	100.0	50.3	3.2	37.6	8.9	24 508	100.0	57.7	4.8	25.8	11.7		
13 522	100.0	45.1	4.1	40.3	10.4	11 608	100.0	62.2	4.5	22.2	11.1		
602 053	100.0	45.0	3.9	41.2	9.9	75 476	100.0	62.6	4.4	24.5	8.4		
4 472	100.0	66.0	3.8	21.8	8.4	27 037	100.0	68.8	4.9	15.5	10.8		
4 668	100.0	76.1	2.5	15.9	5.5	737	100.0	56.2	8.0	19.8	16.0		



Table 14. **Living Arrangements of Persons Under 18 Years by Presence of Parents and by Race and Spanish Origin, for Regions, Divisions, and States: 1980—Con.**

[Data are estimates based on a sample; see Introduction. For meaning of symbols, see Introduction. For definitions of terms, see appendix A.]

**United States  
Regions and Divisions  
States**

United States	1 125 045	100.0	84.7	1.9	8.3	5.1	5 637 848	100.0	71.0	2.5	20.2	6.3
REGIONS AND DIVISIONS												
Northeast Region	184 277	100.0	89.6	1.3	5.7	3.5	974 986	100.0	53.6	2.5	38.1	5.7
New England	26 705	100.0	86.8	1.6	6.7	5.0	126 618	100.0	52.2	2.4	39.9	5.6
Middle Atlantic	157 572	100.0	90.0	1.2	5.5	3.3	848 368	100.0	53.9	2.6	37.8	5.8
North Central Region	145 342	100.0	88.2	1.6	5.8	4.5	523 522	100.0	72.3	2.5	19.5	5.6
East North Central	108 053	100.0	89.3	1.4	5.3	4.0	436 956	100.0	72.0	2.6	19.8	5.6
West North Central	37 289	100.0	84.7	2.1	7.3	5.9	86 566	100.0	73.8	2.3	17.9	6.0
South Region	164 732	100.0	85.4	1.8	7.1	5.7	1 673 517	100.0	76.8	2.0	15.0	6.1
South Atlantic	89 000	100.0	86.0	1.8	7.4	4.8	337 776	100.0	73.4	2.3	16.4	8.0
East South Central	13 732	100.0	84.1	2.0	6.1	7.8	42 017	100.0	67.5	2.0	20.5	10.0
West South Central	62 000	100.0	84.7	1.7	7.1	6.5	1 293 724	100.0	78.0	2.0	14.5	5.5
West Region	630 694	100.0	82.3	2.3	9.9	5.5	2 465 823	100.0	73.7	2.8	16.7	6.8
Mountain	35 242	100.0	82.6	2.1	9.1	6.2	583 857	100.0	74.8	2.7	16.6	5.9
Pacific	595 452	100.0	82.3	2.3	9.9	5.5	1 881 966	100.0	73.4	2.9	16.7	7.0
STATES												
New England Division												
Maine	966	100.0	78.3	6.4	9.7	5.6	2 220	100.0	72.6	2.2	17.9	7.3
New Hampshire	1 059	100.0	89.0	2.0	5.9	3.1	2 005	100.0	68.5	2.1	24.5	4.8
Vermont	605	100.0	83.6	2.5	10.9	3.0	1 035	100.0	76.8	2.7	16.2	4.3
Massachusetts	14 866	100.0	87.7	1.2	5.9	5.2	59 841	100.0	50.0	2.6	41.3	6.1
Rhode Island	2 217	100.0	79.3	1.1	12.9	6.7	6 817	100.0	60.0	3.6	33.2	3.3
Connecticut	6 992	100.0	88.3	1.6	5.6	4.5	54 700	100.0	51.7	2.1	41.0	5.3
Middle Atlantic Division												
New York	97 098	100.0	89.6	1.2	5.8	3.3	599 091	100.0	51.5	2.5	40.1	6.0
New Jersey	36 843	100.0	92.1	1.0	4.6	2.3	186 218	100.0	60.1	2.6	32.5	4.8
Pennsylvania	23 631	100.0	88.5	1.4	5.6	4.5	63 059	100.0	58.2	3.3	32.0	6.5
East North Central Division												
Ohio	16 952	100.0	89.1	1.6	6.1	3.2	48 535	100.0	72.2	2.4	20.7	4.8
Indiana	8 048	100.0	87.6	1.4	5.8	5.2	35 759	100.0	74.7	2.5	18.4	4.5
Illinois	53 684	100.0	90.5	1.3	4.3	3.8	257 008	100.0	72.7	2.6	18.8	5.9
Michigan	21 744	100.0	89.0	1.2	5.9	4.0	67 491	100.0	69.1	2.8	23.1	5.0
Wisconsin	7 625	100.0	84.1	2.2	8.7	5.1	28 163	100.0	69.2	2.4	22.4	6.1
West North Central Division												
Minnesota	13 888	100.0	86.3	2.3	6.5	4.8	14 223	100.0	72.4	2.8	19.2	5.6
Iowa	5 278	100.0	82.2	2.3	7.8	7.7	11 461	100.0	72.7	1.0	19.7	6.6
Missouri	7 765	100.0	83.9	1.9	7.7	6.5	19 599	100.0	72.3	2.7	17.9	7.1
North Dakota	856	100.0	88.1	—	3.7	8.2	1 527	100.0	75.6	2.8	13.9	7.7
South Dakota	695	100.0	87.2	1.4	5.8	5.6	1 695	100.0	71.2	3.1	17.3	8.4
Nebraska	2 678	100.0	82.7	2.2	8.9	6.2	12 213	100.0	75.0	2.9	17.0	5.0
Kansas	6 129	100.0	84.5	1.8	8.2	5.5	25 848	100.0	75.8	1.8	17.0	5.4
South Atlantic Division												
Delaware	1 608	100.0	91.9	1.4	4.4	2.4	4 218	100.0	63.3	2.8	26.4	7.5
Maryland	22 183	100.0	89.8	1.6	5.2	3.4	20 998	100.0	75.6	2.4	15.7	6.3
District of Columbia	1 104	100.0	72.8	2.2	8.7	16.3	3 412	100.0	47.9	5.7	33.7	12.8
Virginia	23 514	100.0	85.7	1.6	7.9	4.9	26 082	100.0	74.2	2.3	16.9	6.7
West Virginia	1 963	100.0	89.3	0.8	5.7	4.2	4 344	100.0	75.3	2.6	16.6	5.6
North Carolina	7 147	100.0	85.9	2.1	7.7	4.3	18 587	100.0	67.1	3.2	20.0	9.7
South Carolina	4 431	100.0	83.2	2.4	8.7	5.7	11 956	100.0	64.3	1.7	22.5	11.4
Georgia	7 830	100.0	87.4	1.3	6.6	4.7	20 860	100.0	68.0	2.1	21.7	8.2
Florida	19 220	100.0	82.2	2.4	9.5	5.9	227 319	100.0	75.1	2.2	14.9	7.9
East South Central Division												
Kentucky	3 494	100.0	85.5	0.9	5.4	8.2	9 393	100.0	74.2	1.4	14.6	9.8
Tennessee	4 616	100.0	87.2	1.4	4.7	6.8	11 159	100.0	67.8	1.7	21.6	8.9
Alabama	3 043	100.0	82.2	2.3	7.4	8.1	12 174	100.0	66.1	2.5	22.1	9.3
Mississippi	2 579	100.0	79.2	4.0	8.2	8.6	9 291	100.0	62.2	2.5	23.1	12.2
West South Central Division												
Arkansas	2 189	100.0	74.6	1.7	12.9	10.8	6 709	100.0	67.9	4.1	20.5	7.6
Louisiana	9 645	100.0	81.2	2.5	7.7	8.6	34 027	100.0	75.4	2.2	16.0	6.5
Oklahoma	6 483	100.0	85.8	3.0	7.5	3.7	24 422	100.0	75.6	2.8	15.0	6.5
Texas	43 683	100.0	85.9	1.4	6.5	6.2	1 228 566	100.0	78.2	2.0	14.4	5.5
Mountain Division												
Montana	1 023	100.0	88.1	0.5	5.9	5.6	4 390	100.0	74.7	2.6	16.7	5.9
Idaho	2 109	100.0	85.2	0.5	10.3	4.0	16 438	100.0	72.4	1.9	17.8	7.8
Wyoming	621	100.0	87.4	0.6	8.4	3.5	10 170	100.0	77.7	3.0	13.0	6.3
Colorado	10 437	100.0	81.6	2.0	11.0	5.4	136 585	100.0	72.7	2.5	18.9	5.9
New Mexico	2 361	100.0	85.8	2.1	5.6	6.5	184 149	100.0	76.3	2.6	15.8	5.3
Arizona	7 125	100.0	82.2	2.3	8.5	7.0	185 672	100.0	75.4	2.9	15.5	6.2
Utah	7 511	100.0	84.7	1.6	7.2	6.5	26 622	100.0	72.0	2.9	19.4	5.7
Nevada	4 055	100.0	76.2	4.2	11.1	8.4	19 831	100.0	74.6	2.9	15.3	7.2
Pacific Division												
Washington	33 387	100.0	83.6	1.9	9.0	5.5	51 661	100.0	75.7	2.5	15.7	6.1
Oregon	13 062	100.0	80.7	2.8	9.7	6.8	27 936	100.0	70.2	2.6	18.9	8.4
California	372 647	100.0	84.0	2.2	8.7	5.2	1 769 151	100.0	73.4	2.9	16.7	7.0
Alaska	2 555	100.0	85.9	3.1	7.1	3.8	3 513	100.0	78.8	2.3	14.0	4.9
Hawaii	173 801	100.0	78.6	2.6	12.9	5.9	29 705	100.0	71.1	3.0	19.9	6.0

<sup>1</sup>Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.



# Appendix A.—Area Classifications and Definitions and Explanations of Subject Characteristics

GENERAL.....	A-1
AREA CLASSIFICATIONS.....	A-1
Regions and Divisions.....	A-1
States.....	A-1
POPULATION	
CHARACTERISTICS.....	A-1
Household.....	A-1
Relationship to Householder...	A-1
Householder.....	A-1
Spouse.....	A-2
Child.....	A-2
Other Relative.....	A-2
Nonrelative.....	A-2
Unrelated Individual.....	A-2
Family and Subfamily.....	A-2
Unmarried Couple.....	A-2
Foster Children.....	A-2
Group Quarters.....	A-2
Inmates of Institutions.....	A-2
Other.....	A-2
Sex.....	A-3
Race.....	A-3
Comparability Between	
Sample and 100-Percent	
Data for Racial Groups....	A-3
Comparability With 1970	
Census Data.....	A-3
Age.....	A-4
Marital Status.....	A-4
Marital History.....	A-4
Spanish/Hispanic Origin.....	A-4
Limitations of the Data....	A-5
Comparability Between	
Sample and 100-Percent	
Data for the Spanish	
Origin Population.....	A-5
Comparability With 1970	
Census Data.....	A-5
Years of School Completed....	A-5
Residence in 1975.....	A-5
Labor Force Status.....	A-5
Employed.....	A-6
Unemployed.....	A-6
Income in 1979.....	A-6

## GENERAL

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The principal determinant for the response was, therefore, the questionnaire and its accompanying instruction guide. Furthermore,

census takers were instructed, in their telephone and personal-visit interviews, to read the questions directly from the questionnaire. The definitions and explanations given below for each subject are drawn largely from various technical and procedural materials used in the collection of the data. These materials helped the census interviewers to understand more fully the intent of each question and, thus, to resolve problems or unusual cases in a manner consistent with this intent. Also included is certain explanatory information to assist the user in the proper utilization of the statistics.

Facsimiles of the questionnaire pages containing the population and housing questions used to produce the data shown in this report and the pages of the respondent instruction guide which relate to these questions are presented in appendix D.

## AREA CLASSIFICATIONS

### Regions and Divisions

Regions are large groups of States that form the first-order subdivisions of the United States for census purposes.

Divisions are groups of States which are subdivisions of the four regions.

The four regions, nine divisions, and component States are:

#### Northeast Region

##### New England Division

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

##### Middle Atlantic Division

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

#### North Central Region

##### East North Central Division

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

##### West North Central Division

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

#### South Region

##### South Atlantic Division

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida

##### East South Central Division

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

##### West South Central Division

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

#### West Region

##### Mountain Division

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

##### Pacific Division

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

## States

The 50 States and the District of Columbia are the constituent units of the United States.

## POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. The measure "persons per household" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). For further information, see the housing unit definition.

### Relationship to Householder

The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to question 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units.

**Householder**—One person in each household is designated as the "householder."



In most cases, this is the person or one of the persons in whose name the home is owned or rented, and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as the "householder." Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—A person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages as well as persons in common-law marriages.

**Child**—A son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of the householder regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law and daughters-in-law. "Own children" are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder who are single (never married) and under 18 years of age.

The number of children "living with two parents" includes stepchildren and adopted children as well as sons and daughters born to the couple.

"Related children" in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, except the spouse of the householder.

In a subfamily an "own child" is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

**Other Relative**—Any person related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption who is not shown separately in the particular table.

**Nonrelative**—Any person in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid em-

ployees, wards and foster children are included in this category.

### Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

### Family and Subfamily

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A "married-couple family" is a family in which the householder and spouse are enumerated as members of the same household. Not all households contain families, because a household may be composed of a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone. The measure "persons per family" is obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders).

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without children, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years of age, living in a household and related to either the householder or the householder's spouse. Members of a subfamily are also included among the members of a family. The number of subfamilies, therefore, is not included in the number of families.

The reference person in a subfamily is identified as the husband in a married-couple subfamily or the parent in a parent-child subfamily.

Lone parents, as the term is used in tables 6 and 8 of this report, include both one-parent families and one-parent subfamilies.

### Unmarried Couple

An unmarried couple is composed of two unrelated adults of opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with no other persons present or with children under 15 years old.

In table 208, unmarried couples are

classified by the sex, marital status, race, and Spanish origin of the householder.

### Foster Children

Foster children are identified as nonrelatives (under 18 years old) of the householder in households with no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18).

### Group Quarters

All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized:

**Inmates of Institutions**—Persons under care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration are classified as "patients or inmates" of an institution regardless of their length of stay in that place and regardless of the number of people in that place. Institutions include homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically or mentally handicapped; hospitals or wards for mental, tubercular, or chronic disease patients; homes for unmarried mothers; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; orphanages; and correctional institutions.

**Other**—This category includes all persons living in group quarters who are not inmates of institutions. Rooming and boarding houses, communes, farm and nonfarm workers' dormitories, convents or monasteries, and other living quarters are classified as "other" group quarters if there are 9 or more persons unrelated to the person listed in column 1 of the questionnaire, or if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit. Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in "other" group quarters regardless of the number or relationship of people in the unit. These include persons residing in military barracks, on ships, in college dormitories, or in sorority and fraternity houses; patients in general or maternity wards of hospitals who have no usual residence elsewhere; staff members in institutional quarters; and persons enumerated in missions, flophouses, Salvation Army shelters, railroad stations, etc.

Military quarters include barracks or dormitories on base, transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and military ships.

Sex

The data on sex were derived from answers to question 3, which was asked of all persons.

Race

The data on race were derived from answers to question 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification by respondents; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. Since the 1980 census obtained information on race through self-identification, the data represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they identify. Data presented for housing units, households, and families are classified by the race of the householder.

For persons who could not provide a single response to the race question, the race of the person's mother was used; however, if a single response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. This is a modification of the 1970 census procedure in which the race of the person's father was used.

The category "White" includes persons who indicated their race as White, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish. In the 1980 census, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but marked "Other" and wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican were included in the "Other" race category. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the "White" category.

The category "Black" includes persons who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories listed on the questionnaire but reported entries such as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

The category "American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut" includes persons who

classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories. In addition, persons who did not report themselves in one of the specific race categories but entered the name of an Indian tribe or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French American Indian, or Spanish American Indian were classified as American Indian.

The category "Asian and Pacific Islander" includes persons who indicated their race as Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Hawaiian, Samoan, and Guamanian as well as persons who provided write-in entries of such Asian and Pacific Islander groups as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian under the "Other" race category. Also, persons who did not classify themselves in one of the specific race categories but wrote in an entry indicating one of the nine specific categories listed above (e.g., Chinese and Filipino) were classified accordingly. For example, entries of Nipponese and Japanese American were classified as Japanese, entries of Taiwanese and Cantonese as Chinese, etc.

If the race entry was missing on the questionnaire for a member of a household, an answer was assigned in the computer according to the reported entries of race of other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If race was not entered for anyone in the household (excluding paid employees), the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general allocation process described in appendix C.

**Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for Racial Groups**—There may be differences between the *totals* for the racial groups based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and an additional edit and review performed on the sample questionnaires. For a further explanation of the differences between 100-percent and sample data, see 1980 Census of Population, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, PC80-1-C. (For an explanation of sampling variability and nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

During the sample processing, the responses in the race question underwent

more extensive review and edit than performed during the previous processing stages. Additional efforts were made to assign write-in entries to specific race categories and to resolve inconsistent and incomplete responses. The impact of this further work varies substantially by racial group and by geographic area, but is generally negligible. Most affected is the "Other" race category since a number of persons originally counted there in the 100-percent tabulations were shifted into specific race categories in the sample tabulations. For instance, a number of persons who marked the "Other" race category supplied a write-in entry (e.g., Canadian, Polish, Lebanese, Black Puerto Rican, or Jamaican) which indicated that they belonged in one of the specific race categories. Furthermore, persons in the "Other" category reported as Cambodian, Laotian, Tai, etc., were combined into "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" category which, together with the specific Asian and Pacific Islander categories (e.g., Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, etc.), covers the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population. This total is obtainable only from the sample tabulations, not from the 100-percent tabulations.

Information now available indicates that, since the effects of the additional review and edit were generally limited and rather varied, the 100-percent tabulations are usually the preferable source for comparable data for racial groups. In the case of distributions for subjects covered only on a sample basis (e.g., education, labor force status, income, etc.) and data for the entire Asian and Pacific Islander population, the sample figures are the only data available and should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Data**—Differences between 1980 census and 1970 census population totals by race seriously affect the comparability for certain race groups. First, a large number of Spanish origin persons reported their race differently in the 1980 census than in the 1970 census; this difference in reporting has a substantial impact on the counts and comparability for the "White" population and the "Race, n.e.c." or "Other" race population (shown as "All other" races in most 1970 publications). A much larger proportion of the Spanish



origin population in 1980 than in 1970 reported their race in the questionnaire category "Other." Second, in 1970, most persons who marked the "Other" race category and wrote in a Spanish designation such as Mexican, Venezuelan, Latino, etc., were reclassified as "White." In 1980, such persons were not reclassified but remained in the "Other" race category. As a result of this procedural change and the differences in reporting by this population, the proportion of the Spanish origin population classified as "Other" race in the 1980 census was substantially higher than that in the 1970 census. Nationally, in 1970, only 1 percent of Spanish origin persons were classified as "Other" race and 93 percent as "White." The 1980 census sample data showed a much larger proportion, 38 percent of Spanish origin persons reported their race as "Other" and only 58 percent reported "White." As a consequence of these differences, 1980 population totals for "White" and "Other" are not comparable with corresponding 1970 figures.

The 1980 count for the Asian and Pacific Islander population reflects a high level of immigration during the 1970's as well as a number of changes in census procedures which were developed, in part, as a result of this high level of immigration. First, the number of Asian and Pacific Islander categories listed separately on the 1980 census questionnaire was expanded to include four additional groups: Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Guamanian, and Samoan. Asian Indians were classified as "White" in 1970, but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. The Vietnamese, Guamanian, and Samoan populations were included in the "Other" race category in the 1970 census but were included in the "Asian and Pacific Islander" category in 1980. Second, "Other Asian and Pacific Islander" groups such as Cambodian, Laotian, Pakistani, and Fijian were identified and tabulated as Asian and Pacific Islander in sample tabulations in the 1980 census. In 1970, most of these groups were included in the "Other" race category.

### Age

The data on age were derived from answers to question 5, which was asked of all persons. Only the information in

questions 5b and 5c (month and year of birth) was read into the computer. Answers to question 5a on age at last birthday were used during field review to fill in any blanks in question 5c. The age classification is based on the age of the person in completed years as of April 1, 1980. The data on age represent the difference, as calculated in the computer, between date of birth and April 1, 1980. The median ages shown in this report were computed from data for single years of age. If the median fell in the terminal category of an age distribution, the method of presentation was to show the initial age of the terminal category followed by a plus sign; thus, if the median fell in the category "85 years and over," it is shown as "85+."

### Marital Status

The data on marital status were derived from answers to question 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Persons classified as "now married" include those who have been married only once and have never been widowed or divorced as well as those currently married persons who remarried after having been widowed or divorced. Persons reported as separated are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as now married, persons whose only marriage had been annulled are classified as never married, and all persons under 15 years old are classified as never married. All persons classified as never married are shown as "single" in this report.

### Marital History

The data on marital history were derived from answers to question 21, which was asked of persons 15 years and over.

Information on whether married more than once and on age at first marriage has been obtained in each census since 1940. In 1970 and 1980, the question on how the first marriage ended was also included.

For all persons reported as now married, separated, widowed, or divorced at the time of the enumeration, data were obtained on the date of the first marriage. From this information and from current age, data on age at first marriage and

years since first marriage were derived. For each person who had been married more than once, information was obtained on how the first marriage ended. Persons shown as "known to have been widowed" include currently widowed persons and those currently married or divorced persons married more than once whose first marriage ended in widowhood. Persons shown as "known to have been divorced" include currently divorced persons and those currently married or widowed persons who were married more than once and whose first marriage did not end in widowhood.

When marital history was not reported or was incomplete, it was allocated according to age, sex, and marital status of the person, relationship to householder, and age of the oldest own child present in the household. Consistency was maintained between the marital histories of husband and wife when they were reported as members of the same household.

### Spanish/Hispanic Origin

The data on Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent were derived from answers to question 7, which was asked of all persons.

Persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent are those who reported Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban or other Spanish/Hispanic origin in question 7. Persons who reported "other Spanish/Hispanic" origin were those whose origins are from Spain or the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or they are persons identifying their origin or descent as being Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispano, Latino, etc.

Origin or descent can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country in which the person or person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. It is important to note that persons of Spanish origin may be of any race. In this report, data are presented for housing units, households, and families classified by the Spanish origin of the householder.

Persons of more than one type of Spanish origin and persons of both a Spanish and some other origin(s) who were in doubt as to how to report origin were classified according to the origin of the person's mother. If a single origin was not provided for the person's



mother, the first reported origin of the person was recorded.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, in the 100-percent edit a response was assigned by computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. If origin was not entered for any household member (excluding a paid employee), origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the household. The sample processing included more extensive edit procedures. For example, if any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question, a response was first assigned from available related information, such as ancestry and place of birth, reported for the individual. These edit procedures are a variation of the general allocation process described in appendix C.

**Limitations of the Data**—A preliminary evaluation study of the reporting in the 1980 census item on Spanish origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York city area), and a few States in the North Central Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of potential misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census is severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Spanish origin population is generally sparse. However, 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Spanish origin population, at the national level, are not seriously affected by the reporting problem. For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the Spanish origin item, see the 1980 Census of Population, Supplementary Report, *Persons of Spanish Origin by State: 1980*, PC80-S1-7.

**Comparability Between Sample and 100-Percent Data for the Spanish Origin Population**—The data on the Spanish origin population shown in this report may differ from comparable figures shown in other 1980 census reports. Such differences are the results of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive

edit procedures performed for the Spanish origin item on the sample questionnaires. The data in this report are based on a sample, whereas certain other reports (e.g., the PC80-1-B series) present data based on 100-percent tabulations. For a fuller explanation about the differences between 100-percent and sample data, see 1980 Census of Population, *General, Social and Economic Characteristics*, PC80-1-C.

**Comparability With 1970 Census Data**—The 1980 data on Spanish origin are not directly comparable with those of 1970 because of several factors; namely, overall improvements in the 1980 census, better coverage of the population, improved question design, and an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups. These efforts at census improvement explain, in part, the large increase in the number of Hispanics over 1970. Also, these efforts undoubtedly resulted in the inclusion of a sizeable but unknown number of persons of Hispanic origin who are in the country in other than legal status.

In the 1980 census Spanish origin question, specific changes in design from the 1970 question included the placement of the category "No, not Spanish/Hispanic" as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the category "Central or South American" was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations "Mexican-American" and "Chicano" were added to the Spanish origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population; in the 1980 census, the Spanish origin question was asked of everyone in the Nation.

**Years of School Completed**

The data on years of school completed were derived from answers to questions 9 and 10. Persons whose education was received in a foreign school system or an ungraded school were instructed to report the approximate equivalent grade in the regular American school system. If a person was currently attending or did not finish (item 10) the highest grade at-

tended (item 9), he or she was tabulated as having completed the previous grade or year.

If the person did not attend college but finished high school by an equivalency test (GED), the person was instructed to mark grade 12 (high school, 4 years).

"Percent high school graduates" includes persons who completed four years of high school as well as those who completed one or more years of college.

**Residence in 1975**

The data on residence in 1975 were derived from answers to questions 15a and 15b. Residence on April 1, 1975, is the usual place of residence 5 years before enumeration. The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1975 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5 years. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of enumeration had returned to their 1975 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county or a different SMSA understates the number of these kinds of moves.

Data on residence in 1975 are based on approximately one-half of the full census sample (see appendix D). Therefore, figures in tabulations involving residence in 1975 may differ from tabulations based on the full sample. For example, the number of persons 5 years old and over from residence in 1975 tabulations may not agree with other tabulations by age.

**Labor Force Status**

The data on labor force status were derived from answers to questions 22, 25, and 26. The "labor force" includes all persons in the civilian labor force plus members of the Armed Forces (persons 16 years old and over on active duty with the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard). The "civilian labor force" consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described below.

All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor

force are defined as "not in labor force." This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an "off" season who were not looking for work, inmates of institutions, disabled persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Employed**—Employed persons include all civilians 16 years old and over who were either (a) "at work"—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (b) were "with a job but not at work"—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

**Unemployed**—Persons are classified as unemployed if they were civilians 16 years old and over and (a) were neither "at work" nor "with a job but not at work" during the reference week, (b) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (c) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are persons who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off.

### Income in 1979

The data on income in 1979 were derived from answers to questions 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1979 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, royalty, or net rental income; Social Security or Railroad Retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; and all other income. The figures represent the amount of income received regularly

before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

"Wage or salary income" is defined as the total money earnings received for work performed as an employee at any time during the calendar year 1979. It includes wages, salary, pay from Armed Forces, commissions, tips, piece rate payments, and cash bonuses earned. "Non-farm net self-employment income" is defined as net money income (gross receipts minus business expenses) received from a business, professional enterprise, or partnership in which the person was engaged on his or her own account. "Farm net self-employment income" is defined as the net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) received from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of wage or salary income and net income from nonfarm and farm self-employment. "Interest, dividend, royalty, or net rental income" includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers. "Social Security income" includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration, prior to deductions for medical insurance, and Railroad Retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. "Medicare" reimbursements are not included. "Public assistance" or public welfare income includes (1) Supplemental Security Income payments made by Federal, State, or local welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled, (2) Aid to Families with Dependent Children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item. "Income from all other sources" includes unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, public or private pensions, alimony or child support, workers' compensation, periodic payments from estates and trust funds, periodic receipts from annuities or insurance, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling

winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: money received from sale of property (unless the receipt was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employers' contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Although the income statistics cover the calendar year 1979, the characteristics of persons and the composition of households and families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1, 1980). However, the composition of most households and families was the same during 1979 as in April 1980.

The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median income values for all households, families, and unrelated individuals are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in this report. Median income figures of \$30,000 or less are generally calculated using linear interpolation; all other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. For a detailed description of these interpolation procedures, see appendix B to the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979*.

The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income.

Per capita income is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particu-



lar group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean or per capita values in the statistics for small areas or small subgroups of the population. Since the mean and per capita income amounts are strongly influenced by extreme values in the distribution, they are especially sus-

ceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is therefore a better measure than the mean or per capita when the population base is small.

There may be differences between the data in this report on income in 1979 and similar data shown in the 1980 Census of

Population and Housing, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, PHC80-3, and in the Supplementary Report, *Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics*, PHC80-S2. Any such differences are a result of errors corrected after the release of the PHC80-3 and the PHC80-S2 reports.





## Appendix B.—General Enumeration and Processing Procedures

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE. . .	B-1
Armed Forces. . . . .	B-1
Crews of Merchant Vessels . . . .	B-1
Persons Away at School . . . . .	B-1
Persons in Institutions . . . . .	B-1
Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day . . . .	B-1
Americans Abroad. . . . .	B-2
Citizens of Foreign Countries. . .	B-2
DATA COLLECTION	
PROCEDURES. . . . .	B-2
PROCESSING PROCEDURES. . . .	B-2

### USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first U.S. census in 1790, each person enumerated in the 1980 census was counted as an inhabitant of his or her "usual place of residence," which is generally construed to mean the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time. This place is not necessarily the same as the person's legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of residence rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1). Persons without a usual place of residence, however, were counted where they happened to be staying.

#### Armed Forces

Members of the Armed Forces living on a military installation were counted, as in every previous census, as residents of the area in which the installation was located; members of the Armed Forces not living on a military installation were counted as residents of the area in which

they were living. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (i.e., with the Armed Forces personnel or at another location, as the case might be).

Each Navy ship was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport, except for those ships which were deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day. As was done in the 1970 census, naval personnel aboard deployed ships were defined in the 1980 census as part of the overseas population, because deployment to the 6th or 7th Fleet implies a long-term overseas assignment.

In homeports with fewer than 1,000 naval personnel assigned to ships, the crews were counted aboard the ship. In homeports with 1,000 or more naval personnel assigned to ships, the naval personnel who indicated that they had a usual residence within 50 miles of the homeport of their ship were attributed to that residence.

When a homeport designated by the Navy was contained in more than one municipality, ships homeported and berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Other ships attributed by the Navy to that homeport, but which were not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day, were allocated to the municipality named on the Navy's homeport list.

#### Crews of Merchant Vessels

Shipboard Census Reports were mailed to crews of merchant vessels through the ships' respective owner-operators based on lists of U.S. flag merchant vessels obtained from the Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

If the ship was berthed in a U.S. port on Census Day, the crew was enumerated as of that port. If the ship was

not berthed in a U.S. port but was inside the territorial waters of the United States, the crew was enumerated as of (a) the port of destination if that port was inside the United States or (b) the homeport of the ship if its port of destination was outside the United States. Crews of U.S. flag vessels which were outside U.S. territorial waters on Census Day and crews of vessels flying a foreign flag were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

#### Persons Away at School

College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since 1950. However, children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

#### Persons in Institutions

Inmates of institutions, who ordinarily live there for considerable periods of time, were counted as residents of the area where the institution was located. Patients in short-term wards (general, maternity, etc.) of hospitals were counted at their usual place of residence; if they had no usual place of residence, they were counted at the hospital.

#### Persons Away From Their Residence on Census Day

Persons in hotels, motels, etc., on the night of March 31, 1980, were requested to fill out a census form for assignment of their census information back to their homes if they indicated that no one was at home to report them in the census. A similar approach was used for persons visiting in private residences, as well as for Americans who left the United States during March 1980 via major intercontinental air or ship carriers for temporary travel abroad. In addition, information on persons away from their usual place of residence was obtained from other members of their families, resident managers, neighbors, etc. If an entire household was expected to be

away during the whole period of the enumeration, information on that household was obtained from neighbors. A matching process was used to eliminate duplicate reports for persons who reported for themselves while away from their usual residence and who were also reported at this usual residence by someone else.

A special enumeration was conducted in such facilities as missions, flophouses, jails, detention centers, etc., on the night of April 6, 1980, and persons enumerated therein were counted as residents of the area in which the establishment was located.

### Americans Abroad

Americans who were overseas for an extended period (in the Armed Forces, working at civilian jobs, studying in foreign universities, etc.) were not included in the population of any State or the District of Columbia. On the other hand, Americans who were temporarily abroad on vacations, business trips, and the like were counted at their usual residence in the United States.

### Citizens of Foreign Countries

Citizens of foreign countries having their usual residence (legally or illegally) in the United States on Census Day, including those working here (but not living at an embassy, ministry, legation, chancellery, or consulate) and those attending school (but not living at an embassy, etc.), were included in the enumeration, as were members of their families living with them. However, citizens of foreign countries temporarily visiting or traveling in the United States or living on the premises of an embassy, etc., were not enumerated in the 1980 census.

### DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1980 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. A census questionnaire was delivered by postal carriers to every housing unit several days before Census Day, April 1, 1980. This questionnaire included explanatory information and was accompanied by an instruction guide. Spanish-language versions of the questionnaire and instruction guide were available on request. The questionnaire

was also available in narrative translation in 32 languages.

In most areas of the United States, altogether containing about 95 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out and mail back the questionnaire on Census Day. Approximately 83 percent of these households returned their forms by mail. Households that did not mail back a form and vacant housing units were visited by an enumerator. Households that returned a form with incomplete or inconsistent information that exceeded a specified tolerance were contacted by telephone or, if necessary, by a personal visit, to obtain the missing information.

In the remaining (mostly sparsely settled) area of the country, which contained about 5 percent of the population, the householder was requested to fill out the questionnaire and hold it until visited by an enumerator. Incomplete and unfilled forms were completed by interview during the enumerator's visit. Vacant units were enumerated by a personal visit and observation.

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire: a short-form questionnaire containing a limited number of basic population and housing questions or a long-form questionnaire containing these basic questions as well as a number of additional questions. A sampling procedure was used to determine those units which were to receive the long-form questionnaire. Two sampling rates were employed. For most of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long form or sample questionnaire; in counties, incorporated places and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire to enhance the reliability of sample data in small areas.

Special questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters such as colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, military installations, and ships. These forms contained the population questions but did not include any housing questions. In addition to the regular census questionnaires, the Supplementary Questionnaire for American Indians was used in conjunction with the short form on Federal and State reservations and in the historic areas of

Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) for households that had at least one American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut household member.

### PROCESSING PROCEDURES

The 1980 census questionnaires were processed in a manner similar to that for the 1970 and 1960 censuses. They were designed to be processed electronically by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computer (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied by the respondent or obtained by the enumerator was indicated by marking the answers in predesignated positions that would be "read" by FOSDIC from a microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred onto computer tape with no intervening manual processing. The computer tape did not include information on individual names and addresses.

The data processing was performed in two stages. For 100-percent data, all short forms, and pages 2 and 3 of the long forms (which have the same questions as the short form), were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred onto computer tape for tabulation. For the sample data, the long form (or sample) questionnaires were processed through manual coding operations since some questions required the respondent to provide write-in entries which could not be read by FOSDIC. Census Bureau coders assigned alphabetical or numerical codes to the write-in answers in FOSDIC readable code boxes on each questionnaire. After all coding was completed, the long forms were microfilmed, and the film was "read" by FOSDIC and transferred onto computer tape.

The tape containing the information from the questionnaires was processed on the Census Bureau's computers through a number of editing and tabulation steps. Among the products of this operation were computer tapes from which the tables in this report (and most others in the 1980 census publications) were prepared on phototypesetting equipment at the Government Printing Office.

A more detailed description of the data collection and processing procedures can be obtained from the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, *Users' Guide*, PHC80-R1.



Appendix C.—Accuracy of the Data

INTRODUCTION . . . . . C-1

SAMPLE DESIGN . . . . . C-1

ERRORS IN THE DATA . . . . . C-1

    Calculation of Standard Errors. . . . . C-2

    Totals and Percentages . . . . . C-2

    Differences. . . . . C-2

    Means . . . . . C-2

    Medians. . . . . C-2

    Confidence Intervals . . . . . C-3

    Use of Tables to Compute

        Standard Errors. . . . . C-3

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE . . . . . C-3

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING

    ERROR. . . . . C-5

        Undercoverage . . . . . C-5

        Respondent and Enumerator

        Error. . . . . C-5

        Processing Error . . . . . C-6

        Nonresponse. . . . . C-6

EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE

    DATA. . . . . C-6

INTRODUCTION

The data presented in this publication are based on the 1980 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have resulted from a complete count. Estimates can be expected to vary from the complete count result because they are subject to two basic types of error—sampling and nonsampling. The sampling error in the data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. The non-sampling error, which affects both sample and complete count data, is the result of all other errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. A more detailed discussion of both sampling and nonsampling error and a description of the estimation procedure are given in this appendix.

SAMPLE DESIGN

While every person and housing unit in the 1980 census was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested certain basic demographic information (e.g., age, race, relationship), a sample of persons and

housing units was enumerated on a questionnaire that requested additional information. The basic sampling unit for the 1980 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Two sampling rates were employed. In counties, incorporated places, and minor civil divisions estimated to have fewer than 2,500 persons (based on pre-census estimates), one-half of all housing units and persons in group quarters were to be included in the sample. In all other areas one-sixth of the housing units or persons in group quarters were sampled. The purpose of this scheme was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas. When both sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately 19 percent of the Nation's housing units were included in the census sample.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. In areas containing about 95 percent of the population, the census was taken by the mailout/mailback procedure. For these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list which was updated and corrected by Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized, and every sixth unit (for 1-in-6 areas) or every second unit (for 1-in-2 areas) was designated as a sample unit by computer. Both of these lists were also corrected by the Post Office.

In non-mailout/mailback areas, a blank listing book with designated sample lines (every sixth or every second line) was prepared for the enumerator. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed the area and listed all housing units in the listing book in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit which was listed on a designated sample line, were collected.

In both types of data collection pro-

cedure areas, an enumerator was responsible for a small geographic area known as an enumeration district, or ED. An ED usually represented the average workload area for one enumerator.

In order to reduce the cost of processing, a scheme was designed, while the sample questionnaires were being processed, to select a subsample of questionnaires on which the place of work and migration data items would be coded. The sample questionnaires were processed by work units consisting of 1980 census ED's. In work units (ED's) where the place of work and migration data items had not yet been coded, every other sample questionnaire within the work unit was selected for these coding operations. In work units where the place of work and migration data items already had been coded, all sample questionnaires were included in the tabulation.

ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since the data in this publication are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from complete count figures that would have been obtained if all persons within housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a survey estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. The method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this report is given below.

In addition to the variability which

arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and complete-count data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during each of the many extensive and complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A more detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one direction will make both sample and complete-count data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to underreport their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will be skewed toward the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

## Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this report. In order to perform this calculation, it is necessary to know the unadjusted standard error for the characteristic, given in table A or B, that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, families, or housing units) and estimation technique; and the adjustment factor for the particular characteristics estimated, given in table C. The adjustment factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1980 census.

To calculate the approximate standard error of an estimate for a geographic area, follow the steps given below:

- a. Obtain the unadjusted standard error from table A or B (or from the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.

- b. Use table C to obtain the factor for the characteristic (e.g., insurance, forestry). Multiply the unadjusted standard error by this factor. If the estimate is a cross-tabulation of more than one characteristic, use the largest factor.

As is evident from the formulas below tables A and B, the unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation areas to which they correspond. These estimated totals and percentages are, nevertheless, still subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate.

For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the *unadjusted* standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use an *unadjusted* standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in a later section of this appendix.

**Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to differences between two sample estimates. In order to estimate the standard error of a difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

- a. For the difference between a sample estimate and a complete-count value, use the standard error of the sample estimate.
- b. For the difference between (or sum of) two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors  $Se_x$  and  $Se_y$  of estimates  $x$  and  $y$ :

$$Se_{(x+y)} = Se_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{(Se_x)^2 + (Se_y)^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or between a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1980 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this publication.

- c. For the difference between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest.

**Means**—The standard error of a mean depends upon the variability of the distribution on which the mean is based, the size of the sample, the sample design (e.g., the use of households as a sampling unit), and the estimation procedure used.

An approximation to the standard error of the mean may be obtained as follows: compute the variance of the distribution on which the mean is based; multiply this value by five and divide the product by the total count of units in the distribution; obtain the square root of this quotient and multiply the result by the adjustment factor from table C that is appropriate for the characteristic on which the mean is based.

**Medians**—For the standard error of a median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above using tables A and C. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or



first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, cumulate frequencies starting from the highest value of the characteristic until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1980 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

- (1) Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples; and
- (2) Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability or confi-

dence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the complete-count value).

Confidence intervals may also be constructed for the difference between two sample figures. This is done by computing the difference between these figures, obtaining the standard error of the difference (using the formula given earlier), and then forming a confidence interval for this estimated difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this report do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68 or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this publication based on the estimated standard errors.

For more information on confidence intervals and nonsampling error, see any standard sampling theory text.

Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

See appendix D of PHC80-3, *Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas*, or PC80-1-C, *General Social and Economic Characteristics*, for examples showing the computation of standard errors and formation of confidence intervals.

ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure which resulted in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units in the tabulation area which possessed the characteristic. Estimates of family or household characteristics were

based on the weights assigned to the family members designated as householders. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value five, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with a weight of five. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights which vary from person to person or housing unit to housing unit.

The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas were generally formed of adjoining portions of geography, which closely agreed with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas were never allowed to cross state or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count of less than 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in three stages. For persons the first stage employed 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: householders and nonhouseholders. The third stage could potentially use 160 age-sex-race-Spanish origin groups. The stages were as follows:

PERSONS

Stage I—Type of Household

<i>Group    Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18</i>	
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
 <i>Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18</i>	
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit



	<i>Persons in All Other Housing Units</i>
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
17	<i>Persons in Group Quarters</i>
	<b>Stage II—Householder/Nonhouseholder</b>
<i>Group</i>	
1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder (including persons in group quarters)
	<b>Stage III—Age/Sex/Race/Spanish Origin</b>
<i>Group</i>	<i>White Race</i>
	<i>Persons of Spanish Origin</i>
	<i>Male</i>
1	0 to 4 years of age
2	5 to 14 years of age
3	15 to 19 years of age
4	20 to 24 years of age
5	25 to 34 years of age
6	35 to 44 years of age
7	45 to 64 years of age
8	65 years of age or older
	<i>Female</i>
9-16	Same age categories as groups 1 to 8
	<i>Persons Not of Spanish Origin</i>
17-32	Same age and sex categories as groups 1 to 16
	<i>Black Race</i>
33-64	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	<i>Asian, Pacific Islander Race</i>
65-96	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	<i>American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Race</i>
97-128	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32
	<i>Other Race (includes those races not listed above)</i>
129-160	Same age-sex-Spanish origin categories as groups 1 to 32

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign each sample person record an initial weight. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure was to combine, if necessary, the groups in each of the three stages prior to the repeated ratio estimation in order to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For the first and second stages, any group that did not meet certain criteria concerning the unweighted sample count or the ratio of the complete count to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the third stage, the "other" race category was collapsed with the "White" race category before the above collapsing criteria as well as an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each category were applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent three stages of ratio adjustment which used the groups listed above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight. In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Finally, the stage II weights were adjusted at stage III by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. The three stages of adjustment were performed twice (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage III were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight for the persons in a particular group was 7.2, then one-fifth of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8 and the remaining four-fifths received a weight of 7.

Separate weights were derived for tabulating the place of work and migration data items. The weights were obtained by adjusting the weight derived above for persons on questionnaires selected for coding by the reciprocal of the ED coding rate and a ratio adjustment to ensure that the sum of the weights and the complete count total population figure would agree.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons. The major difference was that the occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in two stages and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in one stage. The first stage for occupied housing units employed 16 household-type categories and the second stage could potentially use 190 tenure-race-Spanish origin-value/rent groups. For vacant housing units, three groups were utilized. The stages for the ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

### OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS

#### Stage I—Type of Household

<i>Group</i>	<i>Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18</i>
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	<i>Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18</i>
6-10	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	<i>All Other Housing Units</i>
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 persons in housing unit through 8 or more persons in housing unit

#### Stage II—Tenure/Race and Origin of Householder/Value or Rent

<i>Group</i>	<i>Owner</i>
	<i>White Race (householder)</i>
	<i>Persons of Spanish Origin (householder)</i>
	<i>Value of House</i>
1	\$0 to \$9,999

2	\$10,000 to \$19,999		<i>American Indian, Eskimo</i>
3	\$20,000 to \$24,999		<i>or Aleut Race</i>
4	\$25,000 to \$49,999	147-168	Same rent—Spanish origin
5	\$50,000 to \$99,999		categories as groups 81 to
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999		102
7	\$150,000+		
8	Other Owners		<i>Other Race (includes those</i>
			<i>races not listed above)</i>
	<i>Persons Not of Spanish</i>	169-190	Same rent—Spanish origin
	<i>Origin</i>		categories as groups 81 to
9-16	Same value categories as		102
	groups 1 to 8		

	<i>Black Race</i>
17-32	Same value—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 1 to 16
	<i>Asian, Pacific Islander Race</i>
33-48	Same value—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 1 to 16

	<i>American Indian, Eskimo</i>
	<i>or Aleut Race</i>
49-64	Same value—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 1 to 16
	<i>Other Race (includes those</i>
	<i>races not listed above)</i>
65-80	Same value—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 1 to 16

	<i>Renter</i>
	<i>White Race</i>
	<i>Persons of Spanish Origin</i>
	<i>Rent Categories</i>
81	\$1 to \$59
82	\$60 to \$99
83	\$100 to \$149
84	\$150 to \$199
85	\$200 to \$249
86	\$250 to \$299
87	\$300 to \$399
88	\$400 to \$499
89	\$500+
90	Other Renter
91	No Cash Rent

	<i>Persons not of Spanish</i>
	<i>origin</i>
92-102	Same rent categories as
	groups 81 to 91
	<i>Black Race</i>
103-124	Same rent—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 81 to
	102
	<i>Asian, Pacific Islander Race</i>
125-146	Same rent—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 81 to
	102

	<i>American Indian, Eskimo</i>
	<i>or Aleut Race</i>
147-168	Same rent—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 81 to
	102
	<i>Other Race (includes those</i>
	<i>races not listed above)</i>
169-190	Same rent—Spanish origin
	categories as groups 81 to
	102

VACANT HOUSING UNITS

<i>Group</i>	
1	<i>Vacant for Rent</i>
2	<i>Vacant for Sale</i>
3	<i>Other Vacant</i>

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial (unadjusted) weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete-count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.

CONTROL OF NONSAMPLING ERROR

As mentioned above, nonsampling error is present in both sample and complete count data. If left unchecked, this error could introduce serious bias into the data, the variability of which could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the 1980 census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. The primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error are described below. The success of these programs, however, was contingent

upon how well the instructions were actually carried out during the census. To the extent possible, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some housing units or persons to be entirely missed by the census. This undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data. Several extensive programs were developed to focus on this important problem.

- The Postal Service reviewed mailing lists and reported housing unit addresses which were missing, undeliverable, or duplicated in the listings.
- The purchased commercial mailing list was updated and corrected by a complete field review of the list of housing units during a prec canvass operation.
- A record check was performed to reduce the undercoverage of individual persons in selected areas. Independent lists of persons, such as driver's license holders, were matched with the household rosters in the census listings. Persons not matched to the census rosters were followed up and added to the census counts if they were found to have been missed.
- A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent was utilized to further reduce the undercoverage of persons.

More extensive discussions of programs developed to reduce undercoverage will be published as the analyses of those programs are completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error by offering incorrect or incomplete information. To reduce this source of error, questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency and followed up as necessary. For example, if labor force items were incomplete for a person 15 years or older, field edit procedures would recognize the



situation and a followup attempt to obtain the information would be made.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect sample data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was carefully monitored. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages which included experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse was reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases of processing the census represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding, and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any allocation procedure using respondent data may not completely reflect this difference either at the element level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was substantially reduced during the field operations, by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics, for the nonresponses remaining after these operations, were allocated by the computer using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar

characteristics. The allocation procedure is described in more detail below.

## EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of statistics that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, certain unacceptable entries were edited.

In the field, questionnaires were reviewed for omissions and certain inconsistencies by a census clerk or an enumerator and, if necessary, a followup was made to obtain missing information, or to correct inconsistencies. In addition, a hand edit of questionnaires was done in the central processing offices. As a rule, however, editing was performed by hand only when it could not be done effectively by machine.

As one of the first steps in machine editing, the configuration of marks on the questionnaire column was scanned electronically to determine whether it contained information for a person or merely spurious marks. If the column contained entries for at least two of the basic characteristics (relationship, sex, race, age, marital status, Spanish origin), the inference was made that the marks represented a person. In cases in which two or more basic characteristics were available for only a portion of the people in the unit, other information on the questionnaire provided by an enumerator was used to determine the total number of persons. Names were not used as a criterion of the presence of a person because the electronic scanning did not distinguish any entry in the name space.

After the field operations were completed, it was found (as expected) that some questionnaires were not fully filled out or that for a particular person or housing unit, certain items of information were inconsistent with other information on the questionnaire. As in previous censuses, allocations or the assignment of acceptable entries were used to replace blanks or unacceptable entries. The allocation procedure was based on using information reported for another person or housing unit with related characteristics similar to those of the person or housing unit for whom allocation was necessary. Thus, a person who was reported as a 20-year-old

son of the householder, but for whom marital status was not reported, was assigned the same marital status as that of the last son processed in the same age group by the computer. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries, is designed to enhance the usefulness of the data.

The 1980 census data on the economic questions such as industry, occupation, class of worker, work experience, and income were processed using an allocation system which assigned values to missing entries in these questions, as necessary, from a single respondent with similar socioeconomic characteristics. In the 1970 census, allocation of each of the economic items was conducted separately; thus, assigned values could come from more than one respondent.

Prior to the allocation of all economic variables, the computer records were sorted according to such characteristics as sex, race and ethnicity, household relationship, years of school completed, and geographic area. The actual allocation operation was implemented in the following manner:

1. The computer stored in a series of matrices reported economic information of persons by selected characteristics such as age, disability status, presence of children, veteran's status, employment status, occupation, industry, class of worker status, work experience in 1979, level of earnings in 1979, and value of housing unit or monthly rent.
2. The stored entries in the various matrices were retained in the computer only until a succeeding person having the same set of characteristics was processed through the computer. Then the economic question responses of the succeeding person were stored in place of those previously stored.
3. When one or more of the economic questions was not reported, or the entry was unacceptable, the variables assigned to this person were those stored in the appropriate matrix for the last person who otherwise had the same set of characteristics.

The use of this single allocation system insured that the distribution of economic variable assignments would correspond closely to the entries of persons who had actually reported in the census.



Table A. Unadjusted Standard Errors for Estimated Totals

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1/</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2/</sup>													
	500	1 000	2 500	5 000	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	1 000 000	5 000 000	10 000 000	25 000 000
50.....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100.....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250.....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500.....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1 000.....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2 500.....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5 000.....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10 000 000.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1/</sup> For estimated totals larger than 10 000 000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se(\hat{Y}) = \sqrt{5\hat{Y}(1-\frac{\hat{Y}}{N})}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2/</sup> The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentages

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1/</sup>													
	500	750	1 000	1 500	2 500	5 000	7 500	10 000	25 000	50 000	100 000	250 000	500 000	
2 or 98.....	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	
5 or 95.....	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	
10 or 90.....	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	
15 or 85.....	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
20 or 80.....	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
25 or 75.....	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	
30 or 70.....	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	
35 or 65.....	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	
50.....	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2	

<sup>1/</sup> For a percentage and/or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error.

$$Se(\hat{p}) = \sqrt{\frac{5}{B} \hat{p}(100-\hat{p})}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage

Table C. Standard Error Adjustment Factors

Characteristics	Adjustment Factor
Age, sex, race and Spanish origin.....	1.2
Household relationship.....	1.3
Marital status.....	1.0
Group quarters population.....	1.0
Income and earnings.....	1.1
Years of school completed.....	1.3
Labor force status.....	1.2
Residence in 1975.....	4.4

## Appendix D.—Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 1 THROUGH 10

1. List in question 1 (on page 1), the names of all the people who usually live here. Then turn to pages 2 and 3 where there are columns to list up to seven persons. In the first column print the name of one of the household members in whose name this home is owned or rented. If no household member owns or rents the living quarters, list in the first column any adult household member who is not a roomer, boarder, or paid employee. Print the names of the other household members, if any, in the columns which follow, using question 1 as a checklist.

2. Fill a circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

A stepchild or legally adopted child of the person in column 1 should be marked Son/daughter. Foster children or wards living in the household should be marked Roomer, boarder.

3. Be sure to fill a circle for the sex of each person.
4. Fill the circle for the category with which the person most closely identifies. If you fill the Indian (American) or Other circle, be sure to print the name of the specific Indian tribe or specific group.
5. Enter age at last birthday in the space provided (enter "0" for babies less than one year old). Also enter month and year of birth, and fill the appropriate circles. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the example on pages 4 and 5. If age or month or year of birth is not known, give your best estimate.
6. If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark *Never married*.
7. A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent if the person identifies his or her ancestry with one of the listed groups, that is, Mexican, Puerto Rican, etc. Origin or descent (ancestry) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born.
8. Do not count enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. A *public* school is any school or college which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.
9. Fill only one circle. Mark the highest grade *ever* attended even if the person did not finish it. If the person is still in school, mark the grade in which now enrolled. Schooling received in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent grade or year in the regular American school system. If uncertain whether a Head Start program is for nursery school or kindergarten, mark the circle for Nursery school.

If the person skipped or repeated grades, mark the highest grade ever attended regardless of how long it took to get there. Persons who did not attend any college but who completed high school by finishing the 12th grade or by passing an equivalency test, such as the

General Educational Development (GED) examination, should fill the circle for the 12th grade.

10. Mark *Finished this grade (or year)* only if the person finished the *entire* grade or year marked in question 9 or if the highest grade was completed by passing a high school equivalency test.

### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H4 THROUGH H12

- H4. Mark only one circle. *This address* means the house or building number where your living quarters are located.

- H5. Mark the second circle only if you *must* go through someone else's living quarters to get to your own.

- H6. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time.

Mark *Yes*, but also used by another household if someone else who lives in the same building, but is not a member of your household, also uses the facilities. Mark this circle also if the occupants of living quarters now vacant would also use the facilities in your living quarters.

- H7. Count only whole rooms used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, or unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other space used for storage.

- H8. Mark *Owned* or *being bought* if the living quarters are owned outright or are mortgaged. Also mark *Owned* or *being bought* if the living quarters are owned but the land is rented.

Mark *Rented* for cash rent if any money rent is paid. Rent may be paid by persons who are not members of your household.

*Occupied without payment of cash rent* includes, for example, a parsonage, military housing, a house or apartment provided free of rent by the owner, or a house or apartment occupied by a janitor or caretaker in exchange for services.

- H9. A *condominium* is housing in which the apartments or houses in a development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. The person owning a condominium very likely has a mortgage on the particular unit.

- H10b. A *commercial establishment* is easily recognized from the outside, for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A *medical office* is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

- H11. Include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the



land. If this is a condominium unit, enter the estimated value for your living quarters and your share of the common elements.

- H12. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is not paid by the month, change the rent to a monthly amount; end then fill the appropriate circle in question H12.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:
By the day	30
By the week	4
Every other week	2

If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
4 times a year	3
2 times a year	6
Once a year	12

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H13 THROUGH H20

- H13. Mark only one circle.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall which goes from ground to roof.

Mark **A one-family house detached from any other house** when a mobile home or trailer has had one or more rooms added or built onto it; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

Count all occupied and vacant living quarters in the house or building, but not stores or office space.

- H14a. Do not count unfinished basements or unfinished attics. However, a basement or attic with finished room(s) for living purposes should be counted as a story.

- H15a. A *city or suburban* lot is usually located in a city, a community, or any built-up area outside a city or community, and is not larger than the house and yard. All living quarters in apartment buildings, including garden-type apartments in the city or suburbs, are considered on a city or suburban lot.

A *place* is a farm, ranch, or any other property, other than a city or suburban lot, on which this *residence* is located.

- H16. If a well provides water for six or more houses or apartments, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for five or fewer houses or apartments, mark one of the categories for *individual well*.

*Drilled wells*, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. *Dug wells* are generally hand dug and are wider.

- H17. A *public sewer* is operated by a government body or a private organization. A *septic tank or cesspool* is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

- H19. The term *person in column 1* refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house is owned or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into *this* house or apartment.

- H20. This question refers to the type of *heating equipment* and not to the fuel used.

An *electric heat pump* is sometimes known as a reverse cycle

system. It may be centrally installed with ducts to the rooms or individual heat pumps in the rooms.

A *floor, wall, or pipeless furnace* delivers warm air to the room right above the furnace or to the room(s) on one or both sides of the wall in which the furnace is installed and does not have ducts leading to other rooms.

Any heater that you plug into an electric outlet should be counted as a *portable room heater*.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS H21 THROUGH H32

- H21. *Gas from underground pipes* is piped in from a central system such as one operated by a public utility company or a municipal government. *Bottled, tank, or LP gas* is stored in tanks which are refilled or exchanged when empty. *Other fuel* includes any fuel not separately listed, for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

- H22. If your living quarters are rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H12. If already included in rent, fill the appropriate circle.

The amounts to be reported should be for the past 12 months, that is, for electricity and gas, the monthly *average* for the past 12 months; for water and other fuels, the *total* amount for the past 12 months.

Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own living quarters. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket ( { ) the two utilities.

- H23. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do *not* have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cook stove.

- H26. Answer **Yes** *only* if the telephone is located *in* your living quarters.

- H27. Count only equipment used to cool the air by means of a refrigeration unit.

- H28—H29. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks that are regularly kept at home and used by household members. Do *not* count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

- H30—H32. Do not answer these questions if you live in a cooperative, regardless of the number of units in the structure.

- H30. Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions even if they are included in mortgage payment, not paid yet, paid by someone else, or are delinquent.

- H31. When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis and enter the yearly amount, even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

- H32a. The word "mortgage" is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans which are secured by real estate.

- b. A second or junior mortgage is also secured by real estate but has been made by the homeowner in addition to the first mortgage.
- c. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H12 to change it to a monthly amount.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 11 THROUGH 14

##### 11. For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person's mother was living when this person was born. For persons born in a hospital, do not give the State in which the hospital was located unless the hospital and the mother's home were in the same State or the location of the mother's home is not known. For example, if a person was born in a hospital in Washington, D.C., but the mother's home was in Virginia at the time of the person's birth, enter "Virginia."

##### For persons born outside the United States:

Print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., where the person was born. Use international boundaries as now recognized by the United States. Specify whether Northern Ireland or Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular island in the Caribbean, not, for example, West Indies.

- 12. This question is only for persons born in a foreign country. Fill the Yes, a naturalized citizen circle only if the person has *completed* the naturalization process and is now a citizen.

If the person has entered the U.S. more than once, fill the circle for the year he or she came to stay permanently.

- 13a. Mark No, only speaks English if the person always speaks English at home; then skip to question 14.

Mark Yes if the person speaks a language other than English at home. Do not mark Yes for a language spoken only at school or if speaking ability is limited to a few expressions or slang.

- b. Print the non-English language spoken at home. If this person speaks two or more non-English languages at home and cannot determine which is spoken most often, report the first language the person learned to speak.

- c. Fill the circle that best describes the person's ability to speak English.

- (1) The circle Very well should be filled for persons who have no difficulty speaking English.
- (2) The circle Well should be filled for persons who have only minor problems which do not seriously limit their ability to speak English.
- (3) The circle Not well should be filled for persons who are seriously limited in their ability to speak English.
- (4) The circle Not at all should be filled for persons who do not speak English at all.

- 14. Print the ancestry group with which the person identifies. Ancestry (or origin or descent) may be viewed as the nationality group, the lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the United States. Persons who are of more than one origin and who cannot identify with a single group should print their multiple ancestry (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific; for example, if ancestry is "Indian," specify whether American Indian, Asian Indian, or West Indian. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese, and French Canadian from Canadian.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.

#### INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 15 THROUGH 20

- 15a. Mark Yes, this house if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1975, but moved away and came back between then and now. Mark No, different house if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different trailer site).

- b. If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1975, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

Part (1) If the person was living in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the name of the State. If the person did not live in the United States on April 1, 1975, print the full name of the foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.

Part (2) If in Louisiana, print the parish name. If in Alaska, print the borough name. If in New York City — print the borough name if the county name is not known. If an independent city, leave blank.

Part (3) If in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island or Vermont, print the name of the town rather than the name of the village or city, unless the name of the town is unknown.

Part (4) Mark Yes if you know that the location is now inside the limits of a city, town, village or other incorporated place, even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1975.

- 17a. Mark Yes only if this person was on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard. Mark No if the person was in the National Guard or the reserves.

- b. Mark Yes if the person was attending a college or university either full or part time and was enrolled for credit toward a degree. Mark No if the person was taking only non-credit courses or was attending a vocational or trade school, such as secretarial school.

- c. Mark Yes, full time if the person worked full time (35 hours or more per week). Mark Yes, part time if the person worked part time (less than 35 hours per week). Mark No if the person only did unpaid volunteer work, housework or yard work at own home, or if the only work done was as a resident of an institution.

- 18a. Mark Yes if this person was ever on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard, even if the time served was short. For persons in the National Guard or military reserve units, mark Yes only if the person was ever called to active duty; mark No if the only service was active duty for training.

- b. If this person served during more than one period, fill all circles which apply, even if service was for a short time.

- 19. The term "health condition" refers to any physical or mental problem which has lasted for 6 or more months. A serious problem with seeing, hearing, or speech should be considered a health condition. Pregnancy or a temporary health problem such as a broken bone that is expected to heal normally should not be considered a health condition.

- 20. Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with her.



# INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 21 THROUGH 26

21. If the exact date of marriage is not known, give your best estimate.
- 22a. Mark **Yes** if the person worked, either full or part time, on any day of last week (Sunday through Saturday).

## Count as work:

Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.

Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.

Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.

Active duty in Armed Forces.

## Do not count as work:

Housework or yard work at home.

Unpaid volunteer work.

Work done as a resident of an institution.

- b. Give the *actual* number of hours worked at *all jobs last week*, even if that was more or fewer hours than usually worked.
23. If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the words "various locations" for 23a, and give as much information as possible in the remainder of 23 to identify the area in which he or she worked *most* last week.

If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), give the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked.

If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 23e and leave the other parts of 23 blank.

- 24a. Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, etc.
- b. Mark **Worked at home** for a person who works on a farm where he or she lives, or in an office or shop in the person's home.
- c. If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a non-work destination, mark **Drive alone**.
- d. Do not include riders who rode to school or some other non-work destination.
25. If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-to-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.

- 26a. Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last *four* weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.

- b. Mark **No**, already has a job if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.

Mark **No**, temporarily ill if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.

Mark **No**, other reasons if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.

# INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 27 THROUGH 29

27. Look at the instructions for 22a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm *and* (3) never served in the Armed Forces.

- 28a. If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that has no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his or her own business, print "self-employed."

- b. Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a does. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity *at the place where the person works*. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

## Unacceptable

Furniture company

Grocery store

Oil company

Ranch

## Acceptable

Metal furniture manufacturing

Wholesale grocery store

Retail gas station

Cattle ranch

- c. Mark **Manufacturing** if the factory, plant, mill, etc., mostly makes things, even if it also sells them.

Mark **Wholesale trade** if the business mostly sells things to stores or other companies.

Mark **Retail trade** if the business mostly sells things (not services) to individuals.

Mark **Other** if the main activity of the employer is not making or selling things. Some examples of **Other** are farming, construction, and services such as those provided by hotels, dry cleaners, repair shops, schools, and banks.

- 29a. Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person does. If the person is a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description.

Some examples of what is needed to make an answer acceptable are shown on the census form and here.

## Unacceptable

Clerk

Helper

Mechanic

Nurse

## Acceptable

Production clerk

Carpenter's helper

Auto engine mechanic

Registered nurse

- b. Print the most important things that the person does on the job. Some examples are shown on the census form.



INSTRUCTIONS FOR QUESTIONS 30 THROUGH 33

30. If the person was an employee of a *private* nonprofit organization, such as a church, fill the first circle:

Mark Local government employee for a teacher working in an elementary or secondary public school.

- 31a. Look at the instructions for question 22a to see what to count as work.

- b. Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- c. If the hours worked each week varied considerably, give the best estimate of the hours usually worked most weeks.
- d. Count every week in which the person did not work at all, but spent any time looking for work or on layoff from a job. *Looking for work* means trying to get a job or start a business or professional practice; *layoff* includes either temporary or indefinite layoff.

32. Fill the Yes or No circle for each part and enter the appropriate amount. If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and mark No for the other person, unless the other person has additional income of the same type.

- a. Include sick leave pay. Do not include reimbursement for business

expenses and pay "in kind," (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).

- b. Include net earnings (gross earnings minus business expenses) from a nonfarm business. If business lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.
- c. Include net earnings (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from a farm. If farm lost money, write "Loss" above the amount.
- d. Include interest and dividends credited to the person's account (for example, from savings accounts and stock shares), net royalties, and net income from rental property.
- e. Include Social Security or Railroad Retirement payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers and to disabled workers.
- f. Include public assistance or welfare payments received from Federal, State, or local agencies. Do not include private welfare payments.
- g. Include all other regular payments, such as government employee retirement, union or private pensions and annuities; unemployment benefits; worker's compensation; Armed Forces allotments; private welfare payments; regular contributions from persons not living in the household; etc.

Do not include lump-sum payments received from the sale of property (capital gains), insurance policies, inheritances, etc.

33. If no income was received in 1979, fill the None circle. If total income was a loss, write "Loss" above the amount.

Please fill out this  
official Census Form  
and mail it back on  
Census Day,  
Tuesday, April 1, 1980

# 1980 Census of the United States

If the address shown below has the wrong apartment identification,  
please write the correct apartment number or location here:

DO	A1	A2	A4	A5	A6
				L	

## Your answers are confidential

By law (title 13, U.S. Code), census employees are subject to fine and/or imprisonment for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years does your information become available to other government agencies or the public. The same law requires that you answer the questions to the best of your knowledge.

## Para personas de habla hispana

(For Spanish-speaking persons):  
SI USTED DESEA UN CUESTIONARIO DEL CENSO EN ESPAÑOL  
llame a la oficina del censo. El número de teléfono se encuentra en  
el encasillado de la dirección.

O, si prefiere, marque esta casilla ☐ y devuelva el cuestionario  
por correo en el sobre que se le incluye.

A message from the Director,  
Bureau of the Census . . .

We must, from time to time, take stock of ourselves as a people if our Nation is to meet successfully the many national and local challenges we face. This is the purpose of the 1980 census.

The essential need for a population census was recognized almost 200 years ago when our Constitution was written. As provided by article I, the first census was conducted in 1790 and one has been taken every 10 years since then.

The law under which the census is taken protects the confidentiality of your answers. For the next 72 years — or until April 1, 2052 — only sworn census workers have access to the individual records, and no one else may see them.

Your answers, when combined with the answers from other people, will provide the statistical figures needed by public and private groups, schools, business and industry, and Federal, State, and local governments across the country. These figures will help all sectors of American society understand how our population and housing are changing. In this way, we can deal more effectively with today's problems and work toward a better future for all of us.

The census is a vitally important national activity. Please do your part by filling out this census form accurately and completely. If you mail it back promptly in the enclosed postage-paid envelope, it will save the expense and inconvenience of a census taker having to visit you.

Thank you for your cooperation.





Page 2

ALSO ANSWER THE HOUSING QUESTIONS ON PAGE 3

Here are the QUESTIONS ↓	These are the columns for ANSWERS → Please fill one column for each person listed in Question 1.	PERSON in column 1		PERSON in column 2	
		Last name	Middle initial	Last name	Middle initial
<b>2. How is this person related to the person in column 1?</b>  Fill one circle.  If "Other relative" of person in column 1, give exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, niece, grandson, etc.		<b>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</b>		If relative of person in column 1: <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Other relative <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister If not related to person in column 1: <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative <input type="radio"/> Partner, roommate <input type="radio"/> Paid employee	
<b>3. Sex</b> Fill one circle.		<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female		<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female	
<b>4. Is this person —</b>  Fill one circle.		<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other — Specify <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) Print tribe →		<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian <input type="radio"/> Japanese <input type="radio"/> Guamanian <input type="radio"/> Chinese <input type="radio"/> Samoan <input type="radio"/> Filipino <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Korean <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese <input type="radio"/> Other — Specify <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) Print tribe →	
<b>5. Age, and month and year of birth</b>  a. Print age at last birthday. b. Print month and fill one circle. c. Print year in the spaces, and fill one circle below each number.		a. Age at last birthday b. Month of birth <input type="radio"/> Jan.—Mar. <input type="radio"/> Apr.—June <input type="radio"/> July—Sept. <input type="radio"/> Oct.—Dec.		a. Age at last birthday b. Month of birth <input type="radio"/> Jan.—Mar. <input type="radio"/> Apr.—June <input type="radio"/> July—Sept. <input type="radio"/> Oct.—Dec.	
<b>6. Marital status</b>  Fill one circle.		<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced	
<b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin or descent?</b>  Fill one circle.		<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic		<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic	
<b>8. Since February 1, 1980, has this person attended regular school or college at any time?</b> Fill one circle. Count nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or college degree.		<input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, church-related <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, not church-related		<input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, church-related <input type="radio"/> Yes, private, not church-related	
<b>9. What is the highest grade (or year) of regular school this person has ever attended?</b>  Fill one circle.  If now attending school, mark grade person is in. If high school was finished by equivalency test (GED), mark "12."		Highest grade attended: <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten Elementary through high school (grade or year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <input type="radio"/> College (academic year) <input type="radio"/> 12 or more <input type="radio"/> Never attended school — Skip question 10		Highest grade attended: <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten Elementary through high school (grade or year) 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 <input type="radio"/> College (academic year) <input type="radio"/> 12 or more <input type="radio"/> Never attended school — Skip question 10	
<b>10. Did this person finish the highest grade (or year) attended?</b>  Fill one circle.		<input type="radio"/> Now attending this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Finished this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Did not finish this grade (or year)		<input type="radio"/> Now attending this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Finished this grade (or year) <input type="radio"/> Did not finish this grade (or year)	
		CENSUS USE ONLY A. <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> N <input type="radio"/> O		CENSUS USE ONLY A. <input type="radio"/> I <input type="radio"/> N <input type="radio"/> O	

NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1—H12  
FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

**PERSON in column 7**

Last name \_\_\_\_\_ Middle initial \_\_\_\_\_

First name \_\_\_\_\_

If relative of person in column 1:

☐ Husband/wife ☐ Father/mother

☐ Son/daughter ☐ Other relative

☐ Brother/sister

If not related to person in column 1:

☐ Roomer, boarder ☐ Other nonrelative

☐ Partner, roommate

☐ Paid employee

☐ Male ☐ Female

☐ White ☐ Asian Indian

☐ Black or Negro ☐ Hawaiian

☐ Japanese ☐ Guamanian

☐ Chinese ☐ Samoan

☐ Filipino ☐ Eskimo

☐ Korean ☐ Aleut

☐ Vietnamese ☐ Other — Specify \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Indian (Amer.)

Print tribe \_\_\_\_\_

a. Age at last birthday \_\_\_\_\_ c. Year of birth \_\_\_\_\_

b. Month of birth \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Jan.—Mar. ☐ 1 ☐ 8 ☐ 0 ☐ 8 ☐ 0

☐ Apr.—June ☐ 9 ☐ 1 ☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 0

☐ July—Sept. ☐ 2 ☐ 0 ☐ 2 ☐ 0

☐ Oct.—Dec. ☐ 3 ☐ 0 ☐ 3 ☐ 0

☐ 4 ☐ 0 ☐ 4 ☐ 0

☐ 5 ☐ 0 ☐ 5 ☐ 0

☐ 6 ☐ 0 ☐ 6 ☐ 0

☐ 7 ☐ 0 ☐ 7 ☐ 0

☐ 8 ☐ 0 ☐ 8 ☐ 0

☐ 9 ☐ 0 ☐ 9 ☐ 0

☐ Now married ☐ Separated

☐ Widowed ☐ Never married

☐ Divorced

☐ No (not Spanish/Hispanic)

☐ Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Amer., Chicano

☐ Yes, Puerto Rican

☐ Yes, Cuban

☐ Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic

☐ No, has not attended since February 1

☐ Yes, public school, public college

☐ Yes, private, church-related

☐ Yes, private, not church-related

Highest grade attended:

☐ Nursery school ☐ Kindergarten

Elementary through high school (grade or year)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

College (academic year)

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 or more

☐ Never attended school—Skip question 10

☐ Now attending this grade (or year)

☐ Finished this grade (or year)

☐ Did not finish this grade (or year)

CENSUS USE ONLY

A. ☐ I ☐ N ☐ O ☐ O

If you listed more than 7 persons in Question 1, please see note on page 20.

H1. Did you leave anyone out of Question 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, a new baby still in the hospital, a lodger who also has another home, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?

☐ Yes — On page 20 give name(s) and reason left out.

☐ No

H2. Did you list anyone in Question 1 who is away from home now — for example, on a vacation or in a hospital?

☐ Yes — On page 20 give name(s) and reason person is away.

☐ No

H3. Is anyone visiting here who is not already listed?

☐ Yes — On page 20 give name of each visitor for whom there is no one at the home address to report the person to a census taker.

☐ No

H4. How many living quarters, occupied and vacant, are at this address?

☐ One

☐ 2 apartments or living quarters

☐ 3 apartments or living quarters

☐ 4 apartments or living quarters

☐ 5 apartments or living quarters

☐ 6 apartments or living quarters

☐ 7 apartments or living quarters

☐ 8 apartments or living quarters

☐ 9 apartments or living quarters

☐ 10 or more apartments or living quarters

☐ This is a mobile home or trailer

H5. Do you enter your living quarters —

☐ Directly from the outside or through a common or public hall?

☐ Through someone else's living quarters?

H6. Do you have complete plumbing facilities in your living quarters, that is, hot and cold piped water, a flush toilet, and a bathtub or shower?

☐ Yes, for this household only

☐ Yes, but also used by another household

☐ No, have some but not all plumbing facilities

☐ No plumbing facilities in living quarters

H7. How many rooms do you have in your living quarters?

Do not count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.

☐ 1 room ☐ 4 rooms ☐ 7 rooms

☐ 2 rooms ☐ 5 rooms ☐ 8 rooms

☐ 3 rooms ☐ 6 rooms ☐ 9 or more rooms

H8. Are your living quarters —

☐ Owned or being bought by you or by someone else in this household?

☐ Rented for cash rent?

☐ Occupied without payment of cash rent?

H9. Is this apartment (house) part of a condominium?

☐ No

☐ Yes, a condominium

H10. If this is a one-family house —

a. Is the house on a property of 10 or more acres?

☐ Yes ☐ No

b. Is any part of the property used as a commercial establishment or medical office?

☐ Yes ☐ No

H11. If you live in a one-family house or a condominium unit which you own or are buying —

What is the value of this property, that is, how much do you think this property (house and lot or condominium unit) would sell for if it were for sale?

Do not answer this question if this is —

☐ A mobile home or trailer

☐ A house on 10 or more acres

☐ A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property

☐ Less than \$10,000 ☐ \$50,000 to \$54,999

☐ \$10,000 to \$14,999 ☐ \$55,000 to \$59,999

☐ \$15,000 to \$17,499 ☐ \$60,000 to \$64,999

☐ \$17,500 to \$19,999 ☐ \$65,000 to \$69,999

☐ \$20,000 to \$22,499 ☐ \$70,000 to \$74,999

☐ \$22,500 to \$24,999 ☐ \$75,000 to \$79,999

☐ \$25,000 to \$27,499 ☐ \$80,000 to \$89,999

☐ \$27,500 to \$29,999 ☐ \$90,000 to \$99,999

☐ \$30,000 to \$34,999 ☐ \$100,000 to \$124,999

☐ \$35,000 to \$39,999 ☐ \$125,000 to \$149,999

☐ \$40,000 to \$44,999 ☐ \$150,000 to \$199,999

☐ \$45,000 to \$49,999 ☐ \$200,000 or more

H12. If you pay rent for your living quarters —

What is the monthly rent?

If rent is not paid by the month, see the instruction guide on how to figure a monthly rent.

☐ Less than \$50 ☐ \$160 to \$169

☐ \$50 to \$59 ☐ \$170 to \$179

☐ \$60 to \$69 ☐ \$180 to \$189

☐ \$70 to \$79 ☐ \$190 to \$199

☐ \$80 to \$89 ☐ \$200 to \$224

☐ \$90 to \$99 ☐ \$225 to \$249

☐ \$100 to \$109 ☐ \$250 to \$274

☐ \$110 to \$119 ☐ \$275 to \$299

☐ \$120 to \$129 ☐ \$300 to \$349

☐ \$130 to \$139 ☐ \$350 to \$399

☐ \$140 to \$149 ☐ \$400 to \$499

☐ \$150 to \$159 ☐ \$500 or more

**FOR CENSUS USE ONLY**

A4. Block number \_\_\_\_\_ A6. Serial number \_\_\_\_\_

B. Type of unit or quarters

Occupied

☐ First form

☐ Continuation

Vacant

☐ Regular

☐ Usual home elsewhere

Group quarters

☐ First form

☐ Continuation

For vacant units

C1. Is this unit for —

☐ Year round use

☐ Seasonal/Mig. — Skip C2, C3, and D.

C2. Vacancy status

☐ For rent

☐ For sale only

☐ Rented or sold, not occupied

☐ Held for occasional use

☐ Other vacant

C3. Is this unit boarded up?

☐ Yes ☐ No

D. Months vacant

☐ Less than 1 month

☐ 1 up to 2 months

☐ 2 up to 6 months

☐ 6 up to 12 months

☐ 1 year up to 2 years

☐ 2 or more years

E. Indicators

1. ☐ Mail return

2. ☐ Pop./F

F. Total persons

☐ 0 ☐ 1 ☐ 2 ☐ 3 ☐ 4 ☐ 5 ☐ 6 ☐ 7 ☐ 8 ☐ 9



H13. Which best describes this building? <i>Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.</i>		H21a. Which fuel is used most for house heating?		CENSUS USE
<input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer <input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house <input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses <input type="radio"/> A building for 2 families <input type="radio"/> A building for 3 or 4 families <input type="radio"/> A building for 5 to 9 families <input type="radio"/> A building for 10 to 19 families <input type="radio"/> A building for 20 to 49 families <input type="radio"/> A building for 50 or more families <input type="radio"/> A boat, tent, van, etc.		<input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.		
<input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used		<input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used		
<b>H14a.</b> How many stories (floors) are in this building? <i>Count an attic or basement as a story if it has any finished rooms for living purposes.</i> <input type="radio"/> 1 to 3 — Skip to H15 <input type="radio"/> 7 to 12 <input type="radio"/> 4 to 6 <input type="radio"/> 13 or more stories		<b>b. Which fuel is used most for water heating?</b> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.		<b>H22b.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
<b>b. Is there a passenger elevator in this building?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		<input type="radio"/> Coal or coke <input type="radio"/> Wood <input type="radio"/> Other fuel <input type="radio"/> No fuel used		
<b>H15a.</b> Is this building — <input type="radio"/> On a city or suburban lot, or on a place of less than 1 acre? — Skip to H16 <input type="radio"/> On a place of 1 to 9 acres? <input type="radio"/> On a place of 10 or more acres?		<b>c. Which fuel is used most for cooking?</b> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP <input type="radio"/> Electricity <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.		<b>H22c.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
<b>b. Last year, 1979, did sales of crops, livestock, and other farm products from this place amount to —</b> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$50 (or None) <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$599 <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499 <input type="radio"/> \$50 to \$249 <input type="radio"/> \$600 to \$999 <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 or more		<b>H22. What are the costs of utilities and fuels for your living quarters?</b> <b>a. Electricity</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Average monthly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> Electricity not used		
		<b>b. Gas</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Average monthly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> Gas not used		<b>H22d.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
		<b>c. Water</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Yearly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> These fuels not used		
		<b>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</b> \$ _____ .00 OR <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or no charge <i>Yearly cost</i> <input type="radio"/> These fuels not used		<b>H22e.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
		<b>H23. Do you have complete kitchen facilities? Complete kitchen facilities are a sink with piped water, a range or cookstove, and a refrigerator.</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
<b>H16. Do you get water from —</b> <input type="radio"/> A public system (city water department, etc.) or private company? <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well? <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well? <input type="radio"/> Some other source (a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.)?		<b>H24. How many bedrooms do you have?</b> <i>Count rooms used mainly for sleeping even if used also for other purposes.</i> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms		<b>H22f.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
<b>H17. Is this building connected to a public sewer?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool <input type="radio"/> No, use other means		<b>H25. How many bathrooms do you have?</b> <i>A complete bathroom is a room with flush toilet, bathtub or shower, and wash basin with piped water.</i> <i>A half bathroom has at least a flush toilet or bathtub or shower, but does not have all the facilities for a complete bathroom.</i> <input type="radio"/> No bathroom, or only a half bathroom <input type="radio"/> 1 complete bathroom <input type="radio"/> 1 complete bathroom, plus half bath(s) <input type="radio"/> 2 or more complete bathrooms		
<b>H18. About when was this building originally built? Mark when the building was first constructed, not when it was remodeled, added to, or converted.</b> <input type="radio"/> 1979 or 1980 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1978 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974		<b>H26. Do you have a telephone in your living quarters?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		<b>H22g.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
<b>H19. When did the person listed in column 1 move into this house (or apartment)?</b> <input type="radio"/> 1979 or 1980 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1978 <input type="radio"/> 1949 or earlier <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> Always lived here <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969		<b>H27. Do you have air conditioning?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, a central air-conditioning system <input type="radio"/> Yes, 1 individual room unit <input type="radio"/> Yes, 2 or more individual room units <input type="radio"/> No		
<b>H20. How are your living quarters heated?</b> <i>Fill one circle for the kind of heat used most.</i> <input type="radio"/> Steam or hot water system <input type="radio"/> Central warm-air furnace with ducts to the individual rooms <i>(Do not count electric heat pumps here)</i> <input type="radio"/> Electric heat pump <input type="radio"/> Other built-in electric units (permanently installed in wall, ceiling, or baseboard) <input type="radio"/> Floor, wall, or pipeless furnace <input type="radio"/> Room heaters with flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene <input type="radio"/> Room heaters without flue or vent, burning gas, oil, or kerosene (not portable) <input type="radio"/> Fireplaces, stoves, or portable room heaters of any kind <input type="radio"/> No heating equipment		<b>H28. How many automobiles are kept at home for use by members of your household?</b> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 2 automobiles <input type="radio"/> 1 automobile <input type="radio"/> 3 or more automobiles		<b>H22h.</b> <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 9
		<b>H29. How many vans or trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</b> <input type="radio"/> None <input type="radio"/> 2 vans or trucks <input type="radio"/> 1 van or truck <input type="radio"/> 3 or more vans or trucks		



FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Please answer H30–H32 if you live in a one-family house which you own or are buying, unless this is –

- A mobile home or trailer . . . . .
- A house on 10 or more acres . . . . .
- A condominium unit . . . . .
- A house with a commercial establishment or medical office on the property . . . . .

If any of these, or if you rent your unit or this is a multi-family structure, skip H30 to H32 and turn to page 6.

H30. What were the real estate taxes on this property last year?

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ None

H31. What is the annual premium for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ None

H32a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on this property?

☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt

☐ Yes, contract to purchase

☐ No — Skip to page 6

b. Do you have a second or junior mortgage on this property?

☐ Yes ☐ No

c. How much is your total regular monthly payment to the lender? Also include payments on a contract to purchase and to lenders holding second or junior mortgages on this property.

\$ \_\_\_\_\_ .00 OR ☐ No regular payment required — Skip to page 6

d. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for real estate taxes on this property?

☐ Yes, taxes included in payment

☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

e. Does your regular monthly payment (amount entered in H32c) include payments for fire and hazard insurance on this property?

☐ Yes, insurance included in payment

☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

Please turn to page 6

FOR CENSUS USE ONLY

1	2.	4.	2	2.	4.	3	2.	4.
	<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
	<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
	<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
4	2.	4.	5	2.	4.	6	2.	4.
	<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
	<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
	<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>
7	2.	4.	GQ.	H30.	H31.	H32c.		
	<input type="radio"/> S.S.	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>			
	<input type="radio"/> Yes	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>			
	<input type="radio"/> No	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>			

D-12

<p>c. When going to work <u>last week</u>, did this person usually —</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Drive alone — <i>Skip to 28</i>      <input type="radio"/> Drive others only</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Share driving      <input type="radio"/> Ride as passenger only</p> <p>d. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van <u>last week</u>?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 2      <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4      <input type="radio"/> 6</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 3      <input type="radio"/> 5      <input type="radio"/> 7 or more</p> <p><i>After answering 24d, skip to 28.</i></p> <p>25. Was this person <u>temporarily</u> absent or on layoff from a job or business <u>last week</u>?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, on layoff</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No</p> <p>26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes      <input type="radio"/> No — <i>Skip to 27</i></p> <p>b. Could this person have taken a job <u>last week</u>?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, already has a job</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, temporarily ill</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No, other reasons (<i>in school, etc.</i>)</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes, could have taken a job</p> <p>27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1980      <input type="radio"/> 1978      <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974</p> <p><input type="radio"/> 1979      <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1977      <input type="radio"/> 1969 or earlier</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Never worked } <i>Skip to 31d</i></p> <p>28–30. Current or most recent job activity</p> <p><i>Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for last job or business since 1975.</i></p> <p>28. Industry</p> <p>a. For whom did this person work? <i>If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, print "AF" and skip to question 31.</i></p> <p><i>(Name of company, business, organization, or other employer)</i></p> <p>b. What kind of business or industry was this?</p> <p><i>Describe the activity at location where employed.</i></p> <p><i>(For example: Hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, breakfast cereal manufacturing)</i></p> <p>c. Is this mainly — (<i>Fill one circle</i>)</p> <p>Manufacturing <input checked="" type="radio"/>      Retail trade</p> <p>Wholesale trade      Other — (<i>agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.</i>)</p> <p>29. Occupation</p> <p>a. What kind of work was this person doing?</p> <p><i>(For example: Registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, grinder operator)</i></p> <p>b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?</p> <p><i>(For example: Patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, operating grinding mill)</i></p> <p>30. Was this person — (<i>Fill one circle</i>)</p> <p>Employee of private company, business, or individual, for wages, salary, or commissions . . . <input checked="" type="radio"/></p> <p>Federal government employee . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>State government employee . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Local government employee (<i>city, county, etc.</i>) . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Self-employed in own business, professional practice, or farm —</p> <p>Own business not incorporated . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Own business incorporated . . . <input type="radio"/></p> <p>Working without pay in family business or farm . . . <input type="radio"/></p>	<p>CENSUS USE</p> <p>21b.</p> <p>I 1 1</p> <p>0 2 2</p> <p>II 3 3</p> <p>0 4 4</p> <p>III 5 5</p> <p>0 6 6</p> <p>0 7 7</p> <p>IV 8 8</p> <p>0 9 9</p> <p>22b.</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>I 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p> <p>28.</p> <p>A B C</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>D E F</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>G H J</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>K L M</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p> <p>AF 0</p> <p>NW 0</p> <p>29.</p> <p>N P Q</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>R S T</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>U V W</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>X Y Z</p> <p>0 0 0</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>I 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9</p>	<p>31a. Last year (1979), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes      <input checked="" type="radio"/> No — <i>Skip to 31d</i></p> <p>b. How many weeks did this person work in 1979?</p> <p><i>Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.</i></p> <p>Weeks</p> <p>c. During the weeks <u>worked</u> in 1979, how many hours did this person usually work each week?</p> <p>Hours</p> <p>d. Of the weeks <u>not worked</u> in 1979 (if any), how many weeks was this person looking for work or on layoff from a job?</p> <p>Weeks</p> <p>32. Income in 1979 —</p> <p><i>Fill circles and print dollar amounts. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount. If exact amount is not known, give best estimate. For income received jointly by household members, see instruction guide.</i></p> <p>During 1979 did this person receive any income from the following sources?</p> <p>If "Yes" to any of the sources below — How much did this person receive for the entire year?</p> <p>a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs . . . <i>Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>b. Own nonfarm business, partnership, or professional practice . . . <i>Report net income after business expenses.</i></p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>c. Own farm . . . <i>Report net income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>d. Interest, dividends, royalties, or net rental income . . . <i>Report even small amounts credited to an account.</i></p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement . . .</p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>f. Supplemental Security (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments . . .</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>g. Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, pensions, alimony or child support, or any other sources of income received regularly . . .</p> <p><i>Exclude lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.</i></p> <p><input checked="" type="radio"/> Yes → \$ .00</p> <p><input type="radio"/> No (<i>Annual amount — Dollars</i>)</p> <p>33. What was this person's total income in 1979?</p> <p><i>Add entries in questions 32a through g; subtract any losses.</i></p> <p>\$ .00</p> <p><i>If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.</i> OR <input type="radio"/> None</p>	<p>CENSUS USE ONLY</p> <p>31b.</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>1 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p> <p>31c.</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>1 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p> <p>31d.</p> <p>0 0</p> <p>1 1</p> <p>2 2</p> <p>3 3</p> <p>4 4</p> <p>5 5</p> <p>6 6</p> <p>7 7</p> <p>8 8</p> <p>9 9</p> <p>32a.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>A 0      0 A 0</p> <p>32b.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>A 0      0 A 0</p> <p>32c.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>0 A 0      0 A 0</p> <p>32d.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>0 A 0      0 A 0</p> <p>32e.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>32f.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>0 A 0      0 A 0</p> <p>33.</p> <p>0 0 0 0</p> <p>1 1 1 1</p> <p>2 2 2 2</p> <p>3 3 3 3</p> <p>4 4 4 4</p> <p>5 5 5 5</p> <p>6 6 6 6</p> <p>7 7 7 7</p> <p>8 8 8 8</p> <p>9 9 9 9</p> <p>0 A 0      0 A 0</p>
--	--	---	---

➔ Please turn to the next page and answer the questions for Person 2 on page 2





# Appendix E.—Publication and Computer Tape Program

GENERAL . . . . .	E-1	PUBLICATIONS—Con.	
PUBLICATIONS . . . . .	E-1	HC80-5, Volume 5, Residen-	
Population and Housing Census		tial Finance . . . . .	E-4
Reports . . . . .	E-1	HC80-S1-1, Supplementary	
PHC80-1, Block Statistics . . .	E-1	Reports . . . . .	E-4
PHC80-2, Census Tracts . . . .	E-2	Evaluation and Reference	
PHC80-3, Summary Charac-		Reports . . . . .	E-4
teristics for Governmental		PHC80-E, Evaluation and	
Units and Standard Metro-		Research Reports. . . . .	E-4
politan Statistical Areas . . .	E-2	PHC80-R, Reference Reports.	E-4
PHC80-4, Congressional		PHC80-R1, Users' Guide . .	E-4
Districts of the 98th		PHC80-R2, History . . . .	E-4
Congress . . . . .	E-2	PHC80-R3, Alphabetical	
PHC80-S1-1, Provisional		Index of Industries and	
Estimates of Social, Eco-		Occupations . . . . .	E-4
nommic, and Housing		PHC80-R4, Classified	
Characteristics. . . . .	E-2	Index of Industries and	
PHC80-S2, Advance Esti-		Occupations . . . . .	E-4
mates of Social, Economic,		PHC80-R5, Geographic	
and Housing Characteristics.	E-2	Identification Code	
Population Census Reports . . .	E-2	Scheme . . . . .	E-4
PC80-1, Volume 1, Charac-		COMPUTER TAPES . . . . .	E-4
teristics of the Population . .	E-2	Summary Tape Files . . . . .	E-4
PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Num-		STF 1 . . . . .	E-4
ber of Inhabitants . . . . .	E-2	STF 2 . . . . .	E-4
PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General		STF 3 . . . . .	E-4
Population Characteristics. . .	E-2	STF 4 . . . . .	E-5
PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General		STF 5 . . . . .	E-5
Social and Economic		Other Computer Tape Files . . .	E-5
Characteristics. . . . .	E-3	P.L. 94-171, Population	
PC80-1-D, Chapter D,		Counts. . . . .	E-5
Detailed Population		Master Area Reference Files	
Characteristics. . . . .	E-3	1 and 2 (MARF) . . . . .	E-5
PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject		Geographic Base File/Dual	
Reports . . . . .	E-3	Independent Map Encoding	
PC80-S1, Supplementary		(GBF/DIME). . . . .	E-5
Reports . . . . .	E-3	Public-Use Microdata	
Housing Census Reports . . . .	E-3	Samples . . . . .	E-5
HC80-1, Volume 1, Charac-		Census/EO Special File. . .	E-5
teristics of Housing Units . .	E-3	MAPS . . . . .	E-5
HC80-1-A, Chapter A,		MICROFICHE . . . . .	E-5
General Housing		STF 1 Microfiche . . . . .	E-5
Characteristics. . . . .	E-3	STF 3 Microfiche . . . . .	E-5
HC80-1-B, Chapter B,		P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche. .	E-5
Detailed Housing			
Characteristics. . . . .	E-3		
HC80-2, Volume 2, Metro-			
politan Housing			
Characteristics. . . . .	E-3		
HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject			
Reports . . . . .	E-3		
HC80-4, Volume 4, Compo-			
nents of Inventory Change. .	E-3		

files, and microfiche. Most of the reports listed are issued on a flow basis through 1983. A few may be issued later, such as Subject Reports and Evaluation and Reference Reports.

The publications of the 1980 census are released under three subject titles: *1980 Census of Population and Housing, 1980 Census of Population, and 1980 Census of Housing*. The description of the publication program below is organized in sections, by census title, followed by the reports under each title. It should be noted that a number of population census reports contain some housing data and a number of housing census reports contain some population data. Following the description of the publication program are sections on computer tapes, maps, and microfiche.

The data product descriptions include listings of geographic areas for which data are summarized in that product. Note that the term "place" refers to incorporated places and census designated (or unincorporated) places, as well as towns and townships in 11 States (the 6 New England States, the 3 Middle Atlantic States, Michigan, and Wisconsin).

Order forms for these materials are available, subject to availability of the data product, from Data User Services Division, Customer Services, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233; Census Bureau Regional Offices; U.S. Department of Commerce District Offices; and State Data Centers. After issuance, census reports are on file in many libraries and are available for examination at any Department of Commerce District Office or Census Bureau Regional Office.

## PUBLICATIONS

### Population and Housing Census Reports

PHC80-1, Block Statistics—These reports, which are issued on microfiche rather

than in print form, present population and housing unit totals and statistics on selected characteristics which are based on complete-count tabulations. Data are shown for blocks in urbanized areas and selected adjacent areas, for blocks in places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and for blocks in areas which contracted with the Census Bureau to provide block statistics.

The set of reports consists of 374 sets of microfiche and includes a report for each standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA), showing blocked areas within the SMSA, and a report for each State and for Puerto Rico, showing blocked areas outside SMSA's. In addition to microfiche, printed detailed maps showing the blocks covered by the particular report are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

**PHC80-2, Census Tracts**—Statistics for most of the population and housing subjects included in the 1980 census are presented for census tracts in SMSA's and in other tracted areas. Both complete-count data and sample data are included. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of persons in the relevant population group.

There is one report for each SMSA, as well as one for each of the States and Puerto Rico which have tracted areas outside SMSA's. In addition, maps showing the boundaries and identification numbers of census tracts in the SMSA are available as well as a U.S. Summary, which is an index to the set.

**PHC80-3, Summary Characteristics for Governmental Units and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas**—Statistics are presented on total population and on complete-count and sample population characteristics such as age, race, education, disability, ability to speak English, labor force, and income, and on total housing units and housing characteristics such as value, age of structure, and rent. These statistics are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, SMSA's, counties, county subdivisions (those which are functioning general-purpose local governments), and incorporated places.

There is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico.

This series does not include a U.S. Summary.

**PHC80-4, Congressional Districts of the 98th Congress**—These reports present complete-count and sample data for congressional districts of the 98th Congress. The reports reflect redistricting based on the 1982 elections. One report is issued for each of the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

**PHC80-S1-1, Provisional Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**—This report presents provisional estimates based on sample data collected in the 1980 census. Data on social, economic, and housing characteristics are shown for the United States as a whole, each State, the District of Columbia, and SMSA's of 1 million or more inhabitants.

These data are based on a special subsample of the full census sample. The sample, which represents about 1.6 percent of the total population, was developed to provide users with initial data on characteristics of the population and housing units for the Nation and large areas.

**PHC80-S2, Advance Estimates of Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics**—These reports present advance sample data from the 1980 census including such social and economic characteristics of the population as education, migration, labor force, and income as well as housing characteristics such as structural information, mortgage, and gross rent.

The set consists of 50 paperbound reports and includes one report for each State and the District of Columbia. No report will be issued for the United States as a whole.

Each report presents population and housing characteristics for the State, its counties or comparable areas, and places of 25,000 or more inhabitants. Selected data are shown for four race groups (White; Black; combined American Indian, Eskimo, and Aleut; and Asian and Pacific Islander) as well as for persons of Spanish origin.

### Population Census Reports

**PC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of the Population**—This volume presents final

population counts and statistics on population characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of four chapters for each area, chapters A, B, C, and D. Chapters A and B present data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapters C and D present estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The population totals presented in chapters A and B may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Chapters B, C, and D present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A, B, C, and D.

**PC80-1-A, Chapter A, Number of Inhabitants**—Final population counts are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places and census designated places, standard consolidated statistical areas (SCSA's), SMSA's, and urbanized areas. Selected tables contain population counts by urban and rural residence. Many tables contain population counts from previous censuses.

**PC80-1-B, Chapter B, General Population Characteristics**—Statistics on household relationship, age, race, Spanish origin, sex, and marital status are shown for the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by total and rural residence), county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's,



SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

**PC80-1-C, Chapter C, General Social and Economic Characteristics**—Statistics are presented on nativity, State or country of birth, citizenship and year of immigration for the foreign-born population, language spoken at home and ability to speak English, ancestry, fertility, family composition, type of group quarters, marital history, residence in 1975, journey to work, school enrollment, years of school completed, disability, veteran status, labor force status, occupation, industry, class of worker, labor force status in 1979, income in 1979, and poverty status in 1979. In addition, data on subjects shown in the PC80-1-B reports are presented in this report in more detail.

Each subject is shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties (by rural and rural-farm residence), places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages.

**PC80-1-D, Chapter D, Detailed Population Characteristics**—Statistics on most of the subjects covered in the PC80-1-C reports are presented in this report in considerably greater detail and cross-classified by age, race, Spanish origin, and other characteristics. Each subject is shown for the State or equivalent area, and some subjects are also shown for rural residence at the State level. Most subjects are shown for SMSA's of 250,000 or more inhabitants, and a few are shown for central cities of these SMSA's.

**PC80-2, Volume 2, Subject Reports**—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. A few reports show statistics for States, SMSA's, large cities, American Indian reservations, or Alaska Native villages. Separate reports are issued on such subjects as racial and ethnic groups, type of residence, fertility, families, marital status, migration, education, employment, occupation, industry, journey to work, income, poverty status, and other topics.

**PC80-S1, Supplementary Reports**—These reports present special compilations of

1980 census statistics dealing with specific population subjects.

## **Housing Census Reports**

**HC80-1, Volume 1, Characteristics of Housing Units**—This volume presents final housing unit counts and statistics on housing characteristics. It consists of reports for the following 57 areas: the United States, each of the 50 States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas—Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The volume consists of two chapters for each area, chapters A and B. Chapter A presents data collected on a complete-count basis, and chapter B presents estimates based on sample information, except for the Outlying Areas where all data were collected on a complete-count basis.

The housing totals presented in this report may differ from the counts presented earlier in the PHC80-V reports because corrections were made for errors found after the PHC80-V reports were issued. Both chapters present statistics by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group.

The U.S. Summary reports present statistics for the United States, regions, divisions, States, and selected areas below the State level. The State or equivalent Area reports (which include the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Outlying Areas) present statistics for the State or equivalent area and its subdivisions.

Statistics for each of the 57 areas are issued in separate paperbound reports of chapters A and B.

**HC80-1-A, Chapter A, General Housing Characteristics**—Statistics on units at address, tenure, condominium status, number of rooms, persons per room, plumbing facilities, value, contract rent, and vacancy status are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables contain housing characteristics by urban and rural residence.

**HC80-1-B, Chapter B, Detailed Housing Characteristics**—Statistics on units in structure, year moved into unit, year structure built, heating equipment, fuels, air-conditioning, source of water, sewage disposal, gross rent, and selected monthly ownership costs are shown for some or all of the following areas or their equivalents: States, counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. Selected tables show housing characteristics for rural and rural farm residence at the State and county level. Some subjects included in the HC80-1-A reports are also covered in this report in more detail.

**HC80-2, Volume 2, Metropolitan Housing Characteristics**—This volume presents statistics on most of the 1980 housing census subjects in considerable detail and cross-classification. Most statistics are presented by race and Spanish origin for areas with at least a specified number of the relevant population group. Data are shown for States or equivalent areas, SMSA's and their central cities, and other cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants.

There is one report for each SMSA and one report for each State and Puerto Rico. The set includes a U.S. Summary report showing these statistics for the United States and regions.

**HC80-3, Volume 3, Subject Reports**—Each of the reports in this volume focuses on a particular subject and provides highly detailed distributions and cross-classifications on a national, regional, and divisional level. Separate reports are issued on housing of the elderly, mobile homes, and American Indian households.

**HC80-4, Volume 4, Components of Inventory Change**—This volume consists of two reports presenting statistics on the 1980 characteristics of housing units which existed in 1973, as well as on newly constructed units, conversions, mergers, demolitions, and other additions and losses to the housing inventory between 1973 and 1980. These reports present data derived from a sample survey conducted in the fall of 1980. Data are presented for the United States and regions in report I. Report II has two parts: Part A presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified)

with populations of 1 million or more at the time of the 1970 census, and part B presents data for that group of SMSA's (not individually identified) with populations of less than 1 million at the time of the 1970 census.

**HC80-5, Volume 5, Residential Finance—**This volume consists of one report presenting statistics on the financing of non-farm homeowner and rental and vacant properties, including characteristics of the mortgage, property, and owner. The statistics are based on a sample survey conducted in the spring of 1981. Data are presented for the United States and regions. Some data are presented by inside and outside SMSA's and by central cities.

**HC80-S1-1, Supplementary Reports—**These reports present statistics from the 1980 Census of Housing on general characteristics of housing units for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, counties, and independent cities.

### Evaluation and Reference Reports

**PHC80-E, Evaluation and Research Reports—**These reports present the results of the extensive evaluation program conducted as an integral part of the 1980 census. This program relates to such matters as completeness of enumeration and quality of the data on characteristics.

**PHC80-R, Reference Reports—**These reports present information on the various administrative and methodological aspects of the 1980 census. The series includes:

**PHC80-R1, Users' Guide—**This report covers subject content, procedures, geography, statistical products, limitations of the data, sources of user assistance, notes on data use, a glossary of terms, and guides for locating data in reports and tape files. The guide is issued in loose-leaf form and sold in parts (R1-A, B, etc.) as they are printed.

**PHC80-R2, History—**This report describes in detail all phases of the 1980 census, from the earliest planning through all stages to the dissemination of data and evaluation of results. It contains detailed discussion of 1980 census questions and their use in previous decennial censuses.

**PHC80-R3, Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations—**This report was developed primarily for use in classifying responses to the questions on the kind of business (industry) and kind of work (occupation) in which the respondent is engaged. The index lists approximately 20,000 industry and 29,000 occupation titles in alphabetical order.

**PHC80-R4, Classified Index of Industries and Occupations—**This report defines the industrial and occupational classification systems adopted for the 1980 Census of Population. It presents the individual titles that constitute each of the 231 industry and 503 occupation categories in the classification systems. The individual titles are the same as those shown in the Alphabetical Index. The 1980 occupation classification reflects the new U.S. Standard Occupational Classification (SOC). As in the past, the 1980 industry classification reflects the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

**PHC80-R5, Geographic Identification Code Scheme—**This report identifies the names and related geographic codes for each State, county, minor civil division, place, region, division, SCSA, SMSA, American Indian reservation, and Alaska Native village for which the Census Bureau tabulated data from the 1980 census.

### COMPUTER TAPES

#### Summary Tape Files

In addition to the printed and microfiche reports, results of the 1980 census also are provided on computer tape in the form of summary tape files (STF's). These data products have been designed to provide statistics with greater subject and geographic detail than is feasible or desirable to provide in printed and microfiche reports. The STF data are made available at nominal cost. The data are subject to suppression of certain detail where necessary to protect confidentiality.

There are five STF's (listed below), and the amount of geographic and subject detail presented varies. STF's 1 and 2 contain complete-count data, and STF's 3, 4, and 5 contain sample data. Note that the term "cells" used below refers

to the number of subject statistics provided for each geographic area, and the number of cells is indicative of the detail of the subject content of the file.

Each of the STF's generally consists of two or more files which provide different degrees of geographic detail and, in some cases, race/Spanish origin cross-classification. For each of the files there is a separate tape or tapes for each State, the District of Columbia, and Puerto Rico. Selected files (STF 1 and STF 3) are also produced for Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, American Samoa, and the Northern Mariana Islands and the remainder of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. These tapes are issued on a State-by-State basis and are followed by a national summary tape for the particular file. More complete descriptions of the STF's than given in the summaries below can be found in the technical documentation of the specific file and in the PHC80-R1, *Users' Guide*.

**STF 1—**This STF provides 321 cells of complete-count population and housing data. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, congressional districts, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and blocks and block groups in blocked areas. The data include those shown in the PHC80-1, PHC80-3 (complete-count), and PC80-1-A reports.

**STF 2—**This STF contains 2,292 cells of detailed complete-count population and housing data, of which 962 are repeated for each race and Spanish origin group present in the tabulation area. Data are summarized for the United States, regions, divisions, States, SCSA's, SMSA's, urbanized areas, counties, county subdivisions, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, census tracts, American Indian reservations, and Alaska Native villages. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (complete-count), PC80-1-8, and HC80-1-A reports.

**STF 3—**This STF contains 1,126 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis. The areas covered are the same as in STF 1, excluding blocks. The data include those shown in the PHC80-3 (sample) reports.



**STF 4**—This STF is the geographic counterpart of STF 2, but the number of cells of data is greater (approximately 8,400). STF 4 provides data covering virtually all of the population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis, as well as some of the complete-count subjects. Some of the statistics are repeated for race, Spanish origin, and ancestry groups. Data are summarized for areas similar to those shown in STF 2, except that data for places are limited to those with 2,500 or more inhabitants. The data include those shown in the PHC80-2 (sample), PC80-1-C, and HC80-1-B reports.

**STF 5**—This STF contains over 100,000 cells of data on various population and housing subjects collected on a sample basis and provides detailed tabulations and cross-classifications for States, SMSA's, counties, cities of 50,000 or more inhabitants and central cities. Most subjects are classified by race and Spanish origin. The data include those shown in the PC80-1-D and HC80-2 reports.

**Other Computer Tape Files**

**P.L. 94-171, Population Counts**—In accordance with Public Law (P.L.) 94-171, the Census Bureau provides population tabulations to all States for legislative reapportionment/redistricting. The file is issued on a State-by-State basis. It contains population counts classified by race and Spanish origin. The data are tabulated for the following levels of geography as applicable: States, counties, county subdivisions, incorporated places, census tracts, blocks and block groups in blocked areas, and enumeration districts in unblocked areas. For States participating in the voluntary program to define election precincts in conjunction with the Census Bureau, the data are also tabulated for election precincts.

**Master Area Reference Files 1 and 2 (MARF)**

**MARF 1**—This geographic reference file is an extract of STF 1 designed for those who require a master list of geographic codes and areas, along with basic census counts arranged hierarchically from the State down to the block group and enumeration district levels and is issued on a State-by-State basis. The file contains records for States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts, enumeration districts in unblocked areas, and block groups in blocked areas. Each record shows the total population by five race groups, population of Spanish origin, number of housing units, number of households, number of families, and a few other items.

**MARF 2**—This file is the same as the MARF 1 with the latitude and longitude coordinates for a representative point (centroid) in each block group (BG) or enumeration district (ED) outside block numbered areas.

**Geographic Base File/Dual Independent Map Encoding (GBF/DIME)**—These files are computer representations of the Metropolitan Map Series, including address ranges and ZIP Codes, which generally cover the urbanized portions of SMSA's. GBF/DIME files are used to assign census geographic codes to addresses (geocoding). The files are available by SMSA.

**Public-Use Microdata Samples**—Public-use microdata samples are computerized files containing most population and housing characteristics as shown on a sample of individual census records. These files contain no names or addresses, and geographic identification is sufficiently broad to protect confidentiality.

There are three mutually exclusive samples, the A sample including 5 percent of all persons and housing units, and the

B and C samples each including 1 percent of all persons and housing units. States and most large SMSA's will be identifiable on one or more of the files. Microdata files allow the user to prepare customized tabulations.

**Census/EEO Special File**—This file provides sample census data with specified relevance to EEO and affirmative action uses. The file contains two tabulations, one with detailed occupational data and the other with years of school completed by age. The data in both tabulations are crossed by sex, race, and Spanish origin. These data are provided for all counties, for all SMSA's, and for places with a population of 50,000 or more.

**MAPS**

Maps necessary to define areas are generally published and included as part of the corresponding reports. Maps are published for Block Statistics (PHC80-1) and Census Tracts (PHC80-2), but must be purchased separately from the report. Maps necessary to define enumeration districts are available on a cost-of-reproduction basis.

**MICROFICHE**

Some of the computer tape products are available on microfiche. The STF microfiche are issued for each State or Area and for the United States. These include:

**STF 1 Microfiche**—Data from STF 1 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 1 geographic levels described previously, except blocks.

**STF 3 Microfiche**—Data from STF 3 are presented in tabular form for all the STF 3 geographic levels.

**P.L. 94-171 Counts Microfiche**—The data from the P.L. 94-171 computer file are presented in a listing format.





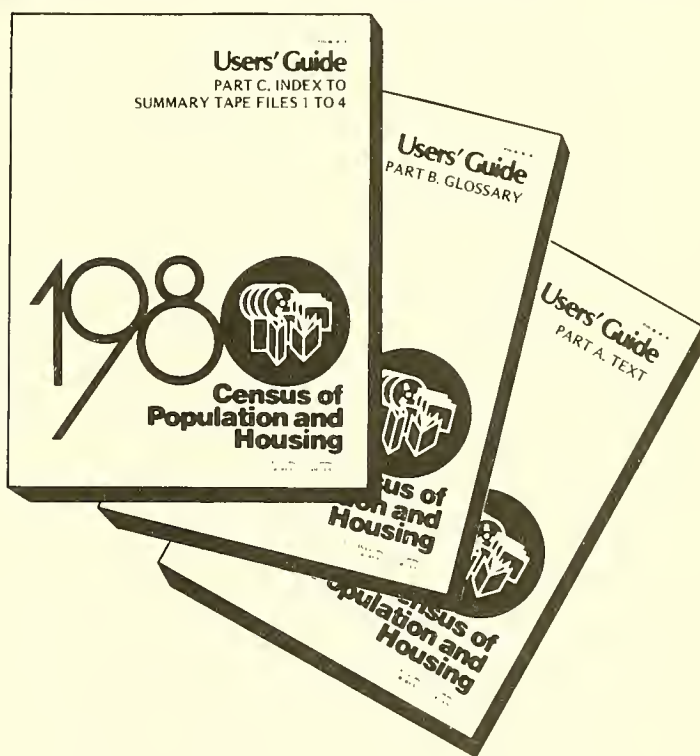
# 1980 Census of Population and Housing

## Users' Guide

The **Users' Guide**, a reference work on the 1980 census, is now available. It consists of:

- **Part A. Text**—Covers census data subjects; geographic considerations; reports, tapes, maps, and other products; services available to users; and many other topics.
- **Part B. Glossary**—Provides detailed definitions of population, housing, geographic, and technical terms.
- **Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4**—Provides an index, subject-by-subject, to the hundreds of tables in the four major summary tape series. Tells which tables have the desired data and also provides complete descriptions for all tables in these STFs.
- **Sources of Assistance**—Furnishes addresses and phone numbers of public and private sector organizations offering a variety of products and services, such as tape processing, area profiles, training, and reference assistance.
- **Updates**—Provide "Part A. Text" revisions on new developments relating to the 1980 census.

Other parts, including an index to reports, are planned for publication later.



Order from Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Specify the stock numbers (S/N) given below and make check payable to Superintendent of Documents.

Part A. Text (S/N 003-024-03625-8)—\$5.50

Part B. Glossary; Sources of Assistance; and Updates

(Supplement 1) (S/N 003-024-05004-8)—\$6.00

Part C. Index to Summary Tape Files 1 to 4

(Supplement 2) (S/N 003-024-05771-9)—\$4.25



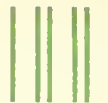




Superintendent of Documents  
U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402

Official Business

Penalty for Private Use, \$300



POSTAGE AND FEES PAID  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
COM-202

Special Fourth-Class  
Rate—Book

---











CB/Bureau of the Census Library



5 0673 01024103 5

**DATE DUE**

APR 03 2009

**Return Material Promptly**